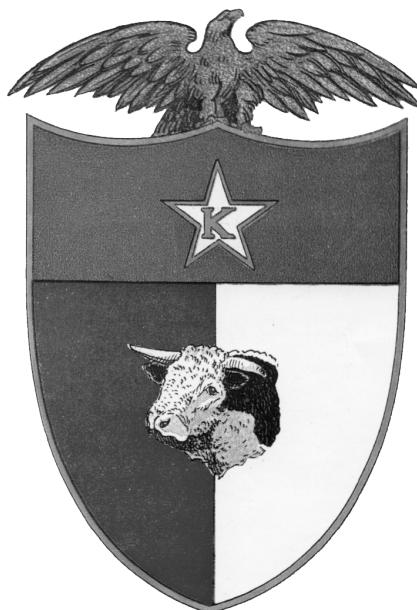


Chapter 1

First Generation



0 Heinrich Conrad Kothmann,
born January 31, 1798, Wedelheine, Germany; died August
27, 1881, buried Art, Texas.

*Johanne Sophie Wolters;
married him 1824; born date unknown; died March 1, 1831;
2 children by this union.

*Ilse Katherine Pahlmann;
married him June 22, 1832; born March 1, 1810; died
February 15, 1905; 8 children by this union.

4312Total descendants

10Children

71Grandchildren

258Great grandchildren

440Great great grandchildren

874Great great great grandchildren

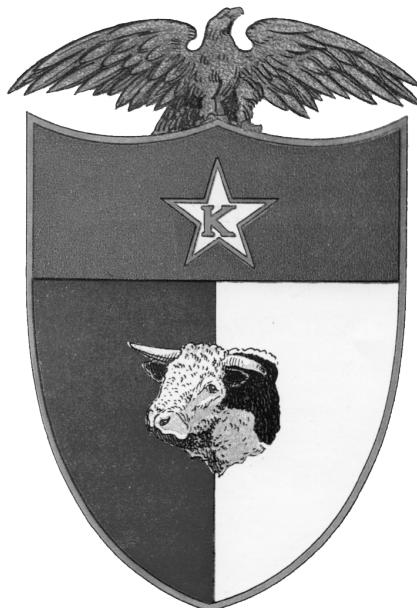
1476Great great great great grandchildren

1109Great great great great great grandchildren

74Great great great great great grandchildren

Chapter 2

Second Generation



Children of Heinrich Conrad Kothmann (0) and first wife Johanne Sophie Wolters:

1 Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Kothmann,
born March 1, 1825, Wedelheine, Hanover, Germany; died
1874, buried near San Fernando, Llano, Texas.

*Sophie Dorothee Hartwig;
married him September 7, 1854; born March 7, 1828; died
1869.

468Total descendants
9Children
17Grandchildren
41Great grandchildren
97Great great grandchildren
161Great great great grandchildren
133Great great great grandchildren
10Great great great great grandchildren

2 Henriette Sophie Kothmann,
born 1824 (?), Wedelheine, Germany; died date unavailable,
buried near Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Heinrich Cordes;
married her 1854?; born 1820; died 1875.

62Total descendants
1Child
8Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren
8Great great grandchildren
14Great great great grandchildren
18Great great great great grandchildren
8Great great great great grandchildren

Children of Heinrich Conrad Kothmann (0) and second wife Ilse Katherine Pahlmann:

3 Ilse Katherina Kothmann,
born December 23, 1833, Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany;
died November 25, 1895, buried at the Gooch Cemetery,
Mason, Texas.

**Captain Robert Jones;
married her August 11, 1851; born date unavailable; died
date unknown; Divorced he deserted her; 1 child by this
union.

*Henry F. Keyser;
married her November 27, 1854; born June 23, 1831; died
May 17, 1899; 4 children by this union.

578Total descendants
5Children
32Grandchildren
74Great grandchildren
113Great great grandchildren
185Great great great grandchildren
158Great great great great grandchildren
11Great great great great grandchildren

4 Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann,
born February 10, 1835, Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany;
died September 1, 1915, buried at the Premier Ranch,
Mason, Texas.

*Sophie Hartwig;
married him July 9, 1856; born March 16, 1833; died July 24,
1883; 9 children by this union.

*Mary Miller;
married him May 21, 1884; born August 1, 1847; died
August 20, 1933; 1 child by this union.

1228Total descendants
10Children
64Grandchildren
113Great grandchildren
234Great great grandchildren
411Great great great grandchildren
319Great great great great grandchildren
28Great great great great grandchildren

5 Karl Dietrich Kothmann,
born February 14, 1837, Wedelhein, Hannover, Germany;
died July 14, 1914, buried at the family cemetery, Fly Gap,
Mason, Texas.

*Louise Stahl;
married him October 11, 1862; born March 1, 1845; died
November 4, 1918.

1105Total descendants
14Children
68Grandchildren
119Great grandchildren
247Great great grandchildren
396Great great great grandchildren
250Great great great great grandchildren
8Great great great great grandchildren

6 Marie Caroline Kothmann,
born November 23, 1840, Wedelheine, Germany; died 1846,
buried in Indianola.

7 Marie Dorothee Kothmann,
born December 6, 1842, Wedelheine, Germany; died
December 29, 1902, buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston,
Texas.

*William Anton Knolle;
married her April 24, 1866; born August 10, 1844; died May
6, 1911.

180Total descendants
9Children
15Grandchildren
18Great grandchildren
32Great great grandchildren
53Great great great grandchildren
53Great great great great grandchildren

8 Karl Kothmann,
born March 24, 1846, Indianola, Texas; died October 24,
1870, buried at Art, Texas.

*Katherine Hoerster;
married him March 15, 1866; born April 11, 1848; died
February 16, 1937.

395Total descendants
3Children
17Grandchildren
33Great grandchildren
75Great great grandchildren
133Great great great grandchildren
125Great great great great grandchildren
9Great great great great grandchildren

9 Wilhelm 'William' Kothmann,
born February 18, 1850, Fredericksburg, Texas; died April
19, 1935, buried in the family Cemetery on the ranch, Union
Community.

*Augusta Alberson;
married him January 17, 1874; born January 8, 1857; died

September 4, 1931.

262Total descendants

11Children

24Grandchildren

31Great grandchildren

57Great great grandchildren

91Great great great grandchildren

48Great great great grandchildren

A Caroline Kothmann,

born March 26, 1852, Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 13, 1942, buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

*Louis Knolle;

married her January 16, 1869; born August 15, 1847; died August 1885; 7 children by this union.

*Luther Lagle;

married her February 15, 1887; born November 4, 1859; died December 27, 1901; 2 children by this union.

137Total descendants

9Children

13Grandchildren

14Great grandchildren

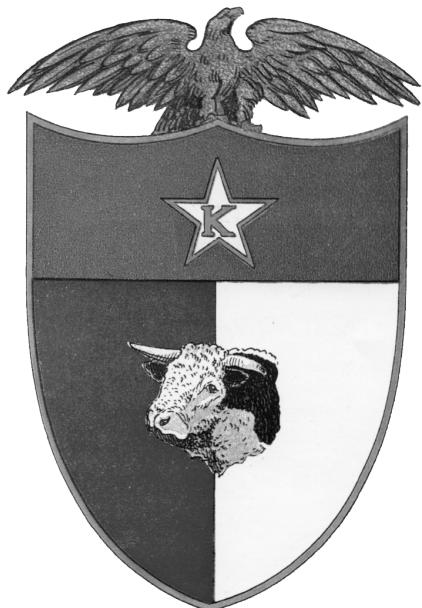
28Great great grandchildren

53Great great great grandchildren

20Great great great grandchildren

Chapter 3

Third Generation



Children of Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Kothmann (1) and Sophie Dorothee Hartwig:

11 Henry Kothmann,
born December 11, 1855; died July 29, 1910, buried in the family cemetery, San Fernando, Llano County.

12 Fritz Kothmann,
born April 4, 1857, near Fredericksburg; died March 16, 1933, buried Llano County near Field Creek.

*Minnie Thode;
married him June 14, 1881; born May 10, 1856; died April 4, 1942.

45Total descendants
4Children
5Grandchildren
10Great grandchildren
15Great great grandchildren
11Great great great grandchildren

13 Wilhemine 'Mina' Kothmann,
born September 11, 1858; died March 29, 1863, buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

14 Hanna Kothmann,
born July 1, 1860; died date unavailable, buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

15 Ernest Kothmann,
born October 15, 1861; died date unavailable, buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

16 John W. Kothmann,
born September 16, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Texas; died June 21, 1942, buried San Fernando Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

*Anna Schweers;
married him September 24, 1887; born November 25, 1866; died December 13, 1952.

395Total descendants
11Children
32Grandchildren
80Great grandchildren
140Great great grandchildren
122Great great great grandchildren
10Great great great great grandchildren

17 Emma Kothmann,
born July 16, 1864; died October 24, 1866, buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

18 William H. Kothmann,
born February 14, 1866, in between Hedwig's Hill and Willow Creek; died August 14, 1951, buried Pontotoc, Texas.

*Mary Frances McLeod;
married him February 24, 1897; born June 4, 1871; died July 7, 1951.

19Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren

19 Infant Kothmann,

born 1869; died 1869, buried at Lower Willow Creek.

Child of Henriette Sophie Kothmann (2) and Heinrich Cordes:

21 Sophie Cordes,
born July 12, 1856; died December 21, 1888, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*William Dietz;
married her December 10, 1876; born April 1, 1855; died April 4, 1928.

61Total descendants
8Children
5Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren
14Great great grandchildren
18Great great great grandchildren
8Great great great great grandchildren

Child of Ilse Katherina Kothmann (3) and Captain Robert Jones:

31 Augustus Russell Jones,
born May 7, 1852, Mason County, Texas; died April 24, 1919, buried at Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas.

*Texanna 'Annie' Miller;
married him July 27, 1875; born January 24, 1854; died September 18, 1882.

61Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren
16Great grandchildren
15Great great grandchildren
20Great great great grandchildren

Children of Ilse Katherina Kothmann (3) and Henry F. Keyser:

32 Mary Keyser,
born September 24, 1855, Mason County; died May 2, 1936, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Emil C. Hopf;
married her November 17, 1877; born November 20, 1852; died December 21, 1915.

116Total descendants
10Children
20Grandchildren
23Great grandchildren
41Great great grandchildren
19Great great great grandchildren
3Great great great great grandchildren

33 Caroline Keyser,
born March 4, 1859; died April 30, 1892, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Charles Keller;
married her October 1876; born March 3, 1849; died April 24, 1889; 6 children by this union.

*Frederick Anton Gerdes;
married her April 25, 1891; born March 4, 1863; died October 19, 1948; 0 children by this union.

104Total descendants
6Children
17Grandchildren

15	Great grandchildren	17	Great great great grandchildren
34	Great great grandchildren	43	August Kothmann, born May 3, 1861, Upper Willow Creek; died May 14, 1938, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County, Texas.
31	Great great great grandchildren	*Elizabeth Geistweidt; married him March 26, 1884; born December 25, 1862; died August 2, 1896; 6 children by this union.	
1	Great great great grandchild	*Helena Gammanthaler; married him December 6, 1900; born August 24, 1872; died December 13, 1938; 6 children by this union.	
34	Emma Dora Keyser, born June 1, 1863; died December 19, 1919, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. *Henry Warren McGhee; married her November 26, 1881; born January 1, 1854; died May 31, 1919.	174Total descendants 6Children 18Grandchildren 37Great grandchildren 57Great great grandchildren 52Great great great grandchildren 4Great great great great grandchildren	183Total descendants 12Children 20Grandchildren 34Great grandchildren 55Great great grandchildren 54Great great great grandchildren 8Great great great great grandchildren
35	Henry C. Keyser, born January 7, 1867, Mason County; died September 19, 1923, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. *Lina Evers; married him October 6, 1887; born March 22, 1868; died November 1, 1936.	44 Charles Kothmann, born January 16, 1865, Upper Willow Creek, Mason County; died December 22, 1943, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas. *Sophie Brandenberger; married him August 2, 1888; born May 11, 1868; died May 14, 1962.	65Total descendants 6Children 6Grandchildren 17Great grandchildren 25Great great grandchildren 11Great great great grandchildren
41	Fritz Kothmann, born May 9, 1857, Hedwig's Hill, Mason County; died May 25, 1922, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. *Dina Pluenneke; married him July 27, 1881; born April 1, 1856; died June 28, 1933.	45 Louis Kothmann, born June 1, 1867; died October 30, 1868, buried Lower Willow Creek.	46 Emilie Kothmann, born December 30, 1869; died December 29, 1886, buried Industry, Texas.
42	Mathilda Kothmann, born April 5, 1859, Willow Creek, Mason County; died December 6, 1942, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. *Fritz Julius Lehmberg; married her December 22, 1880; born October 25, 1858; died March 23, 1890; 5 children by this union. *J. D. (John Dietrich) Eckert; married her June 6, 1892; born September 15, 1866; died December 1, 1948; 5 children by this union.	47 Eli Henry 'Lee' Kothmann, born September 10, 1872, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died August 1, 1951, buried London, Texas. *Amelia Hahn; married him November 8, 1899; born November 8, 1875; died January 28, 1972.	144Total descendants 8Children 17Grandchildren 33Great grandchildren 65Great great grandchildren 21Great great great grandchildren
405	Total descendants 10Children 24Grandchildren 61Great grandchildren 123Great great grandchildren 170Great great great grandchildren	48 Heinrich Daniel 'H. Dan' Kothmann, born May 29, 1875, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died November 1, 1956, buried Kothmannville Community. *Lina Rosa Loeffler; married him April 6, 1890; born January 8, 1872; died June 17, 1956.	203Total descendants 12Children 20Grandchildren 41Great grandchildren 66Great great grandchildren

- 61 Great great grandchildren
 3 Great great great grandchildren
- 49 Enoch Benjamin 'Ben' Kothmann,
 born December 13, 1877, Premier Ranch, Mason County;
 died October 15, 1954, buried Hilda Methodist Church
 Cemetery.
 *Hulda Brandenberger;
 married him March 8, 1900; born August 9, 1880; died June
 10, 1972.
- 101 Total descendants
 4 Children
 12 Grandchildren
 29 Great grandchildren
 54 Great great grandchildren
 2 Great great great grandchildren
- Child of Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann (4) and Mary Miller:**
- 4A Elgin Otto Kothmann,
 born December 15, 1887, Premier Ranch, Mason County;
 died February 3, 1938, buried Premier Ranch, Mason
 County.
 *Anna Jordan;
 married him May 17, 1910; born February 29, 1888; died
 February 25, 1968.
- 60 Total descendants
 7 Children
 10 Grandchildren
 17 Great grandchildren
 22 Great great grandchildren
 4 Great great great grandchildren
- Children of Karl Dietrich Kothmann (5) and Louise Stahl:**
- 51 Hulda Clara Kothmann,
 born October 15, 1863, Lower Willow Creek Mason County;
 died November 10, 1908, buried New Fountain Cemetery.
 *John Muennink;
 married her June 27, 1885; born August 1, 1859; died March
 23, 1948.
- 283 Total descendants
 14 Children
 21 Grandchildren
 48 Great grandchildren
 98 Great great grandchildren
 97 Great great great grandchildren
 5 Great great great great grandchildren
- 52 Alwina Kothmann,
 born May 19, 1865, near the Llano River Mason Country;
 died August 9, 1924, buried Trinity Cemetery, Castell,
 Texas.
 *John August Schneider;
 married her April 22, 1886; born August 26, 1857; died
 March 24, 1946.
- 272 Total descendants
 10 Children
 23 Grandchildren
 46 Great grandchildren
 96 Great great grandchildren
 92 Great great great grandchildren
 3 Great great great great grandchildren
- 53 Clara Kothmann,
 born January 8, 1867; died January 20, 1870, buried in the
 family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.
- 54 Louise Kothmann,
 born January 29, 1868; died August 15, 1884, buried in the
 family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.
- 55 Adolph Dietrich Kothmann,
 born May 5, 1869, Hedwig's Hill Mason County; died
 March 6, 1954, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.
 *Lydia Hoerster;
 married him May 25, 1892; born November 14, 1872; died
 April 17, 1960.
- 92 Total descendants
 9 Children
 12 Grandchildren
 24 Great grandchildren
 36 Great great grandchildren
 11 Great great great grandchildren
- 56 Clara Kothmann,
 born October 22, 1870, Mason County near Hedwig's Hill;
 died January 16, 1949, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason
 County.
 *Charles Grote;
 married her December 31, 1895; born February 3, 1870; died
 January 13, 1957.
- 103 Total descendants
 6 Children
 11 Grandchildren
 27 Great grandchildren
 28 Great great grandchildren
 30 Great great great grandchildren
- 57 Frank Kothmann,
 born December 31, 1872, Mason County; died January 21,
 1931, buried Llano Cemetery.
 *Eda Sophie von Bruehl;
 married him September 24, 1902; born May 25, 1882; died
 January 30, 1974.
- 37 Total descendants
 4 Children
 5 Grandchildren
 12 Great grandchildren
 16 Great great grandchildren
- 58 Emil William Kothmann,
 born November 8, 1874, Hedwig's Hill Mason County; died
 March 24, 1960, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
 *Minnie Jordan;
 married him July 13, 1899; born September 14, 1878; died
 January 15, 1962.
- 28 Total descendants
 2 Children
 1 Grandchild
 4 Great grandchildren
 8 Great great grandchildren
 13 Great great great grandchildren
- 59 Alex F. Kothmann,
 born February 14, 1876, Fly Gap Mason County; died
 November 24, 1954, buried Trinity United Methodist
 Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.
 *Alma S. Kothmann (411);

married him January 23, 1901; born August 3, 1882; died November 22, 1958.

All children listed under Alex F. Kothmann's KBN.

41Total descendants

4Children

6Grandchildren

10Great grandchildren

19Great great grandchildren

2Great great great grandchildren

5A Anna Kothmann,
born June 29, 1878, Fly Gap Mason County; died August 15, 1961, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.

5B Albert S. Kothmann,
born August 6, 1879, Fly Gap Mason County; died May 10, 1962, buried Trinity United Methodist Church, Castell, Texas.

*Milda Kothmann (412);
married him January 18, 1905; born July 15, 1885; died April 20, 1906; 1 child by this union.

All children listed under Albert S. Kothmann's KBN.

*Hulda Wiedemann;
married him June 25, 1908; born February 22, 1881; died December 21, 1944; 4 children by this union.

60Total descendants

5Children

10Grandchildren

22Great grandchildren

22Great great grandchildren

1Great great great grandchild

5C Lillie Amanda Kothmann,
born September 9, 1881, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 14, 1970, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Charles Louis 'Emil' Hoerster;
married her October 25, 1898; born May 8, 1874; died April 12, 1949.

45Total descendants

5Children

9Grandchildren

14Great grandchildren

17Great great grandchildren

5D Nellie Louise Kothmann,
born January 19, 1883, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 7, 1961, buried Art, Texas.

*Ernest Frank Carl Leifeste;
married her October 7, 1903; born August 21, 1880; died July 31, 1951.

130Total descendants

9Children

21Grandchildren

40Great grandchildren

56Great great grandchildren

4Great great great grandchildren

5E Sam Kothmann,
born March 15, 1885; died January 9, 1901, buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.

Children of Marie Dorothee Kothmann (7) and William Anton Knolle:

71 William L. F. Knolle,
born April 17, 1867, Fredericksburg, Texas; died December 7, 1931, buried Brenham, Texas.

*Emma Louise Pesch;
married him March 23, 1897; born May 6, 1878; died October 29, 1932.

6Total descendants

4Children

2Grandchildren

72 Fred Knolle,
born January 12, 1869; died as an infant.

73 Charles Knolle,
born November 8, 1871; died June 13, 1939, buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, Industry, Texas.

*Annie Knolle;
married him December 24, 1891; born April 6, 1870; died June 24, 1949.

64Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

14Great grandchildren

21Great great grandchildren

21Great great great grandchildren

74 Robert H. Knolle,
born July 5, 1873, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 2, 1927, buried LaGrange, Texas.

*Lena Schwartz;
married him April 24, 1900; born February 26, 1880; died March 21, 1934.

1Total descendant

1Child

75 Ida Wilhelmina Knolle,
born February 4, 1875; died September 8, 1941, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

*August William 'A.W.' Brill;
married her December 11, 1895; born May 1, 1872; died September 12, 1954.

94Total descendants

3Children

9Grandchildren

18Great grandchildren

32Great great grandchildren

32Great great great grandchildren

76 Alfred L. Knolle,
born March 18, 1877; died November 20, 1956.

*Mildred Kirlicks;
married him July 24, 1912; born November 7, 1891; died December 1, 1965.

1Total descendant

1Child

77 Pearl Knolle,
born June 15, 1879, Industry, Texas; died September 18, 1948, buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

*Albert St. Claire Baring;
married her October 18, 1899; born January 23, 1874; died February 1, 1952.

5Total descendants

4Children

1Grandchild

78 Lillian Knolle,
born April 19, 1881; died April 1, 1882.

79 Nellie Knolle,
born March 16, 1883, Houston, Texas; died July 20, 1907,
buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

*Mr. Harigal;
married her 1906; born date unavailable; died date
unavailable.

Children of Karl Kothmann (8) and Katherine Hoerster:

81 Heinrich Karl (Henry Charles) Kothmann,
born February 3, 1867, Mason County, Texas; died April 23,
1933, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California.
*Georgiana 'Annie' Wilson;
married him date unavailable; born September 29, 1871;
died May 7, 1947.

269Total descendants
5Children
17Grandchildren
54Great grandchildren
90Great great grandchildren
94Great great great grandchildren
9Great great great grandchildren

82 William Louis 'Louie' Kothmann,
born September 4, 1868, Upper Willow Creek, Art, Texas;
died February 15, 1955, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason,
Texas.

*Maude Ann Rebecca Polk;
married him December 12, 1890; born December 13, 1875;
died July 19, 1958.

46Total descendants
7Children
9Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren
14Great great grandchildren
8Great great great grandchildren

83 Katherine 'Leonora' Kothmann,
born January 31, 1870, Upper Willow Creek, Art Texas;
died March 20, 1953, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason,
Texas.

*Louis Leifeste;
married her December 22, 1887; born January 1, 1864; died
September 30, 1943.

77Total descendants
5Children
7Grandchildren
13Great grandchildren
29Great great grandchildren
23Great great great grandchildren

Children of Wilhelm 'William' Kothmann (9) and Augusta Alberson:

91 Lisette A. Kothmann,
born June 20, 1874; died April 1, 1943, buried Trinity
Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

*William Henry Schneider;
married her February 18, 1903; born November 18, 1870;
died June 26, 1941.

28Total descendants

4Children
2Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren
12Great great great grandchildren

92 Friedrich 'Edwin' Kothmann,
born February 7, 1876, near Castell, Texas; died May 17,
1962, buried Trinity Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas.
*Alma Carolyn Oestreich;
married him November 13, 1901; born July 6, 1881; died
February 6, 1968.

13Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild
3Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren

93 James Frank Kothmann,
born December 11, 1878, Mason County; died August 21,
1944, buried Castell, Texas.
*Henriette Schneider;
married him 1898; born September 10, 1875; died March 28,
1958.

88Total descendants
4Children
10Grandchildren
21Great grandchildren
37Great great grandchildren
16Great great great grandchildren

94 Ned Frank Kothmann,
born January 12, 1880, near Castell, Texas; died December
15, 1959, buried Trinity United Methodist Church
Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

*Rebecca Oestreich;
married him May 9, 1906; born November 15, 1879; died
May 31, 1956.

68Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
14Great grandchildren
32Great great grandchildren
13Great great great grandchildren

95 Max F. Kothmann,
born December 13, 1882, Deep Creek, Mason County; died
January 27, 1954, buried Family Cemetery.

*Hulda Lange;
married him October 9, 1907; born January 8, 1887; died
May 25, 1954.

6Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild
1Great great grandchild

96 Frank Robert 'Bob' Kothmann,
born March 7, 1885, Deep Creek, Mason County; died
January 10, 1967, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason County.

*Augusta 'Lucy' Umfried;
married him November 25, 1908; born December 6, 1888;
died December 27, 1968.

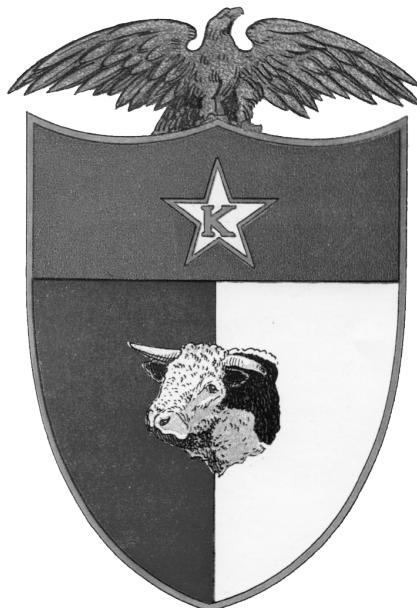
19Total descendants
2Children

- 4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren
3Great great great grandchildren
- 97 Viola Kothmann,
born October 2, 1888, near Castell, Texas; died July 22, 1960,
buried Llano, Texas.
*Hugo Oestreich;
married her February 24, 1915; born September 4, 1883;
died February 13, 1952.
- 4Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild
1Great grandchild
- 98 Frank Jesse Kothmann,
born November 15, 1889; died In Infancy.
- 99 Leona Edna Kothmann,
born November 20, 1890; died May 3, 1958, buried Llano
City Cemetery.
*Charles H Beesley;
married her March 24, 1909; born December 9, 1884; died
November 16, 1964.
- 21Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren
4Great great grandchildren
4Great great great grandchildren
- 9A Frantz Ernest Kothmann,
born September 14, 1892; died in infancy.
- 9B Frank Joseph 'Joe' Kothmann,
born November 26, 1894; died January 16, 1967, buried
homeplace near Castell, Texas.
*Caroline Louise Bauer;
married him December 22, 1921; born January 14, 1902;
died November 21, 1998.
- 6Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild
- Children of Caroline Kothmann (A) and Louis Knolle:**
- A1 Robert Lee Knolle,
born December 18, 1869, Industry, Texas; died December
30, 1952, buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas.
*Ida Helena Niebuhr;
married him December 28, 1892; born May 4, 1874; died
March 22, 1898; 2 children by this union.
*Stella Young;
married him October 25, 1899; born October 26, 1874; died
July 1, 1959; 2 children by this union.
- 68Total descendants
4Children
5Grandchildren
11Great grandchildren
28Great great grandchildren
20Great great great grandchildren
- A2 Louis Knolle,
born December 11, 1871, Industry, Texas; died 1880, buried
Industry, Texas.
- A3 Kate Hulda Knolle,
born December 28, 1874, Industry, Texas; died December 1,
1966, buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.
*George Wesley Prinzing;
married her October 17, 1899; born December 23, 1868; died
March 5, 1946.
- 13Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren
5Great great grandchildren
- A4 Cora Castaglia Knolle,
born August 2, 1876, Industry, Texas; died December 29,
1947, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas.
*Arthur Ernest Knolle;
married her October 17, 1894; born June 28, 1873; died
December 11, 1958.
- 2Total descendants
2Children
- A5 Olivia Knolle,
born May 30, 1879, Industry, Texas; died February 23, 1947.
*Ernest Charles Haeber;
married her January 16, 1900; born December 6, 1872; died
February 14, 1962.
- 30Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
9Great grandchildren
15Great great grandchildren
- A6 Monroe Knolle,
born July 24, 1880, Industry, Texas; died 1882, buried
Industry, Texas.
- A7 Nellie Knolle,
born June 4, 1884, Industry, Texas; died February 6, 1934,
buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas.
*John Henry Hempel;
married her February 28, 1902; born December 7, 1873; died
May 8, 1957.
- 15Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren
5Great great grandchildren
- Children of Caroline Kothmann (A) and Luther Lagle:**
- A8 Dessie Lagle,
born February 16, 1889, Industry, Texas; died June 14, 1944,
buried Dallas, Texas.
*George Buchanan Finley;
married her December 21, 1916; born January 31, 1882; died
October 1972.
- A9 Leonard William Lagle,
born July 12, 1891, Industry, Texas; died May 24, 1961,
buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.
**Mary Leora Elder;

married him June 4, 1921; born September 30, 1899; died
July 23, 1976; Divorced divorced.

Chapter 4

Fourth Generation



Children of Fritz Kothmann (12) and Minnie Thode:

121 Delmore Ernest Kothmann,
born June 17, 1884, Field Creek Llano County; died June 28, 1885.

122 Amy Caroline Valerie Kothmann,
born July 28, 1888, Field Creek, Llano County; died November 8, 1972, buried Llano City Cemetery.

*Eugene 'Wells' Osbourn;
married her November 18, 1908; born February 4, 1877;
died May 19, 1973.

34Total descendants
4Children
8Grandchildren
12Great grandchildren
10Great great grandchildren

123 Reuben Waldemar Frederick Kothmann,
born August 28, 1890, Field Creek, Llano Country; died February 26, 1968, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas.

*Wilma Hoover;
married him April 24, 1913; born July 23, 1892; died December 19, 1954.

7Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild

124 Reseda Edwina Elizabeth Kothmann,
born January 24, 1893, Field Creek, Llano Country; died June 22, 1893, buried Llano County.

Children of John W. Kothmann (16) and Anna Schweers:

161 Emilie Johanna Kothmann,
born July 30, 1888, Kerrville, Texas; died October 6, 1983,
buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.

*Robert Adolph Laechelin;
married her July 15, 1908; born July 6, 1886; died May 14, 1933.

176Total descendants
10Children
29Grandchildren
57Great grandchildren
72Great great grandchildren
8Great great great grandchildren

162 Minnie Kothmann,
born April 20, 1890, Kerrville, Texas; died July 5, 1979,
buried Bandera Cemetery.
*Leroy Eckhart;
married her May 12, 1909; born October 21, 1888; died April 16, 1949.

23Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren

163 Janie Kothmann,
born April 15, 1892, San Antonio, Texas; died March 25, 1969.

**William H. Neill;
married her June 15, 1915; born September 11, 1890; died January 6, 1979; Divorced 1936.

25Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren
15Great grandchildren

164 Alice Alvina Kothmann,
born June 22, 1895, San Antonio, Texas; died April 14, 1984,
buried San Fernando Cemetery #3.

*Ray K. Lambert;
married her August 13, 1917; born October 22, 1897; died June 3, 1972.

23Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren
5Great great grandchildren
2Great great great grandchildren

165 Wilkes J. Kothmann,
born April 10, 1896, San Antonio, Texas; died July 15, 1977,
buried San Antonio, Texas.

*Lillie Mertz;
married him October 11, 1919; born February 21, 1897; died July 9, 1997.

50Total descendants
6Children
12Grandchildren
19Great grandchildren
13Great great grandchildren

166 Helen Kothmann,
born November 3, 1898, San Antonio, Texas; died May 17, 1993, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.

*Stanley A. Wall;
married her January 30, 1917; born March 20, 1897; died July 21, 1957.

1Total descendant
1Child

167 Roy Monroe Kothmann,
born November 7, 1900, San Antonio, Texas; died January 5, 1958, buried San Antonio, Texas.

*Anita Agnes Riley;
married him September 17, 1922; born November 13, 1905;
died July 18, 1989.

43Total descendants
2Children
8Grandchildren
17Great grandchildren
16Great great grandchildren

168 Lesley D. Kothmann,
born October 27, 1902, San Antonio, Texas; died July 8, 1953, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3.

*Louise O. Mills;
married him October 1, 1927; born August 12, 1906; died January 11, 1991.

169 Milton H. Kothmann,
born June 2, 1905, San Antonio, Texas; died November 9, 1930, buried in the San Fernando Cemetery #3.

**Edith Edna Marchman;
married him February 26, 1925; born August 17, 1906; died
date unavailable; Divorced January 8, 1929.

16A Driskel William Kothmann,
born January 6, 1908, San Antonio, Texas; died August 10,
1975, buried San Antonio, Texas.

*Ruby Alma Grote (565);
married him July 11, 1929; born September 25, 1909; died
January 31, 1996.

All children listed under Driskel William Kothmann's KBN.
24Total descendants

2Children
6Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren
8Great great grandchildren

16B Russell Ralph Kothmann,
born December 2, 1912, San Antonio, Texas; died December
12, 1962, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San
Antonio, Texas.

**Dorothy Eugenia Wyatt;
married him September 9, 1935; born September 1, 1917;
died June 30, 2008; Divorced Yes.

19Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
10Great grandchildren
2Great great grandchildren

Children of William H. Kothmann (18) and Mary Frances McLeod:

181 John Vernon Kothmann,
born February 4, 1898, Field Creek, Texas; died April 29,
1975, buried Pontotoc, Texas.

*Myrtle Carol Smith;
married him May 5, 1919; born May 12, 1901; died June 6,
1945.

13Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

182 Kathryn Kothmann,
born December 8, 1910, Pontotoc, Texas; died February 20,
1948, buried Pontotoc Cemetery.

*Forest E. Simpson;
married her June 20, 1928; born November 2, 1906; died
October 4, 1982.

4Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

Children of Sophie Cordes (21) and William Dietz:

211 Willie Dietz,
born September 4, 1878; died November 1878.

212 Lina Dietz,
born October 22, 1879; died December 2, 1953, buried
Highland Memorial Park, Marion Co., FL.
*Herman Kroll;
married her December 27, 1911; born October 10, 1870; died

January 1958.
1Total descendant
1Child

213 Henry Louis Dietz,
born December 28, 1880; died March 18, 1935, buried Der
Stadt Friedhof in Fredericksburg, Texas.

214 Anna Dietz,
born December 8, 1882; died November 13, 1955, buried
Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

215 Auguste Dietz,
born January 23, 1885, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March
10, 1976, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery,
Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Otto Rudolph August Kiehne;
married her June 5, 1907; born May 6, 1884; died June 21,
1975.

7Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

216 Albert Dietz,
born February 14, 1887, Fredericksburg, Texas; died July 19,
1962, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg,
Texas.

*Helene Ranzleben;
married him May 12, 1913; born March 16, 1893; died
January 30, 1942.

45Total descendants
1Child
6Grandchildren
12Great grandchildren
18Great great grandchildren
8Great great great grandchildren

217 Emil Dietz,
born December 21, 1888; died January 5, 1889.

218 Baby boy Dietz,
born December 21, 1888; died December 21, 1888, buried
with the mother.

Children of Augustus Russell Jones (31) and Texanna 'Annie' Miller:

311 Arthur Henry Jones,
born August 2, 1876, Mason County, Texas; died March 27,
1957, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Austin, Travis,
County, Texas.

**Henrietta Caroline Wissing;
married him 1900; born August 21, 1881; died June 21, 1965;
Divorced date unknown; 1 child by this union.

**Edna Morgan;
married him date unknown; ; Divorced date unavailable; 1
child by this union.

*E. Frances Williamson;
married him 1920 ?; born 1893; died date unavailable; 0
children by this union.

9Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

312 Kinney Jones,
born June 20, 1878; died date unavailable.

313 Cora Emma Jones,
born November 16, 1881, Llano, Texas; died February 26, 1959, buried St. John's Memorial Cemetery, Cold Spring Harbour, New York.

*John Charles Pooley;
married her unknown; born June 13, 1880; died March 5, 1956; Divorced 1917; 3 children by this union.

*Kurt George Hugo Schellack;
married her October 24, 1919; born July 19, 1892; died May 29, 1973; 2 children by this union.

49Total descendants

5Children

11Grandchildren

13Great grandchildren

20Great great grandchildren

Children of Mary Keyser (32) and Emil C. Hopf:

321 Emma Christine Hopf,
born September 27, 1878, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 10, 1970, buried Austin Memorial Park.

*Edgar Robert Dabney;
married her December 25, 1906; born February 10, 1876; died June 28, 1951.

19Total descendants

4Children

4Grandchildren

8Great grandchildren

3Great great grandchildren

322 Max Hopf,
born January 5, 1880, Fredericksburg, Texas; died February 21, 1947, buried Steen Cemetery near Hochheim.

*Josephine Williams;
married him September 1, 1903; born June 1, 1880; died November 6, 1906; 0 children by this union.

*Mary Cloudt;
married him August 16, 1916; born July 23, 1889; died January 21, 1936; 1 child by this union.

1Total descendant

1Child

323 Hugo Alfred Hopf,
born October 10, 1881; died April 1, 1940, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Zelma Dean Swift;
married him July 7, 1907; born April 11, 1887; died October 28, 1976.

29Total descendants

3Children

6Grandchildren

12Great grandchildren

6Great great grandchildren

2Great great grandchildren

324 Edwin Hopf,
born March 31, 1884, at the Hopf Ranch; died February 2, 1948, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Lottie Mae Keyser;
married him July 24, 1918; born August 4, 1889; died March

18, 1962.

1Total descendant

1Child

325 Alfonso Louis Hopf,
born April 17, 1885; died November 15, 1965, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

*Daisy B. Roberts;
married him July 14, 1914; born January 26, 1894; died May 21, 1980.

31Total descendants

4Children

9Grandchildren

13Great grandchildren

4Great great grandchildren

1Great great great grandchild

326 Valentine Augustus Hopf,

born February 14, 1887; died June 29, 1973, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

*Ella Gosenbacher;
married him November 14, 1914; born February 3, 1890; died July 24, 1956.

17Total descendants

4Children

3Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

4Great great grandchildren

327 Emil H. Hopf,

born September 8, 1888, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 11, 1958, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Jennie Ida Diétert;
married him January 2, 1921; born March 7, 1899; died January 30, 1980.

328 Henry F. Hopf,

born April 25, 1891; died February 7, 1949, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

*Ola Welch;
married him October 9, 1917; born July 17, 1900; died February 7, 1969.

1Total descendant

1Child

329 Cora Ann Hopf,

born July 17, 1893, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 23, 1975, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

*George 'Robert' Nabers;
married her November 10, 1920; born May 15, 1899; died August 16, 1948.

32A Oliver Roland Franz Hopf,

born August 27, 1896; died March 14, 1977, buried Harper Cemetery.

*Leasa May Whitewood;
married him November 17, 1917; born October 27, 1899; died March 10, 1975.

7Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

2Great grandchildren

2Great great grandchildren

Children of Caroline Keyser (33) and Charles Keller:

331 Charles Christie 'Charley' Keller,
born September 9, 1877; died May 20, 1915, buried at the
Family Cemetery on their Ranch.

*Carolina 'Lina' Kothe;
married him June 12, 1901; born January 26, 1879; died
February 20, 1922.

30Total descendants
11Children
4Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren
9Great great grandchildren

332 Otto Adolphus Keller,
born October 24, 1879; died May 14, 1936, buried Mission
Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas.

**Jean Bert Wever;
married him January 16, 1914; born September 22, 1896;
died October 13, 1983; Divorced divorced.

20Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
13Great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild

333 Henry William Keller,
born January 11, 1882, Mason County; died October 30,
1942, buried Old Gooch, Mason, Texas.

*Cora Augusta C. Keyser;
married him March 1, 1905; born December 30, 1882; died
January 10, 1949.

48Total descendants
4Children
7Grandchildren
15Great grandchildren
21Great great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild

334 Alonzo Eugene Keller,
born March 1, 1883; died October 11, 1962, buried
Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Constance Kothe;
married him December 10, 1908; born December 20, 1887;
died October 7, 1960.

335 Archie James Keller,
born September 13, 1885; died March 9, 1908, buried in
Mexico. He died in Mexico..

336 Little Sister Keller,
born November 1887; died February 1, 1889.

**Children of Emma Dora Keyser (34) and Henry Warren
McGhee:**

341 Edwin Warren McGhee,
born May 15, 1883, Loyal Valley, Mason County; died June
23, 1966, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

*Margaret Wright;
married him July 16, 1907; born August 8, 1884; died
November 6, 1970.

116Total descendants
8Children

23Grandchildren
42Great grandchildren
40Great great grandchildren
3Great great great grandchildren

342 Lottie Pearl McGhee,
born October 7, 1885, Mason, Texas; died March 2, 1957,
buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

*Benton Earl Bell;
married her May 14, 1905; born February 2, 1883; died
December 2, 1952.
17Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren
5Great great grandchildren
1Great great great grandchild

343 Harry Warren McGhee,
born December 8, 1890; died August 2, 1948.

*Willie Edna Megee;
married him September 8, 1917; born November 20, 1893;
died May 15, 1964.
4Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild
2Great grandchildren

344 Clara Mae McGhee,
born May 25, 1894; died April 29, 1976, buried Live Oak
Cemetery, McCulloch County, Texas.

*B. L. (Bassie Lee) Malone;
married her October 2, 1913; born August 15, 1885; died
September 29, 1942.
16Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren
5Great great grandchildren

345 Margaret Malvina McGhee,
born October 28, 1896, Waco, Texas; died December 9, 1996,
buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.

*Oscar Barney Westbrook;
married her May 19, 1924; born August 10, 1892; died
December 17, 1968.

8Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren
2Great great grandchildren

346 John M. McGhee,
born July 6, 1902, Brownwood, Texas; died February 4,
1966, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

*Bonita Brown Hillyer;
married him March 3, 1934; born August 18, 1911; died May
7, 1971.

7Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

Children of Henry C. Keyser (35) and Lina Evers:

351 Meta Keyser,
born July 27, 1888; died September 14, 1933.
*Felix Hahn;
married her October 28, 1920; born March 3, 1892; died
March 23, 1977.

1Total descendant
1Child

352 Henry Carl (Karl) Keyser,
born September 28, 1889; died October 3, 1889.

353 Albert Charles Keyser,
born October 7, 1890, Loyal Valley; died December 24, 1949,
buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg,
Texas.
*Hulda Ellebracht;
married him November 27, 1912; born April 30, 1893; died
February 23, 1980.

23Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren
3Great great grandchildren

354 Lillie Eilse Keyser,
born October 12, 1893; died April 18, 1987.
*Walter Fritz Bierschwale;
married her December 14, 1915; born May 9, 1889; died
October 18, 1975.

45Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren
16Great grandchildren
18Great great grandchildren

355 Bertha Lina Emma Keyser,
born March 23, 1897, loyal Valley area; died January 19,
1918, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Oscar Stein;
married her November 25, 1917; born August 10, 1896; died
May 22, 1960.

356 Henry Ludwig Keyser,
born March 6, 1899; died July 3, 1983.
*Lenora Frantzen;
married him October 5, 1922; born October 27, 1901; died
September 27, 1991.

18Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren

357 Herman Adolph Keyser,
born August 31, 1901; died April 24, 1934, buried der Stadt
Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Estella Treibs;
married him February 8, 1928; born September 28, 1909;
died June 14, 2000.

24Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren
10Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren

Children of Fritz Kothmann (41) and Dina Pluenneke:

411 Alma S. Kothmann,
born August 3, 1882, near Castell, Texas; died November
22, 1958, buried Castell, Texas.
*Alex F. Kothmann (59);
married her January 23, 1901; born February 14, 1876; died
November 24, 1954.
All children listed under Alex F. Kothmann's KBN.
41Total descendants

412 Milda Kothmann,
born July 15, 1885, near Castell, Texas; died April 20, 1906.
*Albert S. Kothmann (5B);
married her January 18, 1905; born August 6, 1879; died
May 10, 1962.
All children listed under Albert S. Kothmann's KBN.
8Total descendants

413 Fritz Wesley Kothmann,
born February 21, 1888; died May 2, 1890, buried Trinity
United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

414 Norma Kothmann,
born March 21, 1891; died December 9, 1972, buried
Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Otto C. Raeke;
married her September 25, 1912; born January 8, 1885; died
January 5, 1962.
2Total descendants
2Children

415 Vernelle Elizabeth Kothmann,
born August 21, 1896; died August 8, 1980, buried
Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Perry Alford Bode;
married her November 25, 1920; born January 9, 1893; died
May 3, 1978.
7Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

Children of Mathilda Kothmann (42) and Fritz Julius Lehmburg:

421 Baby Girl Lehmburg,
born November 30, 1881; died as an infant.

422 Daniel Fritz Lehmburg,
born October 5, 1882, Lower Willow Creek, Mason County;
died January 29, 1953.
*Ella Jordan;
married him November 14, 1906; born January 30, 1883;
died July 7, 1972.
64Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren
16Great grandchildren
24Great great grandchildren
14Great great great grandchildren

423 Ida Sophia Lehmburg,
born June 29, 1884, near Art, Texas; died May 1, 1955,

buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*William Ernest Jordan;

married her January 25, 1905; born September 4, 1881; died April 17, 1950.

103Total descendants

4Children

12Grandchildren

31Great grandchildren

53Great great grandchildren

3Great great great grandchildren

424 Frieda Emilie Lehmberg,
born January 30, 1887; died July 31, 1887.

425 Walter C. Lehmberg,

born August 2, 1888, ranch at Lower Willow Creek, Mason;
died September 30, 1964, buried Gooch Cemetery in Mason,
Texas.

*Lydia Jordan;

married him September 1, 1909; born February 27, 1889;
died December 14, 1954; 7 children by this union.

*Zella Wood;

married him January 1, 1959; born July 23, 1894; died
November 30, 1971; 0 children by this union.

137Total descendants

7Children

18Grandchildren

44Great grandchildren

68Great great grandchildren

Children of Mathilda Kothmann (42) and J. D. (John Dietrich) Eckert:

426 Milda Cora Eckert,

born October 11, 1893, near Art, Texas; died July 4, 1981,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas.

*Walter Louis Leifeste (832);

married her October 14, 1917; born February 5, 1892; died
January 12, 1976.

All children listed under Milda Cora Eckert's KBN.

6Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

2Great grandchildren

427 Kinney Milton Eckert,

born July 23, 1895, near Art Texas; died September 5, 1964,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Zilla Wood;

married him July 28, 1920; born July 23, 1894; died June 6,
1984.

22Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

10Great great grandchildren

428 Elgin Eckert,

born August 11, 1897, near Art, Texas; died October 17,
1952, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Rachel Louise Lemburg;

married him January 1, 1920; born June 15, 1901; died
February 1, 1996.

12Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

5Great grandchildren

429 Ella Eckert,

born January 16, 1900, near Art Texas; died May 24, 1997,
buried Old Gooch, Mason, Texas.

*Frank E. Jordan;

married her December 17, 1919; born November 19, 1896;
died February 28, 1987.

51Total descendants

4Children

13Grandchildren

19Great grandchildren

15Great great grandchildren

42A Lillie Eckert,

born August 31, 1903, near Art, Texas; died January 4, 2002,
buried Gooch, Mason, Texas.

*John Lewis Baskett;

married her June 6, 1934; born July 2, 1902; died October 3,
1987.

Children of August Kothmann (43) and Elizabeth Geistweidt:

431 Edgar A. Kothmann,

born February 12, 1885, Mason County, Texas; died August
20, 1937, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery,
Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Rosa Schupp;

married him December 24, 1907; born March 4, 1888; died
November 12, 1962; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children
by this union.

**Martha C. ;

married him July 7, 1929; born November 29, 1890; died
date unavailable; Divorced October 29, 1936; 0 children by
this union.

432 Marvin William Kothmann,

born November 2, 1886, Mason Country Texas; died
September 26, 1970, buried Greenwood Cemetery,
Fredericksburg Texas.

*Ella Lena Schupp;

married him August 26, 1908; born October 7, 1886; died
August 7, 1964.

85Total descendants

8Children

15Grandchildren

26Great grandchildren

34Great great grandchildren

2Great great great grandchildren

433 Anna Sophia 'Olivia' Kothmann,

born July 31, 1889; died October 13, 1923, buried Lockhart,
Texas.

*Stanley Mohle;

married her February 7, 1918; born February 11, 1890; died
January 2, 1976.

21Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

9Great great grandchildren

6Great great great grandchildren

434 Walter Alfred Kothmann,
born November 27, 1891; died October 6, 1961, buried
Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.
*Edna Dittmar;
married him June 10, 1914; born May 23, 1894; died March
10, 1977.
22Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren
9Great great grandchildren

435 Ida Emilie Kothmann,
born March 10, 1894, Mason Country Texas; died December
3, 1963, buried Elgin Texas.
*Frank J. Hanke;
married her January 14, 1926; born October 11, 1889; died
October 5, 1978.
2Total descendants
2Children

436 Baby Boy Kothmann,
born August 2, 1896; died August 2, 1896.

Children of August Kothmann (43) and Helena Gammanthaler:

437 Elsie Helen Kothmann,
born September 29, 1901, Kothmannville, Mason County
Texas; died October 29, 1975, buried Gooch Cemetery,
Mason Texas.

438 Arthur Wesley Kothmann,
born January 9, 1903, Mason, Texas; died September 10,
1945, buried Der Stadt, Fredericksburg, Texas □
*Dora Jane Hohmann;
married him August 8, 1933; born December 5, 1910; died
November 19, 2001.
15Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren
2Great great grandchildren

439 August Sterling Kothmann,
born February 2, 1904; died January 1967, buried Creel
Cemetery, Allan Parish in LA Plot G-7.
*Mary 'Eunice' Huffman;
married him December 28, 1933; born September 15, 1912;
died September 6, 1989.

43A Wesley Howard Kothmann,
born April 28, 1905, Castell, Texas; died January 24, 1969,
buried near Shannon Cemetery in South Clay County.
*Eula Christine Simmons;
married him November 28, 1942; born November 18, 1924.

43B Gideon Fields Kothmann,
born August 4, 1906; died January 18, 1977, buried New
Gooch, Mason, Texas.
*Verna Mae Billings;
married him July 8, 1936; born June 4, 1910; died October
13, 1958.
22Total descendants
3Children

7Grandchildren
12Great grandchildren

43C Gilbert Charles Kothmann,
born January 10, 1908, Kothmannville, Mason County; died
April 2, 1996, buried Premier Ranch.
*Johnnie Louise Ziriax;
married him December 24, 1943; born November 20, 1920;
died March 4, 1995.
4Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

Children of Charles Kothmann (44) and Sophie Brandenberger:

441 Charles 'Wilkes' Kothmann,
born May 25, 1889, near Castell, Texas; died January 24,
1975, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.
*Bertha K. Luckenbach;
married him October 20, 1923; born March 18, 1893; died
October 20, 1970.
32Total descendants
3Children
10Grandchildren
16Great grandchildren
3Great great grandchildren

442 Damon Harry Kothmann,
born December 12, 1890, near Castell, Texas; died
September 11, 1984, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard
Texas.
*Edna K. Kettner;
married him November 11, 1935; born December 14, 1895;
died August 6, 1978.

443 Dora Novella Kothmann,
born October 12, 1892, near Castell, Texas; died July 14,
1982, buried Art, Texas.

444 Ike Otto Kinney Kothmann,
born September 2, 1894, near Castell, Texas; died
September 14, 1980, buried Live Oak Cemetery, Brady,
Texas.
*Mary Kathleen Brook;
married him December 21, 1935; born June 5, 1895; died
December 19, 1972.

445 George Wesley Kothmann,
born August 25, 1896, near Castell, Texas; died January 9,
1982, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas.
*Bessie Wilhelmina Grote (563);
married him November 26, 1925; born August 22, 1899;
died July 7, 1990.
All children listed under George Wesley Kothmann's KBN.
27Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren
9Great grandchildren
8Great great grandchildren

446 Dessie Kothmann,
born May 29, 1903, near Castell, Texas; died October 11,
1905, buried Art, Texas.

Children of Eli Henry 'Lee' Kothmann (47) and Amelia Hahn:

471 Goodall Russell Kothmann,
born December 10, 1900, Castell, Texas; died March 7, 1985,
buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.

*Nellie Mae Cummins;
married him May 30, 1927; born July 31, 1902; died October 12, 1978.

49Total descendants
2Children
7Grandchildren
25Great grandchildren
15Great great grandchildren

472 Walton Lee Kothmann,
born April 26, 1902, Mason County; died March 16, 1954,
buried Rest Haven Cemetery Menard, Texas.

*Bertha Ann Wootan;
married him June 25, 1927; born August 2, 1908; died February 26, 1997.

28Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren
14Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren

473 Howard Harris Kothmann,
born March 6, 1904, Mason County; died December 24, 1974, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.

*Mable Perkins;
married him August 16, 1941; born July 9, 1918; died April 18, 2002.

10Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

474 Raleigh W. Kothmann,
born June 24, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 12, 1971,
buried Junction Cemetery, Junction, Texas.

*Lena Meta Oehler;
married him April 12, 1936; born March 5, 1914; died July 10, 2000.

21Total descendants
4Children
6Grandchildren
11Great grandchildren

475 Rankin Davidson Kothmann,
born August 5, 1908, near Castell, Texas; died May 23, 2002,
buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.

*Ona Kathryn Greer;
married him August 11, 1935; born November 20, 1915;
died August 19, 2011.

16Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

476 Loree Kothmann,
born April 16, 1911, near London, Texas; died January 28, 1986.

*W. O. 'Dick' Woodress;

married her September 18, 1942; born March, 16, 1908; died January 8, 1969.

3Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild
1Great grandchild

477 Woodrow W. Kothmann,
born July 1, 1914, near London, Texas; died October 16, 1999, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.

478 Ruth Kothmann,
born December 31, 1916, near London, Texas; died October 21, 2012, buried New Gooch Cemetery.

*Harry Spaeth;
married her August 10, 1941; born October 28, 1903; died July 31, 1981.

9Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Children of Heinrich Daniel 'H. Dan' Kothmann (48) and Lina Rosa Loeffler:

481 Elo Andrew Kothmann,
born May 9, 1891, Loyal Valley, Mason County; died April 22, 1979, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

*Edna Durst;
married him June 13, 1918; born June 16, 1892; died January 24, 1983.

90Total descendants
5Children
14Grandchildren
26Great grandchildren
42Great great grandchildren
3Great great great grandchildren

482 Robert Enoch Kothmann,
born March 10, 1893, Mason County; died December 31, 1965, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

*Ella Marie Garrison;
married him November 28, 1928; born April 6, 1895; died August 17, 1951; 1 child by this union.

*Jessie Cleo Watson;
married him February 7, 1952; born September 24, 1911;
died July 29, 1976; 0 children by this union.

8Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

483 Seth David Kothmann,
born April 12, 1895, Kothmannville, Mason County; died February 21, 1985, buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas.

*Lydia May Keith;
married him November 27, 1924; born March 30, 1907; died May 13, 1982.

34Total descendants
4Children
7Grandchildren
16Great grandchildren
7Great great grandchildren

484 Ernest Benjamin Kothmann,

born March 25, 1897, Kothmannville, Mason County; died August 21, 1969, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

*Bertha May Looney;
married him June 24, 1927; born February 22, 1902; died March 17, 1979.

17Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

7Great grandchildren

5Great great grandchildren

485 Reuben Kothmann,
born February 16, 1899, Kothmannville, Mason County;
died October 24, 1902, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

486 Herbert Kothmann,
born January 21, 1901, Kothmannville, Mason County; died March 14, 1902, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

487 Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann,
born February 6, 1903, Kothmannville, Mason County; died November 14, 1989, buried H. Dan Homeplace, Mason County Texas.

*Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann (555);
married her April 16, 1938; born September 8, 1902; died March 19, 1985.

All children listed under Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann's KBN.

5Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

2Great grandchildren

488 Minnie 'Kitty' Kothmann,
born March 3, 1905, Kothmannville, Mason County; died October 29, 2002, buried St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Meyersville, Texas.

*William Henry Ruschaupt;
married her April 19, 1928; born November 8, 1903; died October 16, 1991.

3Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

489 Josie Kothmann,
born December 13, 1907, Kothmannville, Mason County;
died December 4, 1991, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Oliver C. W. Kowert;
married her September 14, 1929; born July 5, 1904; died August 12, 1990.

18Total descendants

1Child

5Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

6Great great grandchildren

48A Alice Jane Kothmann,
born August 12, 1910, Kothmannville, Mason County; died September 11, 1974, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

48B Helen Hartwig Kothmann,
born February 14, 1914, Kothmannville, Mason County;
died November 15, 1994, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.

*Ernie Glen McNatt;
married her April 5, 1941; born October 17, 1915; died August 25, 1997.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

48C Lansing Daniel Kothmann,
born April 4, 1916, Kothmannville, Mason County; died February 13, 1999, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason.

*Gerda Lehmann;
married him August 22, 1940; born October 30, 1919; died December 16, 2013.

13Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

5Great grandchildren

1Great great grandchild

Children of Enoch Benjamin 'Ben' Kothmann (49) and Hulda Brandenberger:

491 Clarence Crisp Kothmann,
born February 11, 1901, near Castell, Texas; died December 18, 1937, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

492 Ryland Benjamin Kothmann,
born July 14, 1902, near Castell, Texas; died October 15, 1975, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda Texas.

*Evelyn Richerson;
married him April 1, 1929; born April 29, 1910; died July 26, 1995.

42Total descendants

6Children

14Grandchildren

21Great grandchildren

1Great great grandchild

493 Quincy Garrison Kothmann,
born September 13, 1910, near Hilda, Texas; died August 28, 1990, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

*Alice Thekla Loeffler;
married him June 23, 1944; born April 30, 1914; died December 26, 2004.

22Total descendants

4Children

10Grandchildren

8Great grandchildren

494 Edith Eileen Kothmann,
born January 15, 1920, near Hilda, Texas; died August 12, 2007, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason.

*Francis Eugene 'Jimmie' Zesch;
married her August 2, 1941; born August 5, 1917; died October 8, 2002.

33Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

25Great grandchildren

1Great great grandchild

Children of Elgin Otto Kothmann (4A) and Anna Jordan:

4A1 Henry Fritz Kothmann,
born April 1, 1911, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died
March 30, 2000, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason,
Texas.

*Levista Leah Cox;
married him February 9, 1936; born September 2, 1910; died
March 27, 2001.

3Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild
1Great grandchild

4A2 Clinton Kothmann,
born December 31, 1912, Premier Ranch, Mason County;
died August 16, 1922, buried Preimer Ranch, Mason
County.

4A3 Karl William Kothmann,
born December 17, 1914, Premier Ranch, Mason County;
died May 14, 1981, buried Gooch Cemetery.

*Mary Lee Watkins;
married him February 21, 1938; born July 13, 1918; died
December 16, 1967; 2 children by this union.

**Becky J Gault;
married him January 1, 1972; born January 15, 1924; died
December 25, 1995; Divorced November 24, 1975; 0 children
by this union.

*Mae Priess;
married him February 28, 1976; born June 29, 1922; died
February 21, 1998; 0 children by this union.

18Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren
3Great great grandchildren

4A4 Victor Lagle Kothmann,
born April 1, 1917, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died
February 23, 2000, buried Gooch, Mason.

*Jewell Grosse;
married him June 8, 1940; born March 22, 1920; died March
30, 1960; 3 children by this union.

*Frances Sue Graham;
married him July 29, 1961; born February 14, 1915; died
April 19, 2007; 0 children by this union.

8Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

4A5 Baby Boy Kothmann,
born January 4, 1921, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died
January 4, 1921, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County.

4A6 David Eli Kothmann,
born October 28, 1923, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died
July 20, 2007, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County.

*Forrestine Haney;
married him November 10, 1943; born April 10, 1924; died
January 25, 2010.

23Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren

12Great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild

4A7 Dorothy Elizabeth Kothmann,
born October 28, 1923, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died
March 6, 2010, buried Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas.

**Marshall H. Klingelhoefer;
married her November 22, 1941; born August 24, 1915; died
February 3, 2005; Divorced March 1945; 1 child by this
union.

*Austin R. Moody;
married her October 12, 1963; born August 20, 1928; 0
children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Hulda Clara Kothmann (51) and John Muennink:

511 Fritz Dietrich Muennink,
born September 15, 1886, New Fountain, Texas; died June
26, 1921, buried New Fountain Cemetery.

*Katie Louise Wiemers;
married him July 30, 1908; born July 6, 1887; died December
25, 1965.

75Total descendants
6Children
12Grandchildren
23Great grandchildren
30Great great grandchildren
4Great great great grandchildren

512 John Emil 'Johnnie' Muennink,
born September 23, 1887, New Fountain, Texas; died April
7, 1947, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.

*Mary Mumme;
married him October 16, 1913; born October 5, 1895; died
April 20, 1991.

41Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren
12Great grandchildren
21Great great grandchildren

513 Louise M. Muennink,
born February 5, 1889, New Fountain, Texas; died March
30, 1889, buried New Fountain United Methodist Church
Plot 1P-125.

514 Malinda C. Muennink,
born January 8, 1890, New Fountain, Texas, Medina
County; died July 22, 1905, buried New Fountain - Plot 1P-
131.

515 Frank George Muennink,
born August 1, 1892, New Fountain, Texas; died August 17,
1968, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.

*Amalia Emma Mumme;
married him November 11, 1915; born April 9, 1893; died
February 23, 1965.

67Total descendants
3Children
11Grandchildren
25Great grandchildren
27Great great grandchildren

1Great great grandchild

516 Lydia Hulda Muennink,
born February 14, 1894, New Fountain Perpetual Care,
Hondo, Texas across from family home; died April 4, 1895,
buried New Fountain Plot - 1P-126.

517 Hulda Jane Muennink,
born August 17, 1895, New Fountain, Texas; died December
10, 1980, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.
**Emil Dietrich Wiemers;
married her June 15, 1921; born January 16, 1892; died
January 28, 1978; Divorced February 29, 1952.

36Total descendants

4Children

6Grandchildren

13Great grandchildren

13Great great grandchildren

518 Andrew Cornelius Muennink,
born January 8, 1897, New Fountain, Texas; died April 7,
1978, buried Oakwood Cemetery Hondo, Texas.

*Janie Stiegler;
married him November 29, 1924; born January 16, 1903;
died March 26, 1989.

49Total descendants

5Children

13Grandchildren

25Great grandchildren

6Great great grandchildren

519 Lillie Florence Muennink,
born October 26, 1898, New Fountain, Texas; died August
28, 1982, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Plot 1P-123.

51A Alvin H. Muennink,
born September 1, 1900, New Fountain, Texas; died
September 9, 1900, buried New Fountain, 1P-127.

51B Nellie Louise Clara Muennink,
born August 12, 1901, New Fountain, Texas; died February
28, 1994, buried New Fountain United Methodist church
cemetery. Plot 1P-123.

51C Irene Alvina Muennink,
born October 13, 1903, New Fountain, Texas; died June 20,
1993, buried New Fountain, Plot 1P-124.

*Edwin John Wiemers;
married her December 28, 1935; born July 21, 1906; died
March 1, 1996.

51D Clarence Albert Muennink,
born March 7, 1906, New Fountain, Texas; died April 3,
1982, buried Yancey Cemetery, Yancy, Texas.
*Dallas Lorraine Downs;
married him May 20, 1929; born August 26, 1909; died
February 8, 1994.

1Total descendant

1Child

51E Ervin A. Muennink,
born July 22, 1907, New Fountain, Texas, Medina County;
died September 21, 1907, buried New Fountain, Plot 1P-128.

Schneider:

521 Sam R. Schneider,
born May 25, 1887, near Castell, Texas; died August 11,
1969, buried Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Mary Davis;
married him September 27, 1910; born December 31, 1887;
died September 3, 1946; 2 children by this union.
*Frieda Moellendorf;
married him March 10, 1953; born September 9, 1888; died
February 15, 1984; 0 children by this union.

19Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

10Great grandchildren

2Great great grandchildren

522 Frank Schneider,
born July 28, 1888, near Castell, Texas; died January 15,
1972, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas.

*Alva Nowlin;
married him December 26, 1928; born April 11, 1904; died
January 27, 1983.

523 Annie Louise Schneider,
born February 16, 1890, near Castell, Texas; died May 2,
1975, buried Trinity United Methodist Cemetery, Castell,
Texas.

*Max Robert Bode;
married her December 14, 1910; born December 30, 1885;
died August 30, 1934.

77Total descendants

7Children

12Grandchildren

26Great grandchildren

30Great great grandchildren

524 John August Schneider,
born December 14, 1891, near Castell, Texas; died July 21,
1982, buried Trinity Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

*Elsie Viola Henderson;
married him November 1, 1927; born June 16, 1899; died
December 12, 1974.

4Total descendants

1Child

1Grandchild

2Great grandchildren

525 Ida Alwina Schneider,
born April 5, 1894, near Castell, Texas; died July 30, 1987,
buried New Fountian Cemetery, New Fountain.

*John Henry Wiemers;
married her October 30, 1912; born October 3, 1889; died
July 23, 1978.

84Total descendants

5Children

13Grandchildren

29Great grandchildren

34Great great grandchildren

3Great great great grandchildren

526 Infant Schneider,
born stillborn, near Castell, Texas; died date unavailable.

527 Lee Schneider,

born October 15, 1897, near Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1979, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas.

*Annie Moore;

married him December 15, 1920; born January 29, 1896; died October 20, 1963.

13Total descendants

1Child

3Grandchildren

7Great grandchildren

2Great great grandchildren

528 Hulda Nellie Schneider,

born April 22, 1900, Field Creek, Texas; died April 21, 2003, buried Hondo, Medina County.

*Theodore George Wiemers;

married her January 7, 1920; born June 20, 1898; died April 9, 1976.

57Total descendants

5Children

10Grandchildren

18Great grandchildren

24Great great grandchildren

529 Lillian Louise Schneider,

born October 5, 1902, Field Creek, Texas San Saba County; died June 24, 1964, buried Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Texas.

*Ed Moore;

married her July 2, 1930; born September 17, 1898; died April 27, 1973.

52A Ernest Wesley Schneider,

born January 4, 1905, Field Creek, Texas San Saba County; died December 18, 1994, buried Llano, Texas.

*Lula Mae Phillips;

married him October 8, 1926; born June 13, 1910; died February 19, 2000.

8Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

Children of Adolph Dietrich Kothmann (55) and Lydia Hoerster:

551 Alfred Emil Kothmann,

born April 3, 1893, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died November 11, 1918, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

552 Louise Wilhelmina 'Hulda' Kothmann,

born September 30, 1894, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 29, 1992, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.

*Leonard C. Pluenneke;

married her November 29, 1930; born September 5, 1885; died January 3, 1978.

10Total descendants

1Child

5Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

553 Lillie Mathilda Kothmann,

born July 30, 1898, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died October 18, 1988, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Mason County, Texas.

*Harry Paul Conrad Wisseman; married her September 10, 1924; born November 11, 1898; died October 9, 1988.

21Total descendants

1Child

3Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

11Great great grandchildren

554 Nellie Melinda Kothmann,

born March 16, 1901, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 30, 1995.

*Alton Emil Hausler;

married her October 10, 1925; born December 18, 1900; died January 16, 1997.

5Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

2Great grandchildren

555 Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann,

born September 8, 1902, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died March 19, 1985, buried H. Dan Kothmann Cemetery.

*Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann (487);

married him April 16, 1938; born February 6, 1903; died November 14, 1989.

All children listed under Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann's KBN.

5Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

2Great grandchildren

556 Adolph Dietrich Daniel Kothmann,

born August 24, 1904, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 7, 1982, buried Art, Texas.

*Nelda Mae Jordan;

married him February 28, 1936; born August 24, 1916; died March 4, 2006.

1Total descendant

1Child

557 Leonard Erwin Kothmann,

born March 24, 1906, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 30, 1997, buried Hilda.

*Emma Clara Anderegg;

married him April 12, 1944; born August 3, 1910; died November 3, 2007.

18Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

11Great grandchildren

558 Lydia Dessie Kothmann,

born August 9, 1909, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 28, 1998.

*Grover Aaron Fuchs;

married her July 18, 1931; born April 30, 1908; died March 9, 1980.

10Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

5Great grandchildren

559 Silas Ervin Henry Kothmann,

born March 29, 1912, near Bever Creek, Mason County;
died January 17, 1992.

*Clara Hulda Woerner;
married him May 25, 1939; born October 10, 1920; died
November 6, 2011.

13Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

Children of Clara Kothmann (56) and Charles Grote:

561 Elna Louise Grote,
born October 9, 1896, Mason, Texas; died January 24, 1959,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Eli Earnest Jordan;
married her December 31, 1917; born January 1, 1889; died
June 23, 1965.

20Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

10Great great grandchildren

562 Ben Fritz Grote,
born August 22, 1899, Mason, Texas; died January 10, 1986,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Bertha Jordan;
married him June 19, 1921; born August 18, 1895; died
November 16, 1974.

15Total descendants

1Child

3Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

5Great great grandchildren

563 Bessie Wilhelmina Grote,
born August 22, 1899, Mason, Texas; died July 7, 1990,
buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

*George Wesley Kothmann (445);
married her November 26, 1925; born August 25, 1896; died
January 9, 1982.

All children listed under George Wesley Kothmann's KBN.

27Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

9Great grandchildren

7Great great grandchildren

564 Elsie May Grote,
born August 23, 1908, Mason, Texas; died November 4,
1908, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

565 Ruby Alma Grote,
born September 25, 1909, Mason, Texas; died January 31,
1996, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3 San Antonio,
Texas.

*Driskel William Kothmann (16A);
married her July 11, 1929; born January 6, 1908; died
August 10, 1975.

All children listed under Driskel William Kothmann's KBN.

24Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

8Great grandchildren

8Great great grandchildren

566 Maybelle Claire Grote,
born June 19, 1914, Mason, Texas; died May 27, 1982,
buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio.

*Robert Earl Doerr;
married her October 22, 1938; born October 22, 1913; died
June 8, 1990.

11Total descendants

3Children

6Grandchildren

2Great grandchildren

Children of Frank Kothmann (57) and Eda Sophie von Bruehl:

571 Elsie Leonie Kothmann,
born July 16, 1903, Llano Texas; died January 22, 1976,
buried Llano City cemetery.

*Lee Clifford Watkins;
married her September 2, 1926; born February 24, 1902;
died May 15, 1970.

11Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

572 Leonie Louise Kothmann,
born June 5, 1907, Llano, Texas; died July 26, 1907.

573 June Eda Kothmann,
born June 24, 1908; died November 25, 1997, buried Llano
City Cemetery.

*Howard Fred Lange;
married her September 7, 1932; born June 11, 1909; died
December 5, 1982.

8Total descendants

1Child

3Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

574 Adele Annette Kothmann,
born August 6, 1916, Llano, Texas; died December 27, 2003.

*Phil David Milliger;
married her July 6, 1937; born December 28, 1912; died
December 9, 1994.

14Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

8Great grandchildren

Children of Emil William Kothmann (58) and Minnie Jordan:

581 Clarence Peter Kothmann,
born March 2, 1901, Mason, Texas; died March 31, 1995,
buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Mary Kate Kettner;
married him February 14, 1926; born April 23, 1904; died
October 28, 1991.

26Total descendants

1Child

4Grandchildren

8Great grandchildren

13Great great grandchildren

582 Ruben Sam Kothmann,
born November 24, 1909, Mason, Texas; died November 25, 1909.

Children of Alex F. Kothmann (59) and Alma S. Kothmann:

591 Roy Wesley Kothmann,
born February 17, 1902; died February 11, 1982, buried
Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.
*Ruby Ida Leifeste;
married him May 20, 1926; born April 1, 1901; died June 16, 1984.

25Total descendants
2Children
7Grandchildren
14Great grandchildren
2Great great grandchildren

592 Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann,
born June 5, 1904, Cedar Mountain Ranch, Llano County;
died January 8, 1982, buried Castell, Texas.
*Samuel 'Webb' Ruff;
married her May 8, 1929; born July 4, 1900; died April 14, 1972.

9Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

593 Franklin Kothmann,
born April 5, 1912; died June 30, 1914.

594 Francis Dietrich Kothmann,
born September 12, 1915, Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1972, buried Fredericksburg?.

*Audrey Faye Kidd;
married him September 2, 1938; born June 1, 1921.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Child of Albert S. Kothmann (5B) and Milda Kothmann:

5B1 Elwood Albert Kothmann,
born April 11, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 27, 1993, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Pearl H. Knolle (714);
married him October 8, 1930; born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 3 children by this union.
All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN.
*Gwendolyn Connelly;
married him March 5, 1966; born November 10, 1915; died March 23, 2001; 0 children by this union.

8Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

Children of Albert S. Kothmann (5B) and Hulda Wiedemann:

5B2 Andrew Roman Kothmann,
born August 12, 1910, Fly Gap, Mason County; died

October 30, 2010, buried New Gooch Cemetery.
*Ida Louise Smith;
married him October 19, 1945; born February 23, 1923; died June 14, 2002.

15Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild

5B3 Irene Kothmann,
born June 10, 1912, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 25, 1986, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Alvin Zesch;
married her July 9, 1931; born July 5, 1903; died September 3, 1997.

13Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren

5B4 Ruby Nell Kothmann,
born July 11, 1914, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 12, 1976, buried Castell, Texas.

*Andrew Benjamin Greaber;
married her October 19, 1942; born October 4, 1899; died April 22, 1950; 2 children by this union.

*Thurman Lewis Burroughs;
married her May 11, 1972; born December 11, 1901; died December 10, 1972; 0 children by this union.

*John Davis Rogers;
married her November 7, 1974; born date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

19Total descendants
2Children
9Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

5B5 Franklin Kothmann,
born April 14, 1919; died August 29, 1922.

Children of Lillie Amanda Kothmann (5C) and Charles Louis 'Emil' Hoerster:

5C1 Ervin Daniel Hoerster,
born September 15, 1900; died August 2, 1984, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Bertha Lydia Jordan;
married him December 19, 1926; born October 22, 1895; died March 25, 1968; 2 children by this union.

*Helen Eloise Bickenbach;
married him December 5, 1971; born September 11, 1918; died May 27, 2003; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

5C2 Marvin Dietrich Hoerster,
born May 4, 1903, Mason, Texas; died May 14, 1973.

*Pearl Bessie Moerner;
married him June 25, 1931; born January 13, 1906; died July 1, 1995.

10Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

1Great great grandchild

5C3 Elsie Hoerster,
born October 27, 1907; died February 3, 1915.

5C4 Myrtle Ida Hoerster,
born May 14, 1910; died June 18, 2001.

*Vernon Van Fritze;
married her June 18, 1935; born September 15, 1911; died
January 5, 1991.

9Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

5C5 Franklin Roy Hoerster,
born February 17, 1920, Hoerster Ranch, Hedwig's Hill,
Mason; died October 5, 1992, buried Grit Cemetery, Mason
County, Texas.

*Jane Brandon Hofmann;
married him May 11, 1941; born June 9, 1922; died August
11, 2014.

19Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

9Great grandchildren

**Children of Nellie Louise Kothmann (5D) and Ernest
Frank Carl Leifeste:**

5D1 Sam Andrew Dietrich Leifeste,
born September 25, 1904, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch
County; died October 11, 1979, buried Garden of Memories,
Elkhart, Texas.

*Anna Lee Lassiter;
married him September 1, 1927; born March 28, 1905; died
July 14, 1991.

26Total descendants

5Children

10Grandchildren

11Great grandchildren

5D2 Roy Charles Clarence Leifeste,
born February 26, 1906, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch
County; died July 9, 1987, buried Art, Texas.

*Martha Katherine Tadlock;
married him November 8, 1929; born October 19, 1908; died
June 22, 1991.

13Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

3Great great grandchildren

5D3 Dessie Fredericka Leifeste,
born December 22, 1907; died March 25, 1984, buried
Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas Block 2,
Masonic Garden.

*Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky;
married her August 18, 1929; born December 9, 1901; died
November 6, 1977.

14Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

7Great grandchildren

5D4 Bessie Louise Leifeste,
born December 22, 1907; died December 23, 1978, buried
San Feranando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.

*Monroe Lee Hausler;
married her June 23, 1929; born March 21, 1905; died June
26, 1976.

6Total descendants

1Child

3Grandchildren

2Great grandchildren

5D5 Esther Ernestine Leifeste,
born September 13, 1910, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch
County; died June 6, 1999, buried Sunset Memorial Park,
San Antonio.

*Harvey Jordan Turner;
married her April 21, 1935; born January 14, 1907; died
February 5, 1992.

23Total descendants

2Children

7Grandchildren

14Great grandchildren

5D6 Myrtle Belle Leifeste,
born May 18, 1914, Fly Gap, Mason County; died January
21, 1994, buried Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio,
Texas.

*Storey A. Turner;
married her June 12, 1937; born February 2, 1910; died
September 5, 1943; 0 children by this union.

*Ivan Heinen;
married her July 25, 1957; born July 21, 1899; died April 6,
1993; 0 children by this union.

5D7 Dietrich Charles Ernest Leifeste,
born March 13, 1917, Fly Gap, Mason County; died April 2,
1996, buried Gooch Cemetery.

*Melrose Grace Geistweidt;
married him October 12, 1940; born August 12, 1921; died
August 1, 2012.

19Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

11Great grandchildren

5D8 Vernelle Ida Leifeste,
born November 3, 1920, Fly Gap, Mason County; died
September 7, 1986, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San
Antonio, Texas.

*Robert Woodrow DuBose;
married her June 12, 1942; born May 25, 1918; died
September 2, 2000.

17Total descendants

4Children

6Grandchildren

7Great grandchildren

5D9 Florence Anna Lee Leifeste,
born February 26, 1923, Art, Texas; died September 12,
2009, buried Art West Cemetery.

*Oscar Blake;
married her January 24, 1952; born September 4, 1913; died
March 26, 1976.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of William L. F. Knolle (71) and Emma Louise Pesch:

711 Ellwood William Knolle,
born February 23, 1898, Berlin Texas; died March 4, 1944,
buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas.
*Elsie Mary Grebe;
married him September 24, 1922; born May 16, 1898; died
January 23, 1969.

1Total descendant
1Child

712 Ruby Edith Knolle,
born November 17, 1900; died July 12, 1901, buried Prairie
Lee Cemetery.

713 Dorris Mona Knolle,
born July 25, 1905; died January 11, 1996.
*Walter Ernst Vater;
married her May 17, 1925; born February 14, 1901; died
February 22, 2001.

1Total descendant
1Child

714 Pearl H. Knolle,
born January 8, 1908, near Washington-on-the-Brazos; died
November 6, 1963.
*Elwood Albert Kothmann (5B1);
married her October 8, 1930; born April 11, 1906; died May
27, 1993.
All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN.

Children of Charles Knolle (73) and Annie Knolle:

731 Ruby Ethel Knolle,
born November 24, 1892; died June 14, 1977, buried St.
Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Yoakum, Texas.
*Arthur George Hermann;
married her June 2, 1910; born December 13, 1885; died
October 18, 1970.

42Total descendants
4Children
9Grandchildren
13Great grandchildren
16Great great grandchildren

732 Miles Knolle,
born January 14, 1894, Industry, Texas; died March 3, 1968,
buried Prairie Lee Cemetery, Brenham, Texas.
*Susie Lipscomb;
married him December 8, 1917; born November 16, 1893;
died February 27, 1987.

20Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren
5Great great grandchildren

Child of Robert H. Knolle (74) and Lena Schwartz:

741 Ivan J. Knolle,

born May 15, 1902; died March 4, 1959, buried La Grange
Cemetery, La Grange, Texas.

*Gladys Rabb;
married him March 26, 1930; born November 16, 1900; died
November 2, 1989.

Children of Ida Wilhelmina Knolle (75) and August William 'A.W.' Brill:

751 Arno William Henry Brill,
born November 13, 1896, Industry, Texas; died August 2,
1968, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex, Austin.
*Kathleen Inks;
married him December 25, 1917; born December 22, 1899;
died August 1, 1996.

76Total descendants
5Children
13Grandchildren
26Great grandchildren
32Great great grandchildren

752 Lionel Knolle Brill,
born May 14, 1898; died September 21, 1950, buried
Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

**Ouida Winifred Albright;
married him 1920; born November 24, 1904; died October 7,
1984; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.
*Mary Terrell;
married him January 8, 1927; born December 24, 1904; died
October 24, 1993; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

753 Virgil August Brill,
born May 17, 1905; died January 23, 1972, buried Austin
Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

*Carrie Archibald;
married him December 30, 1922; born April 7, 1905; died
October 13, 1986.

14Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren

Child of Alfred L. Knolle (76) and Mildred Kirlicks:

761 Henry Kirlicks Knolle,
born October 6, 1918, Houston, Texas; died June 5, 2011,
buried At Sea.
*Joy Ann Gibson;
married him December 4, 1976; born September 11, 1925.

Children of Pearl Knolle (77) and Albert St. Claire Baring:

771 Arnaldo W. Baring,
born April 3, 1901, Temple, Texas; died December 27, 1986,
buried died in Harris County, Texas.

**Alice Lydia Hays;
married him October 5, 1927; born February 16, 1898; died
February 25, 1987; Divorced August 1936; 1 child by this
union.

*Margaret Beckmann;
married him March 23, 1940; born June 28, 1905; died
February 3, 1984; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant

1Child

772 Infant Baring,
born March 15, 1906; died March 15, 1906, buried Magnolia,
Houston, Texas.

773 Dorothy Baring,
born May 1, 1909; died May 3, 1909, buried Magnolia, in
Houston, Texas.

774 Gibbs Baring,
born May 1, 1909; died May 2, 1909, buried Magnolia,
Houston, Texas.

**Children of Heinrich Karl (Henry Charles) Kothmann (81)
and Georgiana 'Annie' Wilson:**

811 Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann,
born March 19, 1891, Mason, County, Texas; died April 7,
1984, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, Tehema
California.

**Samuel Henderson Miller;
married her December 12, 1907; born December 5, 1887;
died January 21, 1964; Divorced unknown; 2 children by
this union.

*Curtis Milton Coyle;
married her May 13, 1922; born July 27, 1879; died July 6,
1969; 1 child by this union.

53Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren
16Great grandchildren
26Great great grandchildren

812 Ernest Kothman,
born April 10, 1892, Mason, Texas; died June 1, 1950, buried
Tulare Public Cemetery, Tulare, California.

*Flora Powell;
married him date unavailable; born April 4, 1897; died
April 15, 1923; 1 child by this union.

*Elsie Lucretia Veatch;
married him December 16, 1923; born April 1, 1887; died
April 30, 1959; 1 child by this union.

63Total descendants
2Children
14Grandchildren
25Great grandchildren
14Great great grandchildren
8Great great grandchildren

813 Bertha Kothmann,
born August 30, 1897, Texas; died October 31, 1981, buried
Lawncrest Memorial, Redding, California□

*Henry 'Claude' Adair;
married her 1916; born January 23, 1893; died December 2,
1962.

33Total descendants
6Children
13Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren
7Great great grandchildren

814 Edgar Charles Kothman,
born December 17, 1904, Mason, County, Texas; died
February 12, 1943, buried Roseville, California.

*Grace Cordelia Lee;
married him May 10, 1920; born June 20, 1903; died May 10,
1997.

115Total descendants
6Children
19Grandchildren
42Great grandchildren
47Great great grandchildren
1Great great great grandchild

815 Baby Kothmann,
born date unavailable; died as an infant.

**Children of William Louis 'Louie' Kothmann (82) and
Maude Ann Rebecca Polk:**

821 Emmit 'Floyd' Kothmann,
born January 7, 1894, Mason County; died December 26,
1966, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Veda Bell Eaker;
married him August 16, 1914; born January 5, 1899; died
November 2, 1986.

1Total descendant
1Child

822 Cordelia Jane Kothmann,
born October 13, 1896, Mason, Texas; died December 24,
1991, buried Old Gooch Cemetery.

*Charlie Peter Daniel Leifeste;
married her January 1, 1920; born October 30, 1892; died
August 29, 1950.

10Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild
2Great grandchildren
4Great great grandchildren

823 Alpha Katherine Kothmann,
born May 12, 1898, Behrens Community, Mason County;
died April 8, 1990, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Andrew Clay Walker;
married her December 15, 1920; born September 6, 1895;
died April 14, 1989.

1Total descendant
1Child

824 Howard Bert Kothmann,
born August 6, 1902, Mason, Texas; died July 29, 1929,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Gladys Angeline Behrens;
married him December 31, 1924; born May 23, 1907; died
July 17, 1997.

825 Raymond David Kothmann,
born April 13, 1905; died October 15, 1927, buried Gooch
Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

826 Ross Olen Kothmann,
born July 5, 1907; died February 25, 1980, buried Gooch
Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
*Benellen Land;
married him May 17, 1931; born December 30, 1910; died
February 25, 1972.

9Total descendants
2Children

3Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

827 Nell Maude Kothmann,
born March 27, 1911, Mason, Texas; died June 12, 1988,
buried Mason, Texas.
*Howerd Eugene Comer;
married her January 11, 1930; born December 10, 1904; died
October 9, 1976.
18Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren
4Great great grandchildren

Children of Katherine 'Leonora' Kothmann (83) and Louis Leifeste:

831 Selma Katherine Leifeste,
born July 19, 1890, Lower Willow Creek, Mason County;
died March 13, 1958, buried Highland Memorial Park,
Weslaco, Texas.
*Hubert Conrad Drawe;
married her March 29, 1917; born June 30, 1888; died July
15, 1959.
11Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren
4Great great grandchildren

832 Walter Louis Leifeste,
born February 5, 1892; died January 12, 1976.
*Milda Cora Eckert (426);
married him October 14, 1917; born October 11, 1893; died
July 4, 1981.
All children listed under Milda Cora Eckert's KBN.
6Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

833 Hilton Carl Leifeste,
born November 14, 1894, Lower Willow Creek, Mason
County; died March 26, 1954, buried Art West Cemetery,
Art, Texas.
*Marie Jordan;
married him December 14, 1921; born February 1, 1899;
died June 8, 1993.
44Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren
17Great grandchildren
19Great great grandchildren

834 Bertha Leifeste,
born November 18, 1896; died June 29, 1991, buried Art
West, Art Texas.
*Caleb Hoerster;
married her April 3, 1921; born October 30, 1895; died
August 30, 1986.
4Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild
2Great grandchildren

835 Perry Christian Leifeste,
born May 16, 1899; died November 28, 1989, buried Art
West, Art, Texas.

*Flossie Minnie Willman;
married him November 18, 1925; born February 25, 1903;
died July 29, 1992.

7Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Children of Lisette A. Kothmann (91) and William Henry Schneider:

911 Rosa Lee Schneider,
born December 8, 1903, Castell, Texas; died August 2, 1961,
buried at Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery,
Castell, Texas.

**Myron Vasterling;
married her January 12, 1927; born January 12, 1906; died
July 31, 1977; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this
union.

*Roy Roland;
married her February 15, 1944; born date unavailable; died
date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

912 Mathilde 'Tillie' Schneider,
born December 10, 1904; died February 22, 1994, buried
Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

*Edward Jacob Hoffmann;
married her March 5, 1924; born January 31, 1890; died June
25, 1975.

22Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren
12Great great grandchildren

913 William J. Schneider,
born May 31, 1908; died June 21, 1908.

914 Emilee V. Schneider,
born September 20, 1909; died December 22, 1976, buried
Trinity United Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

**August Alfred Schneider;
married her November 30, 1927; born May 19, 1898; died
date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this
union.

*Howard J. Kaufman;
married her June 10, 1949; born June 10, 1900; died
December 30, 2000; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Children of Friedrich 'Edwin' Kothmann (92) and Alma Carolyn Oestreich:

921 Beulah Rebecca Kothmann,
born December 11, 1902, Christain Oestreich home, Llano
river; died June 27, 1989, buried Castell Trinity Methodist
Cemetery.

*Walter Erich Lehrer;
married her December 2, 1925; born November 18, 1891;

died October 2, 1970.

922 Baby Boy Kothmann,
born August 20, 1906; died as an infant.

923 Floyd Edwin Kothmann,
born September 21, 1914, near Valley Spring, Llano County;
died April 4, 1991, buried Castell Trinity Methodist
Cemetery.

*Edith Louise Kidd;
married him March 17, 1939; born September 16, 1915; died
August 28, 1996.

10Total descendants

1Child

3Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

Children of James Frank Kothmann (93) and Henriette Schneider:

931 Alma Kothmann,
born December 29, 1899; died May 12, 1971.

**Melvin Rodgers;
married her date unavailable; born October 8; died date
unavailable; Divorced date unavailable.

932 Rosalind Kothmann,
born August 18, 1902; died March 11, 1986.

*Max Grenwelge;
married her June 12, 1929; born April 2, 1902; died April 13,
1953.

18Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

10Great grandchildren

933 Lillie Henrietta Kothmann,
born September 14, 1905; died August 29, 1960, buried
Llano City Cemetery.

*Julius Anton Flint;
married her September 4, 1925; born April 19, 1904; died
May 18, 1971.

32Total descendants

3Children

8Grandchildren

13Great grandchildren

8Great great grandchildren

934 Nonie Kothmann,
born October 4, 1912; died April 30, 2009.

**Clifford Martin Vierus;
married her May 28, 1933; born February 24, 1907; died
1965; Divorced 1943; 3 children by this union.

*John Hoover Simpson;
married her November 18, 1943; born November 28, 1907;
died June 10, 1983; 1 child by this union.

34Total descendants

4Children

8Grandchildren

14Great grandchildren

8Great great grandchildren

Children of Ned Frank Kothmann (94) and Rebecca Oestreich:

941 Gleasen Hugo Kothmann,
born December 1, 1907, near Castell, Texas; died May 21,
1982, buried Llano City Cemetery.

*Ruby Mae Donop;
married him June 9, 1932; born January 13, 1908; died
March 11, 1984.

32Total descendants

4Children

8Grandchildren

15Great grandchildren

5Great great grandchildren

942 Lenard Mortimer Kothmann,
born November 9, 1911, near Castell, Texas; died
November 12, 1973, buried ashes scattered on ranch near
Castell, Texas.

*Merl Don Simpson;
married him October 14, 1937; born February 22, 1918; died
September 7, 1987.

33Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

17Great grandchildren

8Great great grandchildren

943 Lina Ilene Gladys Kothmann,
born October 11, 1914, near Castell, Texas; died November
3, 1980, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

Children of Max F. Kothmann (95) and Hulda Lange:

951 Louis Kothmann,
born November 9, 1908; died November 16, 1989, buried
Castell, Texas.

*Ruby Vernelle Moseley;
married him November 13, 1929; born December 21, 1910;
died May 7, 1999.

4Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

1Great grandchild

952 J. M. Perry Kothmann,
born January 2, 1911; died February 5, 1911, buried in the
family cemetery.

Children of Frank Robert 'Bob' Kothmann (96) and Augusta 'Lucy' Umfried:

961 Lola Mae Kothmann,
born September 24, 1910, Fly Gap, Mason County; died
January 10, 1989, buried Wagram Cemetery, Mason
County.

**Ervin Robert Toeppich;
married her October 31, 1928; born April 20, 1907; died
March 27, 1979; Divorced July 18, 1944; 0 children by this
union.

*William Manley Buntyn;
married her August 9, 1944; born November 15, 1918; died
March 14, 1993; 1 child by this union.

1Total descendant

1Child

962 Dessie Pearl Kothmann,
born November 5, 1914, near Castell, Mason County; died

July 17, 2002, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
*Howard Brandenberger;
married her March 15, 1936; born September 2, 1915; died May 1, 1981.
16Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren
3Great great grandchildren

Children of Viola Kothmann (97) and Hugo Oestreich:

971 Leonard Oestreich,
born March 2, 1916, near Castell, Llano County; died January 4, 1987, buried City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.
*Willie Mae Bode (5233);
married him January 2, 1938; born July 6, 1914; died March 15, 2013.
All children listed under Leonard Oestreich's KBN.
2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

972 Dale Oestreich,
born September 26, 1918, near Castell, Llano County; died November 19, 1974, buried City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.

Children of Leona Edna Kothmann (99) and Charles H Beesley:

991 Leona Nola 'Billie' Beesley,
born June 19, 1910; died December 21, 2009, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.
*Robert Earl Loudermilk;
married her October 7, 1935; born November 3, 1905; died January 14, 1981.
15Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren
4Great great grandchildren

992 Althea Beesley,
born February 2, 1912; died December 25, 1999, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.
*Kent J. Nelson;
married her January 5, 1942; born September 21, 1902; died March 18, 1969.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

993 Nell Beesley,
born May 6, 1914; died November 8, 1973, buried family cemetery.
*Ford Clinger;
married her September 18, 1937; born March 1, 1912; died November 24, 1971.

Child of Frank Joseph 'Joe' Kothmann (9B) and Caroline Louise Bauer:

9B1 William Dale Kothmann,
born May 13, 1923; died March 17, 1976.
*Hildegarde Carlson;

married him November 3, 1943; born September 4, 1924.
5Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

Children of Robert Lee Knolle (A1) and Ida Helena Niebuhr:

A11 Juanita Knolle,
born December 11, 1893; died February 16, 1971, buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas.
*Walter Hugo Starcke;
married her January 26, 1915; born January 20, 1888; died November 26, 1930.
34Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
15Great grandchildren
13Great great grandchildren

A12 Ella Knolle,
born May 4, 1897; died February 7, 1990, buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas.
*Louis John Blumberg;
married her April 28, 1917; born June 19, 1894; died May 7, 1982.

6Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

Children of Robert Lee Knolle (A1) and Stella Young:

A13 Willie May Kara Knolle,
born October 17, 1900; died August 26, 1986.
*Donald Vick;
married her April 30, 1922; born October 14, 1894; died March 31, 1971.
13Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren
7Great great grandchildren

A14 Robert Lee Knolle,
born October 12, 1911; died September 1981, buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas.
*Katharine Mansfield;
married him June 27, 1933; born May 13, 1913; died May 1981.

11Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren

Children of Kate Hulda Knolle (A3) and George Wesley Prinzing:

A31 Nona C. (Winona) Prinzing,
born September 4, 1895, Bartlett, Bell County, Texas; died May 5, 1991, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.
*Walter Leroy Brooks;
married her July 19, 1921; born January 19, 1888; died

December 28, 1956.

1Total descendant
1Child

5Total descendants

1Child
2Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

A32 Helen Corine Prinzing,
born February 15, 1903; died October 26, 1989, buried
Austin Memorial Park Cemetery.

*O. P. Lockhart;
married her June 5, 1921; born June 18, 1900; died April 17,
1955.

9Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

A72 John Henry Hempel,
born August 22, 1909, Temple, Texas; died January 15, 1975,
buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas.

*Ida Jenell Hamm;
married him August 26, 1935; born October 16, 1909; died
November 27, 1981.

8Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

A33 Grace Prinzing,
born November 29, 1907; died August 7, 1996, buried
Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Cora Castaglia Knolle (A4) and Arthur Ernest Knolle:

A41 Dogie Knolle,
born November 9, 1895, Washington County, Texas; died
May 5, 1896, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham .

A42 Dorothy Nell Knolle,
born April 15, 1901; died June 26, 1984, buried Prairie Lee
Cemetery, Brenham.

Children of Olivia Knolle (A5) and Ernest Charles Haeber:

A51 Russell Lynn Haeber,
born December 21, 1900, Bartlett, Texas; died December 29,
1957, buried West Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth.

*Sally Vera Brown;
married him January 28, 1930; born April 7, 1911; died June
17, 1987.

7Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

A52 Ollie Mae Haeber,
born August 24, 1904, Bartlett, Texas; died May 23, 1993,
buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

*Ira Eugene DeJernett;
married her March 26, 1926; born December 17, 1897; died
June 21, 1975.

21Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
12Great grandchildren

Children of Nellie Knolle (A7) and John Henry Hempel:

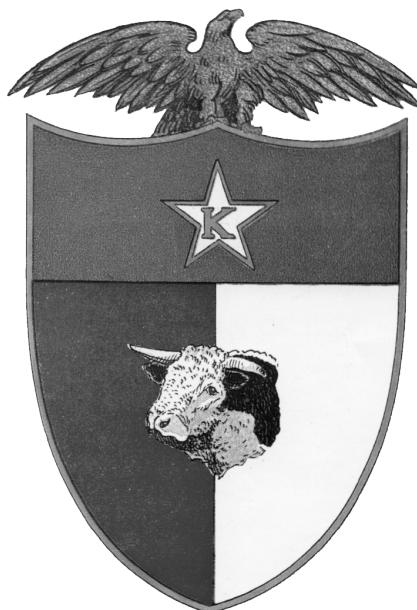
A71 Nell Elizabeth Hempel,
born August 23, 1905; died February 7, 1996.

**Aaron Sturgeon;
married her December 13, 1923; born April 5, 1902; died
February 16, 1974; Divorced 1929; 1 child by this union.

**William R. Wilson;
married her July 21, 1932; born December 8, 1900; died July
1, 1988; Divorced 1938; 0 children by this union.

Chapter 5

Fifth Generation



Children of Amy Caroline Valerie Kothmann (122) and Eugene 'Wells' Osbourn:

1221 Eugene Russell 'ER' Osbourn,
born September 3, 1909; died August 28, 2000, buried Llano City Cemetery.

*Bette Elizabeth Marchand;
married him April 4, 1935; born September 15, 1914; died November 6, 2008.

13Total descendants
4Children
4Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

1222 Anna 'Reta' Osbourn,
born June 2, 1911; died January 10, 1972, buried Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.

*E. B. Camiade;
married her July 20, 1941; born October 21, 1914; died January 9, 1980.

1223 Mildred Amy Osbourn,
born October 20, 1915; died December 21, 1981, buried Llano City Cemetery.

*Forrest Weldon 'Hap' Sawyer;
married her February 21, 1945; born February 6, 1916; died June 29, 1982.

9Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

1224 Fred S. Osbourn,
born December 28, 1923, Llano County, Texas; died August 7, 1995, buried Valley Springs Cemetery, Llano County.

*Wanda Jean Miller;
married him June 22, 1947; born October 18, 1930; died June 21, 2013.

8Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

Child of Reuben Waldemar Frederick Kothmann (123) and Wilma Hoover:

1231 Woodrow Wilson Kothmann,
born December 26, 1917; died September 22, 2005, buried San Fernando Creek - Fritz Kothmann Cemetery.

*Zona Berl Britteon;
married him July 26, 1936; born February 8, 1921; died November 5, 2006.

6Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

Children of Emilie Johanna Kothmann (161) and Robert Adolph Laechelin:

1611 Lillian Mae Laechelin,
born May 22, 1909; died February 6, 1992, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3 San Antonio, Texas..

**Aubrey Monroe Davenport;
married her February 20, 1928; born February 6, 1908; died

November 5, 1980; Divorced December 1962.

27Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren
14Great grandchildren
3Great great grandchildren

1612 Evelyn 'Pearl' Laechelin,
born January 18, 1911, San Antonio, Texas; died January 25, 1988, buried Lawnhaven Memorial Garden, San Angelo, Texas.

*Alfred Floyd Bell;
married her January 23, 1934; born December 17, 1901; died February 5, 1983.

9Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

1613 Dalton Frank Laechelin,
born December 28, 1912; died February 14, 1961, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.

**Edna Marie Yarborough;
married him October 19, 1931; born October 8, 1916; died April 2, 1999; Divorced 1934; 1 child by this union.

*Frances Erna Burgstaller;
married him March 28, 1937; born February 2, 1916; died July 31, 1994; 3 children by this union.

37Total descendants
4Children
9Grandchildren
19Great grandchildren
5Great great grandchildren

1614 Robert John Laechelin,
born November 22, 1914, San Antonio, Texas; died February 25, 1982, buried Ft. Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

**Mary Ellen Kerr;
married him September 1, 1937; born June 27, 1916; died March 4, 2009; Divorced 1941; 1 child by this union.

*Janell Mercer;
married him December 22, 1944; born January 21, 1927; died February 24, 2014; 3 children by this union.

12Total descendants
4Children
6Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

1615 Emily Lucille 'Socky' Laechelin,
born October 19, 1918, San Antonio, Texas; died December 6, 2003, buried Ashes scattered in the Frio River.

*William Franklin Clark;
married her June 1, 1938; born December 18, 1915; died October 14, 1999.

13Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren

1616 Elmer Ben Laechelin,
born August 22, 1920; died December 2, 1988.

**Jacquelin Toney Rush;
married him August 19, 1943; born May 28, 1923; died September 9, 1998; Divorced October 3, 1966; 1 child by this

union.

*Kathleen Louise Mead;
married him February 10, 1968; born August 7, 1922; died
May 5, 1988; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

1617 Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin,
born January 29, 1924, San Antonio, Texas; died July 10,
2013.

*Estes James Houchins;
married her July 18, 1941; born October 27, 1918; died May
18, 1944; 1 child by this union.

*Hollis Clay Wilson;
married her September 1, 1945; born July 14, 1921; died
June 5, 2010; 2 children by this union.

21Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren
10Great grandchildren

1618 Helen Gladine Laechelin,
born January 18, 1926, San Antonio, Texas; died March 18,
2004, buried San Antonio, Texas, San Fernando #3.

*James F. Moore;
married her November 18, 1944; born July 23, 1924; died
March 13, 2004.

18Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
11Great grandchildren

1619 Roberta Colleen Laechelin,
born November 23, 1928, San Antonio, Texas; died August
8, 2002, buried Capital Memorial Park, North Austin, Texas.

*David Willard Bruton;
married her August 10, 1946; born November 1, 1924; died
February 23, 1995.

10Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

161A Harley Ray Laechelin,
born February 7, 1932; died July 1, 1982.

*Marlene Mary Margaret Ploch;
married him April 11, 1953; born August 14, 1933; died
December 11, 1992.

18Total descendants
5Children
9Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Children of Minnie Kothmann (162) and Leroy Eckhart:

1621 Dorothy Ann Eckhart,
born November 30, 1915; died November 4, 1999.

*William Glendon Roberts;
married her May 15, 1943; born September 27, 1905; died
February 21, 2001.

7Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

1622 Bertram Lynton Eckhart,
born December 14, 1921, Tarpley, Texas; died October 9,
1980, buried Bandera Cemetery.

*Jonelle Gaines;
married him February 2, 1942; born November 22, 1923;
died January 29, 2001.

12Total descendants
4Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

1623 Arlah Voncille Eckhart,
born May 18, 1927, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died
November 10, 1982, buried Bandera Cemetery, Bandera,
Texas.

**Van Smith;
married her June 7, 1945; born November 25, 1922;
Divorced divorced; 1 child by this union.

*John Bowling;
married her September 1965; born May 28, 1924; 0 children
by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Janie Kothmann (163) and William H. Neill:

1631 Dennis William Neill,
born September 25, 1919; died February 14, 2003, buried Ft.
Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

*Emilie Irene Real;
married him August 29, 1947; born December 1, 1926.

14Total descendants
5Children
9Grandchildren

1632 Harvey Neill,
born November 2, 1927; died December 28, 1930.

1633 Geneva Janiece Neill,
born July 21, 1935.

*Fred C. Diehl;
married her October 19, 1953; born February 22, 1931; died
March 28, 2013.

8Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren

Children of Alice Alvina Kothmann (164) and Ray K. Lambert:

1641 John Ray 'Mike' Lambert,
born July 6, 1918; died April 7, 1984, buried San Fernando
#3, San Antonio.

**Doris McCulloch;
married him February 26, 1939; born April 3, 1920;
Divorced 1943; 1 child by this union.

*Agnes Thomas;
married him June 12, 1954; born November 1, 1910; died
January 29, 1987; 0 children by this union.

7Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren
2Great great grandchildren

1642 Richard Lee Lambert,
born January 7, 1923.
*Rosemary Symons;
married him June 20, 1951; born January 4, 1930.

5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

1643 Jerrell Wayne Lambert,
born January 28, 1928.
*Elizabeth Tafolla;
married him June 2, 1950; born June 28, 1931.

8Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

Children of Wilkes J. Kothmann (165) and Lillie Mertz:

1651 John Henry Kothmann,
born September 23, 1920, San Antonio, Texas; died February 14, 1990, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Texas.
*Margaret Sowell;
married him July 25, 1942; born May 28, 1921; died April 2, 2001.

17Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren
9Great grandchildren

1652 Milburn Mertz 'Bubba' Kothmann,
born April 2, 1924; died January 11, 2013, buried San Fernando #3, San Antonio.
*Kathleen Corine Lamm;
married him August 26, 1946; born November 20, 1927.

6Total descendants
4Children
2Grandchildren

1653 Glenn Harold Kothmann,
born May 30, 1928.

1654 Lillian Louise Kothmann,
born August 28, 1929, San Antonio, Texas; died July 25, 1997, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.
**George Lee Kingston;
married her June 4, 1955; born January 20, 1928; died June 5, 2004; Divorced April 2, 1973; 1 child by this union.
*Richard J. Gabe;
married her May 3, 1986; born May 2, 1919; died July 5, 2002; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

1655 Mary Jane Kothmann,
born February 26, 1933.
**Robert A. Whitt;
married her June 2, 1951; born October 15, 1930; died May 19, 2008; Divorced June 19, 1997; 3 children by this union.
*Robert Wray Stephens;
married her July 22, 2000; born August 27, 1930; 0 children by this union.

13Total descendants

3Children
6Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

1656 Jo Ann Kothmann,
born October 9, 1939, San Antonio, Texas.
*Clyde Norris Hale;
married her August 30, 1958; born June 16, 1939.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Child of Helen Kothmann (166) and Stanley A. Wall:

1661 Donner Alfred Wall,
born October 30, 1919, San Antonio, Texas; died October 29, 1989, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas.
**Martha Puddephatt;
married him September 16, 1950; born July 28, 1915; died July 1976; Divorced February 3, 1969; 0 children by this union.
*Louise Burns;
married him May 23, 1973; born June 21, 1924; died March 9, 1998; 0 children by this union.

Children of Roy Monroe Kothmann (167) and Anita Agnes Riley:

1671 Riley Roy 'Boots' Kothmann,
born November 27, 1923, San Antonio, Texas; died January 7, 1971, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.
*Nell Marie Mueller;
married him February 22, 1949; born July 8, 1925.

41Total descendants
8Children
17Grandchildren
16Great grandchildren

1672 Carlos Anees 'Sully' Kothmann,
born February 26, 1933, San Antonio, Texas; died May 5, 1986, buried Roselawn Resurrection Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.
**Mary Jeanne Plotnik;
married him January 7, 1960; born October 12, 1929; Divorced January 29, 1973; 0 children by this union.
*Paulette Taylor;
married him March 21, 1977; born March 25, 1953; 0 children by this union.

Children of Driskel William Kothmann (16A) and Ruby Alma Grote:

16A1 Clara Ann Kothmann,
born May 4, 1930; died December 4, 2007.
*Harry Dresden Hieronymus;
married her August 18, 1951; born November 22, 1924; died January 11, 1986.

18Total descendants
4Children
6Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

16A2 Bette Carole Kothmann,
born December 6, 1931; died January 1, 1992.

*Gerald Allan Stockbridge;
married her December 5, 1953; born September 17, 1930.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Russell Ralph Kothmann (16B) and Dorothy Eugenia Wyatt:

16B1 Milton Ray 'Mickey' Kothmann,
born November 6, 1936; died January 26, 1987, buried most
likely in Comal County.

**Martha Jean Reeves;
married her May 3, 1955; born November 6, 1938; Divorced
December 29, 1976.

14Total descendants
3Children
9Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

16B2 John Wayne Kothmann,
born April 7, 1938, San Antonio, Texas; died April 7, 2010,
buried Mission Burial Park South.

**Barbara Bickle;
married him December 16, 1957; born January 19, 1942;
Divorced 1969; 2 children by this union.

*Charlotte A. Rothe;
married him December 22, 1977; born February 5, 1955; 0
children by this union.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of John Vernon Kothmann (181) and Myrtle Carol Smith:

1811 Alma 'Helen' Kothmann,
born June 23, 1920, Ponotoc, Texas; died October 6, 1999,
buried Bagdad Cemetery, Leander.

**Charles J. Jackson;
married her September 8, 1945; born March 14, 1921;
Divorced May 1962; 2 children by this union.

*Guy W. D. Fryar;
married her February 9, 1968; born July 23, 1922; died
August 3, 1997; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

1812 Frieda Lee Kothmann,
born December 12, 1922; died March 4, 1989, buried
Pontotoc Cemetery, Mason County.

**Harold J. White;
married her July 5, 1940; born November 17, 1919; Divorced
February 12, 1968.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

1813 Paul Sherill Kothmann,
born March 19, 1925; died April 29, 1984.

*Gracie Ruth Mann;
married him April 10, 1961; born May 31, 1929; died
December 25, 2005.

3Total descendants
1Child

2Grandchildren

Child of Kathryn Kothmann (182) and Forest E. Simpson:

1821 Martha Carolyn Simpson,
born August 14, 1939, Mason, Texas; died March 24, 2014,
buried Buffalo Gap Cemetery, Abilene, Texas.

*James Leon Mayo;
married her July 18, 1958; born July 30, 1933; died February
4, 2005.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Child of Lina Dietz (212) and Herman Kroll:

2121 Sophie Kroll,
born October 1, 1912; died May 21, 1916.

Children of Auguste Dietz (215) and Otto Rudolph August Kiehne:

2151 Lee Charles Kiehne,
born December 19, 1910, Gillespie County, Texas; died
September 7, 1936, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in
Fredericksburg, Texas.

2152 Rudy Albert Kiehne,
born October 25, 1919, Fredericksburg, Texas; died June 4,
2000, buried Der Stadt Freidhof Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Margaret Lenora Wood;
married him July 16, 1955; born April 6, 1921; died July 20,
1994.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

2153 Flora Anna Kiehne,
born May 11, 1924; died February 3, 1997.

*Kenneth Louis Hohmann;
married her June 7, 1949; born May 25, 1919; died May 13,
2003.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Child of Albert Dietz (216) and Helene Ranzleben:

2161 Ellie Mae Dietz,
born January 22, 1927; died October 12, 2011, buried
Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Texas.

*John Earl Pehl;
married her February 10, 1945; born September 16, 1922;
died June 8, 1956; 6 children by this union.

*Howard Farmer Black;
married her October 5, 1957; born February 11, 1920; died
September 10, 1992; 0 children by this union.

44Total descendants
6Children
12Grandchildren
18Great grandchildren
8Great great grandchildren

Child of Arthur Henry Jones (311) and Henrietta Caroline Wissing:

3111 Arthur Vernon Jones,
born March 27, 1902, St. Louis, Missouri; died February 12, 1976, buried Newport Beach, Orange County, California.

*Jean;
married him date unavailable; born 1908; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

*Dorcas Olivia Cochran;
married him May 24, 1941; born 1915; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

**Mary A. Sauceman;
married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; Divorced August 1966; 2 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Arthur Henry Jones (311) and Edna Morgan:

3112 Frank Norris Jones,
born February 6, 1921, Bexar County, Texas; died January 3, 1995, buried Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Wise County Texas.

**Betty Aileen Clark;
married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

*Sandra Louise Hudnall;
married him June 29, 1963; born February 7, 1939; died July 20, 2012; 1 child by this union.

5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Cora Emma Jones (313) and John Charles Pooley:

3131 John Charles Pooley,
born July 9, 1907, New Orleans, Louisiana; died March 17, 1989, buried Hope Mausoleum, St. John's Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.

*Claire Bertha Zundel;
married him December 6, 1934; born July 16, 1909; died February 14, 2003.

11Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

3132 Kingston Kenny Pooley,
born July 28, 1908; died September 18, 1930, buried Hope Mausoleum in St. John's Cemetery, New Orleans.

3133 Seymour Robert Pooley,
born August 12, 1912, Louisiana; died May 8, 2004, buried Lakewood Memorial, Madison County, Mississippi.
*Mary Gertrude Donohoe;
married him January 15, 1938; born August 14, 1916; died February 22, 1994.

28Total descendants
5Children
7Grandchildren
16Great grandchildren

Children of Cora Emma Jones (313) and Kurt George Hugo Schellack:

3134 Ella Eugenie Schellack,
born June 8, 1922, New York; died August 4, 1922, buried Memorial Cemetery St John's Church Nassau, NY.

3135 Clifton Kurt Schellack,
born May 31, 1923, New York; died July 10, 2010, buried Memorial Cemetery St John's Church Nassau, NY.

*Lillian Dorothy Zeidler;
married him May 27, 1950; born July 27, 1924; died March 4, 2009.

5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Emma Christine Hopf (321) and Edgar Robert Dabney:

3211 Edgar Romeo Dabney,
born September 20, 1907; died June 10, 1967, buried Austin Memorial Park.

*Nelrose Morisey;
married him September 21, 1940; born April 23, 1917; died August 14, 1973.

3212 Mary Juliette Dabney,
born May 6, 1911, Rockwood, Coleman County, Texas; died October 5, 1993, buried Austin Memorial Park.

*Oscar Vernon Fontaine;
married her March 28, 1936; born August 31, 1905; died January 5, 1992.

7Total descendants
1Child
4Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

3213 Henry Lothaire Dabney,
born November 18, 1913; died May 11, 1984, buried Austin Memorial Park.

*Ruth Ennis;
married him May 29, 1937; born August 18, 1913; died April 9, 1982.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

3214 Malcolm Kelso Dabney,
born July 23, 1918, Dabney Ranch, Harper Texas; died October 22, 1989, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

*Jane Sullivan;
married him September 8, 1845; born May 10, 1922; died August 20, 1999.

3Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild
1Great grandchild

Child of Max Hopf (322) and Mary Cloudt:

3221 Baby Boy Hopf,
born October 16, 1918; died October 16, 1918, buried According to the Harper History, buried on the Ranch.

Children of Hugo Alfred Hopf (323) and Zelma Dean

Swift:

3231 Hugo Ellsworth Hopf,
born May 21, 1909; died January 4, 1927, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

3232 Emil 'Dean' Hopf,
born January 15, 1913; died June 25, 1999, buried Harper Cemetery Harper, Texas.
*Ola Mae Peril;
married him June 18, 1938; born September 18, 1918; died October 8, 2009.

18Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren
2Great great grandchildren

3233 Daris Grey Hopf,
born September 10, 1924; died March 25, 1988, buried Dundee Township Cemetery East, East Dundee IL.
*Walter Eggert;
married her October 2, 1945; born October 2, 1916; died April 10, 1994.

8Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

Child of Edwin Hopf (324) and Lottie Mae Keyser:

3241 Baby Boy Hopf,
born December 15, 1919; died December 15, 1919, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper Texas.

Children of Alfonso Louis Hopf (325) and Daisy B. Roberts:

3251 Emil Charles Hopf,
born February 29, 1916; died September 5, 1967, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.
**Capitola Elnore Frantzen;
married him 1935; born October 14, 1915; died March 17, 2004; Divorced 1945; 1 child by this union.

*Rosalie Nix;
married him November 17, 1945; born October 4, 1928; 2 children by this union.
7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

3252 Harry Clifton Hopf,
born August 9, 1919, Harper, Texas; died June 13, 1977, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.
**Margaret E. Wagner;
married him January 24, 1942; born September 21, 1921; died April 15, 1995; Divorced June 6, 1972; 3 children by this union.

*Jo Ann Campbell;
married him November 23, 1974; born April 1, 1935; 0 children by this union.
10Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

1Great great grandchild

3253 Max Wayne Hopf,
born January 5, 1926; died July 25, 1959, buried Greenwood Cemetery.

*Le-ola Haun;
married him October 5, 1946; born April 15, 1929.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

3254 Charlotte Dorlyn 'Dolly' Hopf,
born January 7, 1931, Gillespie County; died February 1, 2006, buried Knoxville Cemetery, Kimble County Texas.
*Dennis Parker;
married her April 17, 1948; born January 19, 1926; died July 8, 1988.

4Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild
2Great grandchildren

Children of Valentine Augustus Hopf (326) and Ella Grosenbacher:

3261 Baby Girl Hopf,
born June 16, 1915; died June 16, 1915.

3262 Baby Girl Hopf,
born June 16, 1915; died June 16, 1915.

3263 Louis Edwin 'Glen' Hopf,
born July 21, 1916; died March 31, 1999, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

*Ruby Kott;
married him October 15, 1938; born January 20, 1919; died March 21, 2003.

3264 Mary Irene Hopf,
born April 6, 1920; died February 25, 2008, buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Robert Otto Dittmar;
married her February 28, 1942; born November 27, 1918; died September 26, 1997.

13Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Child of Henry F. Hopf (328) and Ola Welch:

3281 Henry Hobson Hopf,
born November 30, 1926; died October 13, 2004, buried Harper Catholic Cemetery.

*Helen Mae Baumann;
married him March 19, 1949; born March 3, 1917; died May 24, 2002.

Children of Oliver Roland Franz Hopf (32A) and Leasa May Whitewood:

32A1 Erato Roland Hopf,
born April 11, 1919; died August 29, 1993, buried died in San Antonio.

**Myldred H. Bickham;

married him March 9, 1944; born September 27, 1919; died June 28, 1991; Divorced 1962; 1 child by this union.

**Kathleen Jones 'KT' Teague;

married him August 9, 1963; born June 8, 1922; died October 7, 1999; Divorced June 2, 1976; 0 children by this union.

*Marlene Cadwalader;

married him August 27, 1983; born January 23, 1933; 0 children by this union.

5Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

2Great grandchildren

32A2 Peggy Louise Hopf,
born February 6, 1925; died May 13, 1928, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

Children of Charles Christie 'Charley' Keller (331) and Carolina 'Lina' Kothe:

3311 William Henry Keller,
born December 18, 1902; died December 18, 1902.

3312 Myrtle May Keller,
born January 6, 1904; died July 6, 1952.

**Willie Zay Tinney;
married her October 12, 1929; born May 1, 1903; died January 20, 1989; Divorced 1936; 0 children by this union.

*Herbert Vogelsang;
married her unknown; born unknown; 0 children by this union.

3313 Charles Russell Keller,
born January 15, 1905; died January 15, 1905.

3314 Temple D. Keller,
born July 16, 1906; died 1906.

3315 Minnie Mae Keller,
born July 30, 1907; died June 3, 1993.

3316 Archie James Keller,
born October 23, 1908; died August 6, 1955, buried Died in Dallas.

*Ruth Ann Lee Kidd;
married him April 14, 1929; born August 27, 1909.

18Total descendants

3Children

6Grandchildren

9Great grandchildren

3317 May Beatrice Keller,
born December 31, 1909; died date unavailable.

3318 C. C. (Charles Christie) Keller,
born February 13, 1911; died September 20, 1987, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Geneva R. Rogers;
married him June 6, 1937; born October 22, 1918; died date unknown.

3319 Ruby Lee Keller,
born December 29, 1912.

**R. D. Durbin;

married her May 5, 1930; born January 13, 1903; died May 17, 1983; Divorced 1935; 0 children by this union.

*A. C. Brown;

married her 1937; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

1Total descendant

1Child

331A Walton Banks Keller,
born March 24, 1914; died March 25, 1914.

331B Adolf William Keller,
born January 29, 1916; died February 4, 1916.

Children of Otto Adolphus Keller (332) and Jean Bert Wever:

3321 Wallace Otto Keller,
born November 12, 1914, Mason, Texas; died May 4, 2002, buried died in Tarrant County. Ashes are behind the altar at St. Anne's Anglican Church, Lake Worth, Texas..

**Sallie Lee Taylor;

married him June 18, 1938; born September 9, 1914; died April 17, 1992; Divorced April 8, 1970; 2 children by this union.

**Elvina I. Overree;

married him March 15, 1978; born 1948; Divorced May 1, 1985; 0 children by this union.

**Marilyn Cox;

married him May 1, 1986; born 1953; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.

*Neva D. Kelly;

married him July 27, 1991; born April 15, 1945; 0 children by this union.

9Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

1Great grandchild

3322 Jean Benilda Keller,
born July 29, 1920.

**Allen Cameron Wiggins;

married her April 16, 1941; born January 3, 1917; died July 8, 1981; Divorced 1966; 2 children by this union.

**Vernon Pritchett;

married her date unknown; born date unknown; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

**Newton Wallace Powers;

married her June 12, 1993; born May 18, 1918; Divorced September 13, 1995; 0 children by this union.

*Asa Layton;

married her date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.

9Total descendants

2Children

7Grandchildren

Children of Henry William Keller (333) and Cora Augusta C. Keyser:

3331 Henry William Keller,
born January 3, 1907; died July 6, 1977, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.

*Gladys Tinney;

married him October 1, 1930; born April 27, 1911; died November 23, 2007.

35Total descendants
3Children
11Grandchildren
20Great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild

3Great great grandchildren

3332 Keyser Kith 'Kelly' Keller,
born August 5, 1914; died January 2, 1976, buried Gooch,
Mason, Texas.
**Imogene Polk;
married him December 3, 1939; born December 31, 1920;
died 1989; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.
*Dolores Jo Donop;
married him November 10, 1961; born November 27, 1941;
1 child by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

3333 Chloe Kathryn 'Bobbie' Keller,
born May 19, 1920, Mason, Texas; died October 25, 2003,
buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.
*Lawrence 'Larry' Paul;
married her January 1, 1944; born April 22, 1911; died May
19, 1997.
5Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

3334 Lois Lorene Keller,
born May 4, 1924, Mason County, Texas; died August 23,
1976, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.
*Daryl Hansen;
married her date unavailable; ; 1 child by this union.
*Roy Lester Tartt;
married her October 13, 1946; born February 15, 1920; died
January 27, 1994; 1 child by this union.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Edwin Warren McGhee (341) and Margaret Wright:

3411 Margaret McGhee,
born September 25, 1908; died April 22, 2000, buried Port
Neches, Texas, Oak Bluff Cemetery.
*John Joe Hanicak;
married her February 10, 1935; born March 12, 1905; died
March 9, 1961.
25Total descendants
5Children
9Grandchildren
11Great grandchildren

3412 Ann Elizabeth 'Teensy' McGhee,
born October 11, 1910; died December 26, 2005, buried Lost
Creek Cemetery, May, Brown County.
*William Benjamin Cook;
married her January 5, 1933; born April 3, 1911; died
August 20, 2008.
23Total descendants
3Children
9Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

3413 Emma 'Frances' McGhee,
born May 13, 1914, Near Comstock, Texas; died July 5,
1972, buried Andice Cemetery, Williamson County, Texas.
**John Paul Guthrie;
married her December 24, 1935; born June 6, 1913; died
November 9, 1977; Divorced October 1959; 3 children by
this union.
*Willie Berthol 'Buck' Farris;
married her June 8, 1961; born November 5, 1904; died
February 3, 1982; 0 children by this union.
13Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

3414 Henry McGhee,
born March 15, 1919; died July 5, 1989.

3415 John Wright McGhee,
born March 11, 1921, Brownwood, Texas; died October 23,
1995, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.
*Donna Marie Koch;
married him January 23, 1943; born June 22, 1924; died
February 14, 1995.
11Total descendants
4Children
4Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

3416 Mary McGhee,
born August 16, 1923, Brownwood, Texas; died February 6,
2000.
*Laurel A. Summers;
married her June 29, 1945; born August 15, 1914; died May
7, 2008.
18Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren

3417 Edwin 'Eric' McGhee,
born December 31, 1925; died October 4, 2014.
*Sara Latimer Abney;
married him February 18, 1950; born July 24, 1925; died
January 24, 2009.
5Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild
2Great grandchildren

3418 Virginia Rita McGhee,
born February 21, 1930, Brownwood, Texas.
*Morris B. Lee;
married her March 26, 1950; born August 17, 1927; died
November 9, 1998; 3 children by this union.
*Herman W. Riesen;
married her May 17, 2002; born July 22, 1931; 0 children by
this union.
13Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Children of Lottie Pearl McGhee (342) and Benton Earl Bell:

3421 Charles Henry Bell,
born March 16, 1910; died January 13, 1981, buried
Greenleaf, Brownwood, Texas.
*Frances Taber Camp;
married him June 25, 1934; born June 9, 1907; died August 8, 1982.

6Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild
1Great great grandchild

3422 Mary Bell,
born June 18, 1914; died August 31, 1998.
*Marcus W. Smith;
married her July 5, 1935; born May 8, 1908; died August 20, 1991.

8Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

3423 Benton Earl Bell,
born June 13, 1917; died November 9, 1958, buried
Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

Child of Harry Warren McGhee (343) and Willie Edna Megee:

3431 Emily Ruth McGhee,
born September 20, 1921; died April 14, 2006, buried in
Santa Cruz, Arizona.
*Charles Curtis Cumberland;
married her February 1946; born May 6, 1914; died March 25, 1970; 1 child by this union.
*Irwin Augustus 'Gus' Whitaker;
married her December 8, 1970; born October 19, 1919; died February 15, 2009; 0 children by this union.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

Children of Clara Mae McGhee (344) and B. L. (Bassie Lee) Malone:

3441 Helen Marie Malone,
born August 14, 1914; died March 26, 1916, buried Live Oak Cemetery, McCulloch County, Texas.

3442 James Norman Malone,
born April 16, 1917; died January 8, 1998, buried Ashes scattered at Button Willow on the Pumphrey ranch.
**Edwina Sparks;
married him July 12, 1945; born March 6, 1918; died April 10, 1979; Divorced Yes.
2Total descendants
2Children

3443 Bill Lee Malone,
born February 8, 1921.
*Mary Helen Zimmerman;
married him August 2, 1942; born July 12, 1923.

11Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

Child of Margaret Malvina McGhee (345) and Oscar Barney Westbrook:

3451 Margaret Helene Westbrook,
born October 20, 1927, Brownwood, Texas.
*George Homer Harrison;
married her July 11, 1954; born January 11, 1927; died February 3, 1988.
7Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

Children of John M. McGhee (346) and Bonita Brown Hillyer:

3461 Marcia Ann McGhee,
born February 16, 1935; died June 1, 1999, buried died in Las Vegas.
**James P. Kimble;
married her January 1960; born October 23, 1934; died September 1, 2003; Divorced October 2, 1972; 2 children by this union.
*Larry Roberts;
married her December 12, 1980; born November 16, 1943; died May 13, 2015; 0 children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

3462 Melanie Sue McGhee,
born February 27, 1939.
**Jos J. Trevio;
married her August 22, 1959; born August 19, 1937;
Divorced August 1971; 1 child by this union.
*Garland B. Greene;
married her March 30, 1990; born November 7, 1931; 0 children by this union.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

Child of Meta Keyser (351) and Felix Hahn:

3511 Baby Girl Hahn,
born September 3, 1923; died September 3, 1923.

Children of Albert Charles Keyser (353) and Hulda Ellebracht:

3531 Ruby Keyser,
born July 22, 1914; died September 8, 1977.
*Fritz A. Henke;
married her January 30, 1935; born August 28, 1907; died May 4, 1955.
9Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren
3Great great grandchildren

3532 Raymond Herman Keyser,
born March 31, 1920, Mason County; died February 16, 1984, buried Loyal Valley Cemetery.
*Crystle Fikes;
married him May 10, 1941; born May 17, 1919.

6Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

3533 Albert 'Abbie' Carroll Keyser,
born January 19, 1936.
*Shirley Treibs;
married him July 12, 1958; born March 21, 1938.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Lillie Eilse Keyser (354) and Walter Fritz Bierschwale:

3541 Keyser William Bierschwale,
born October 12, 1916, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 14, 1970, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Leola Schaeferkoeter;
married him October 5, 1946; born December 30, 1926; died November 28, 1988.
14Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren

3542 Elmer Henry Bierschwale,
born April 21, 1920; died November 15, 1982.
*Harriet Langerhans;
married him June 25, 1949; born February 8, 1928.
11Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

3543 Lucille Mae Bierschwale,
born July 15, 1923.
*Frederick Eby Dietel;
married her May 5, 1944; born August 25, 1923; died August 29, 2014.
17Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren

Children of Henry Ludwig Keyser (356) and Lenora Frantzen:

3561 Henry William Keyser,
born May 25, 1924; died June 16, 2012, buried St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery in Fredericksburg.
*Bernice Marion Stehling;
married him April 26, 1949; born November 24, 1925; died December 4, 2013.
6Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

3562 Marjorie Mae Keyser,
born June 3, 1925, Mason County, Texas; died January 24, 2012, buried Mason, Texas.
*Travis Hofmann;
married her May 10, 1947; born May 21, 1925; died January 23, 1975.
9Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

3563 Baby Boy Keyser,
born November 3, 1928; died November 3, 1928.

Children of Herman Adolph Keyser (357) and Estella Treibs:

3571 Ray Herman Keyser,
born March 11, 1929, In Mason County but was registered in Gillespie County; died November 10, 1997.
*Joyce E. Cravey;
married him September 1, 1955; born November 1, 1936; died February 19, 2015.
11Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

3572 Stanley Adolph Keyser,
born March 8, 1934, Mason, Texas; died December 22, 1972, buried der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Janet 'Patty' Lorraine Knopp;
married him April 25, 1954; born September 1, 1934; Divorced yes.
11Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

Children of Alma S. Kothmann (411) and Alex F. Kothmann:

591 Roy Wesley Kothmann,
born February 17, 1902; died February 11, 1982, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.
*Ruby Ida Leifeste;
married him May 20, 1926; born April 1, 1901; died June 16, 1984.
25Total descendants
2Children
7Grandchildren
14Great grandchildren
2Great great grandchildren

592 Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann,
born June 5, 1904, Cedar Mountain Ranch, Llano County; died January 8, 1982, buried Castell, Texas.
*Samuel 'Webb' Ruff;
married her May 8, 1929; born July 4, 1900; died April 14, 1972.
9Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

593 Franklin Kothmann,
born April 5, 1912; died June 30, 1914.

594 Francis Dietrich Kothmann,
born September 12, 1915, Castell, Texas; died August 14,
1972, buried Fredericksburg?
*Audrey Faye Kidd;
married him September 2, 1938; born June 1, 1921.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Child of Milda Kothmann (412) and Albert S. Kothmann:

5B1 Elwood Albert Kothmann,
born April 11, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 27, 1993,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
*Pearl H. Knolle (714);
married him October 8, 1930; born January 8, 1908; died
November 6, 1963; 3 children by this union.
All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN.
*Gwendolyn Connelly;
married him March 5, 1966; born November 10, 1915; died
March 23, 2001; 0 children by this union.

8Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

Children of Norma Kothmann (414) and Otto C. Raeke:

4141 Evelyn Raeke,
born January 14, 1918; died January 14, 1918, buried
Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4142 Ester Tina Raeke,
born December 22, 1918; died December 31, 1918, buried
Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Vernelle Elizabeth Kothmann (415) and Perry Alford Bode:

4151 Wilfred Lambuth Bode,
born October 17, 1921; died October 17, 1921, buried Castell
Cemetery.

4152 Perrie Jo Brindley Bode,
born January 29, 1937, Temple, Texas.
*Clifton Dean Edmondson;
married her December 21, 1957; born March 16, 1938; died
December 26, 1984.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Daniel Fritz Lehmberg (422) and Ella Jordan:

4221 Ethyl Evelyn Lehmberg,
born July 10, 1910; died August 10, 1999, buried Gooch
Cemetery in Mason.
*Sam Eckert;
married her June 15, 1946; born June 20, 1908; died
February 21, 1970.
37Total descendants

2Children
6Grandchildren
15Great grandchildren
14Great great grandchildren

4222 Helen Grace Lehmberg,
born August 10, 1916, Mason, Texas; died June 4, 1993,
buried San Angelo, Texas.
*Arlington Helbing;
married her April 22, 1939; born November 22, 1913; died
November 22, 1999.
18Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
9Great grandchildren

4223 Dan Gordon Lehmberg,
born March 22, 1922; died June 11, 1991.
*Helen Shawcross;
married him August 19, 1947; born July 26, 1927; died
January 11, 1985.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Ida Sophia Lehmberg (423) and William Ernest Jordan:

4231 Ruby Esther Jordan,
born June 17, 1906, Mason, Texas; died January 13, 1972,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
*Bruce Meador Cox;
married her June 27, 1928; born November 4, 1901; died
January 18, 1986.
50Total descendants
5Children
15Grandchildren
29Great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild

4232 Beatrice Dessie Jordan,
born May 5, 1911; died May 23, 1996.
*Werner Schmidt;
married her November 29, 1930; born May 3, 1909; died
November 27, 1993.
20Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
11Great grandchildren
2Great great grandchildren

4233 William Fritz 'Bill' Jordan,
born February 27, 1914; died March 3, 2002.
*Martha Francis Eakle;
married him November 19, 1932; born January 10, 1914;
died April 23, 1995.
19Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

4234 Geneva Mathilda Jordan,
born January 18, 1917, Mason, Texas; died September 27,
1999, buried Mason, Texas.
*Johnny J. Johnson;

married her December 24, 1939; born July 19, 1916; died March 1, 1994.

10Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

5Great grandchildren

Children of Walter C. Lehmberg (425) and Lydia Jordan:

4251 Benellen Mathilda Florence Lehmberg,
born July 27, 1910, Mason, Texas; died April 13, 2007.

*Kurt Karl Hofmann;

married her September 1, 1934; born December 27, 1910;
died January 11, 1988.

23Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

15Great grandchildren

4252 Bernice Lehmberg,
born December 12, 1913, Art, Texas, Grandparents home
now Marvin Jordan's; died Janauary 9, 2005, buried Mason,
Texas.

*Frederick Roy Schmidt;

married her May 6, 1939; born June 24, 1913; died August,
10, 1986.

21Total descendants

3Children

6Grandchildren

12Great grandchildren

4253 Walton Raymond Lehmberg,
born January 9, 1918; died September 9, 1987.

*LaBelle Schuessler;

married him August 10, 1940; born February 16, 1921; died
June 4, 1996.

12Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

5Great grandchildren

4254 Ernest 'Fritz' Lehmberg,
born April 22, 1921; died March 20, 2009.

*Billie Louise Splittergerber;

married him June 20, 1940; born December 27, 1920; died
April 13, 2010.

21Total descendants

3Children

8Grandchildren

10Great grandchildren

4255 Victor Jordan Lehmberg,
born June 27, 1923; died October 18, 1989, buried New
Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Gloria Hofmann;

married him August 8, 1946; born July 27, 1925; died March
18, 2012.

5Total descendants

1Child

3Grandchildren

1Great grandchild

4256 Roy Carl Lehmberg,
born November 22, 1924, Family home Llano River, Mason
County; died September 23, 2014, buried New Gooch

Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Jean Roberts;

married him January 25, 1950; born August 4, 1928; died
July 26, 1997.

41Total descendants

5Children

14Grandchildren

22Great grandchildren

4257 Rae Walter Lehmberg,
born November 22, 1924, Family home near the Llano
River, Mason County; died September 25, 2012, buried
Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Lou Deane Schwanke;

married him Novembr 22, 1947; born June 156, 1929; died
June 4, 2006.

7Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

Children of Milda Cora Eckert (426) and Walter Louis Leifeste:

4261 Walter Louis Leifeste,
born August 7, 1926, Dallas, Texas; died May 15, 1980,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

4262 Mozelle Leifeste,
born May 25, 1928; died December 2, 1985, buried Gooch,
Mason, Texas.

*Joe McGowan;

married her October 29, 1949; born May 20, 1926.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

Children of Kinney Milton Eckert (427) and Zilla Wood:

4271 Mildred Eckert,
born July 31, 1921.

*John Thomas Carder;

married her January 6, 1945; born January 13, 1918; died
July 7, 1990.

11Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

4272 Carolyn Eckert,
born January 30, 1928.

*Cecil Howard Smith;

married him November 21, 1948; born March 15, 1928; died
February 23, 2011.

9Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

Children of Elgin Eckert (428) and Rachel Louise Lemburg:

4281 John 'Byron' Eckert,
born July 16, 1921, Mason, Texas; died July 23, 1971, buried
At sea near Kiel Germany.

- *Gloria Edith Anderson;
married him May 18, 1949; born August 7, 1923.
 6Total descendants
 3Children
 3Grandchildren
- 4282 John Carlton 'Corky' Eckert,
born November 14, 1927, Mason, Texas; died March 26, 2014.
 *Audrey Jane Wiggins;
married him November 6, 1954; born August 20, 1932.
 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren
- Children of Ella Eckert (429) and Frank E. Jordan:**
- 4291 John Driskell 'J. D.' Jordan,
born December 30, 1920; died April 27, 2011.
 **Carolyn 'Joyce' LaBarr;
married him December 24, 1942; born October 19, 1920;
died October 27, 2007; Divorced December 14, 2004.
 18Total descendants
 3Children
 5Grandchildren
 10Great grandchildren
- 4292 Ethyl Mae Jordan,
born January 6, 1928; died May 2, 2015, buried in the First United Methodist Church, Memorial Garden, Phoenix, Arizona.
 *Harold Newman Byrn;
married her December 26, 1950; born March 27, 1923; died January 9, 2014.
 8Total descendants
 3Children
 5Grandchildren
- 4293 Lois LaVerne Jordan,
born April 23, 1932; died May 2, 2015, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
 *William Wayne Koock;
married her July 5, 1959; born January 22, 1934.
 5Total descendants
 3Children
 2Grandchildren
- 4294 Willard Kenneth Jordan,
born October 27, 1934; died April 28, 2015, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
 *Peggy Joyce Chew;
married him April 17, 1954; born February 5, 1935.
 16Total descendants
 4Children
 7Grandchildren
 5Great grandchildren
- Children of Marvin William Kothmann (432) and Ella Lena Schupp:**
- 4321 Leah Ella Kothmann,
born July 27, 1909; died July 20, 1912, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.
- 4322 Lee Alice Kothmann,
- born April 7, 1911; died November 2, 1987, buried Garden of Memories, Kerrville, Texas.
- *Chester Samuel Cox;
married her December 3, 1932; born November 22, 1905;
died January 23, 1995.
 27Total descendants
 3Children
 7Grandchildren
 15Great grandchildren
 2Great great grandchildren
- 4323 Ollie Mae Kothmann,
born March 6, 1913; died April 15, 1993, buried Glen Rest Cemetery, Kerrville, Texas.
 *William Thornton Secor;
married her October 12, 1937; born June 23, 1900; died January 4, 1989.
 19Total descendants
 3Children
 6Grandchildren
 10Great grandchildren
- 4324 Lucille Griffin Kothmann,
born October 23, 1914; died June 16, 1916, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.
- 4325 Geneva Kothmann,
born December 3, 1916; died April 10, 1995, buried Comfort Cemetery.
 *Julius Real Neunhoffer;
married her May 8, 1948; born July 6, 1919; died April 20, 1992.
 5Total descendants
 2Children
 3Grandchildren
- 4326 Mayfield Marvin Kothmann,
born February 8, 1921; died February 25, 1996, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
 *Norma Sagebiel;
married him January 3, 1942; born August 16, 1922; died October 16, 2009.
 2Total descendants
 1Child
 1Grandchild
- 4327 Milda Marquette Kothmann,
born January 26, 1923; died August 8, 2014, buried Garden of Memories, Kerrville, Texas.
 *Charles Sterling Durrin;
married her May 2, 1943; born January 5, 1922; died October 25, 1996.
 6Total descendants
 2Children
 3Grandchildren
 1Great grandchild
- 4328 Merlyn Gale Kothmann,
born February 8, 1927; died February 24, 1992, buried Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.
 *Otto Willie Rusche;
married her April 18, 1946; born October 24, 1924; died June 22, 2004.
 18Total descendants
 4Children

6Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

Child of Anna Sophia 'Olivia' Kothmann (433) and Stanley Mohle:

4331 Anna Elizabeth Mohle,
born December 19, 1918, Lockhart, Texas; died December 8, 1993, buried Lockhart Municipal Burial Park, Lockhart, Texas.
*Meredith Wingate Payne;
married her June 24, 1943; born August 13, 1912; died March 10, 1975.
20Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
9Great grandchildren
6Great great grandchildren

Children of Walter Alfred Kothmann (434) and Edna Dittmar:

4341 Elma Edna Kothmann,
born August 3, 1915, Near Castell, Texas; died December 26, 1994, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg.
*Clarence E. Ratliff;
married her March 23, 1935; born March 9, 1913; died April 23, 1987.

4342 Lillian M. Kothmann,
born July 20, 1919, near Castell, Texas; died December 18, 1989, buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**J. D. Trammell;
married her December 27, 1941; born November 14, 1911; died November 26, 1969; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.
*Clarence Kizer DeBusk;
married her January 9, 1953; born March 19, 1928; died November 2, 1998; 0 children by this union.

4343 Warren Charles August Kothmann,
born July 26, 1923, Hay Branch Ranch, near Castell, Texas; died May 28, 1999, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
*Kathleen Wilma Draper;
married him February 6, 1943; born June 12, 1922.
19Total descendants
4Children
6Grandchildren
9Great grandchildren

Children of Ida Emilie Kothmann (435) and Frank J. Hanke:

4351 Baby Boy Hanke,
born September 4, 1930; died September 4, 1930.

4352 Baby Boy Hanke,
born September 7, 1932; died September 7, 1932.

Children of Arthur Wesley Kothmann (438) and Dora Jane Hohmann:

4381 Dortha Ann Kothmann,
born March 20, 1935, Mason County.
*Melvin Emil Stehling;

married her January 17, 1953; born February 19, 1933; died July 26, 2000.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

4382 Joy Arlene Kothmann,
born September 14, 1939; died September 26, 1994, buried Wilke Cemetery, Albert, Gillespie County.

**Port Carl 'Windy' Goff;
married her November 24, 1957; born June 18, 1935; died June 18, 1996; Divorced April 28, 1978.
10Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

Children of Gideon Fields Kothmann (43B) and Verna Mae Billings:

43B1 Sidney 'Winnard' Kothmann,
born July 8, 1938; died August 20, 2011, buried - Cremated .
**Minnie Estelle Holland;
married him August 22, 1959; born August 22, 1939;
Divorced February 17, 1976; 2 children by this union.
*Debbie Kay Moseley;
married him July 19, 1986; born October 19, 1952; 0 children by this union.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

43B2 Mary Lanell Kothmann,
born January 1, 1940.
*Harold Reagan Schmidt;
married her March 7, 1959; born January 3, 1939.
9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

43B3 Patricia Kay Kothmann,
born March 30, 1944, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Charles Derwood Mahan;
married her December 12, 1964; born October 26, 1938;
Divorced 1981; 2 children by this union.
*Raymond Lee Brandenberger;
married her January 22, 1984; born March 19, 1942; 0 children by this union.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Gilbert Charles Kothmann (43C) and Johnnie Louise Ziriax:

43C1 Kenneth Boyce Kothmann,
born November 6, 1947.
*Wanda June Smith;
married him January 12, 1969; born January 24, 1949.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Charles 'Wilkes' Kothmann (441) and Bertha K. Luckenbach:

4Grandchildren

Children of Goodall Russell Kothmann (471) and Nellie Mae Cummins:

4711 Awbrey Lee Kothmann,
born July 1, 1928.

*LaVerne Volkmann;
married him November 11, 1951; born May 7, 1929.

30Total descendants

4Children

18Grandchildren

8Great grandchildren

4712 Russa Nell Kothmann,

born July 12, 1931, Brandy, Texas; died October 14, 1995,
buried Junction Cemetery.

*Gerald Robert Loeffler;
married her June 6, 1952; born March 15, 1931.

17Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

7Great grandchildren

Children of Walton Lee Kothmann (472) and Bertha Ann Wootan:

4721 Jamie Royce Kothmann,
born August 9, 1928; died August 20, 2001, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas.

*Melva June Cates;
married him August 20, 1947; born June 16, 1929; died May 2, 2012.

13Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

4722 Carleton Clayton Kothmann,
born May 4, 1930, London, Texas.

*Barbara Rue Cannon;
married him July 5, 1953; born November 9, 1933.

13Total descendants

3Children

10Grandchildren

Children of Howard Harris Kothmann (473) and Mable Perkins:

4731 John Howard Kothmann,
born October 6, 1942, Brady Hospital, Brady, Texas.

**Rebekah Ruth Cameron;
married him April 9, 1966; born June 8, 1945; Divorced December 1978.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

4732 Amelia Louise Kothmann,

born December 30, 1943, Brady, Texas; died March 27, 1999,
buried London Cemetery, London Texas.

**Arthur Peter Starratt;
married her February 19, 1966; born November 30, 1944;
died October 1999; Divorced 1976; 1 child by this union.

*Claude Anderson;

4411 Norman Wilkes Kothmann,
born July 18, 1934; died October 27, 2003.

**Georgia Bradford;
married him August 16, 1953; born May 24, 1935; Divorced 1957; 0 children by this union.

*Hazel Maxine Jones;
married him May 8, 1959; born April 5, 1935; died June 15, 1990; 3 children by this union.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

4412 Charles Wilkes Kothmann,
born May 26, 1937.

*Lillyth Ed Rogers;
married him December 27, 1958; born June 12, 1937.

6Total descendants

3Children

3Grandchildren

4413 Anna Caroline Kothmann,
born October 9, 1939.

*Rodney Lanier Duderstadt;
married her December 10, 1958; born July 5, 1939.

16Total descendants

4Children

9Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

Children of George Wesley Kothmann (445) and Bessie Wilhelmina Grote:

4451 Harrell Jane Kothmann,
born September 11, 1927, at the Grote home place, Mason, Texas; died August 26, 2014, buried Green Acres Cemetery, Bloomington, California.

*Louis Paul Malory;
married her April 2, 1966; born June 13, 1927; died March 15, 2015.

10Total descendants

4Children

3Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

4452 Carl George Kothmann,
born August 23, 1933, at 5 mile, Menard County, Texas.

*Carolyn Ann Volkmann;
married him July 19, 1957; born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015.

8Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

5Great grandchildren

4453 Gail Louise Kothmann,
born February 14, 1936, Menard, Texas.

*Pehr Denton Anderson;
married her Decmeber 20, 1955; born April 18, 1935; died November 3, 2011; 2 children by this union.

*Dan J. Leadbetter;
married her February 14, 2013; born March 4, 1934; 0 children by this union.

6Total descendants

2Children

married her 1992; born 1936; died January 10, 1997; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

4733 Marlene Harris Kothmann,
born March 25, 1949, Brady, Texas.

**Don Jones;
married her August 12, 1972; born December 21, 1947;
Divorced February 11, 2012.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Raleigh W. Kothmann (474) and Lena Meta Oehler:

4741 Richard Edward 'Ed' Kothmann,
born February 4, 1937, Kerrville, Texas.

*Patti Ann Connor;
married him May 5, 1962; born January 28, 1940; died
February 23, 2013.

9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

4742 Joycelyn Leona Kothmann,
born July 2, 1940, Water Street, Kerrville, Texas.

*Bobby Charles Hepburn;
married her May 28, 1961; born July 2, 1937; died May 16, 1997; 2 children by this union.
*James Warren Carpenter;
married her March 21, 1999; born May 12, 1935; died
August 21, 2000; 0 children by this union.

*Robert Ev Stahl;
married her August 3, 2003; born September 21, 1943; 0
children by this union.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

4743 Milda Jane Kothmann,
born March 17, 1945.

4744 Merle Arleen Kothmann,
born January 22, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Brian Loren Mayott;
married her June 21, 1975; born September 10, 1945; died
April 17, 1984; 1 child by this union.
*Jerome Perry Weaver;
married her January 27, 1990; born April 20, 1940; died
December 4, 2005; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Rankin Davidson Kothmann (475) and Ona Kathryn Greer:

4751 Judith Ann Kothmann,
born September 21, 1939.
*Jack Garner Gardner;
married her December 22, 1956; born August 3, 1932; died
May 13, 2004.
8Total descendants
3Children

5Grandchildren

4752 Patrick 'Greer' Kothmann,
born November 14, 1942, Junction, Texas .
*Lola Susan Grazier;
married him July 29, 1966; born February 5, 1944; died
November 4, 2011.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

4753 Mary Elizabeth 'Beth' Kothmann,
born August 17, 1949.
*Dewaine Clay;
married her January 14, 1984; born June 7, 1943.

Child of Loree Kothmann (476) and W. O. 'Dick' Woodress:

4761 Wayne Dudley Woodress,
born January 8, 1946, Brady, Texas.

**Bonnie Baker;
married him January 16, 1976; born January 3, 1942;
Divorced September 13, 1990; 1 child by this union.
*Marylin Kay Salmon;
married him March 21, 1992; born December 21, 1949; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Children of Ruth Kothmann (478) and Harry Spaeth:

4781 Dayton Charles Spaeth,
born November 8, 1944.

*Marguerite Fleming;
married him May 28, 1966; born November 6, 1945.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

4782 Dwight David Spaeth,
born February 3, 1947.

**Suzi Turner;
married him February 17, 1978; born July 27, 1954;
Divorced July 31, 2000.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Elo Andrew Kothmann (481) and Edna Durst:

4811 Mildred Reseda Kothmann,
born July 11, 1920, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died
May 18, 2009, buried Hext Cemetery, Hext, Texas.
*Kenny 'Shorty' Reeves;
married her September 12, 1943; born October 17, 1922.
5Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild
2Great grandchildren

4812 Ethel Louise Kothmann,
born January 3, 1922, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas;
died June 4, 2011.
*Roscoe Merle Heyman;

married her December 2, 1945; born February 9, 1919; died January 4, 2006.

43Total descendants

4Children

11Grandchildren

28Great grandchildren

4813 Fritz Dan 'F.D.' Kothmann,
born November 2, 1923, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas;
died October 9, 1989.

*Dora Jacqueline Norton;
married him June 30, 1948; born September 21, 1930; died January 14, 1972; 3 children by this union.

*Patricia McDaniel;
married him December 21, 1973; born February 20, 1930;
died November 17, 1996; 0 children by this union.

19Total descendants

3Children

6Grandchildren

7Great grandchildren

3Great great grandchildren

4814 Calvin Elo 'Nook' Kothmann,
born December 7, 1927; died December 25, 1995.

*Litane Brooks Landers;
married him July 2, 1955; born March 27, 1930.

14Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

4815 Lena LaVerne Kothmann,
born February 20, 1930, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, County.
**Robert Sampel 'Bobby' Ligon;
married her August 15, 1953; born November 19, 1929; died September 1996; Divorced March 20, 1978.

4Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

1Great grandchild

Child of Robert Enoch Kothmann (482) and Ella Marie Garrison:

4821 Donald Ledan Kothmann,
born August 23, 1942.

*Rita J. Bryan;

married him June 16, 1962; born April 3, 1945.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

Children of Seth David Kothmann (483) and Lydia May Keith:

4831 Alvin Kothmann,
born May 11, 1928, Block House Ranch - Mason; died May 11, 1928, buried H. Dan Kothmann Cemetery - Mason.

4832 Raymond Clay Kothmann,
born November 9, 1929, Mason County, Block House Ranch.

*Pansy Ruth Patterson;
married him May 27, 1962; born June 23, 1937; died May 4, 1995; 2 children by this union.

**Valerie Gayle Gross;
married him January 21, 1996; born August 21, 1944;
Divorced October 24, 2003; 0 children by this union.

7Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

4833 Ruby Nell Kothmann,
born January 12, 1932, Near Mason, Texas; died November 12, 1988, buried Bandera Cemetery.

**David Ray Follis;
married her April 21, 1951; born October 14, 1932; died February 27, 1980; Divorced 1956; 2 children by this union.

*Charlton Ernest Albert;
married her July 27, 1956; born September 8, 1926; died September 14, 2014; 0 children by this union.

11Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

4834 Seth Daniel 'Dan' Kothmann,
born October 16, 1938, Blockhouse Ranch, Mason County;
died May 28, 2014, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

*Brenda Marlene Pollard;
married him December 27, 1957; born September 10, 1942;
died September 22, 2004.

12Total descendants

3Children

6Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

Children of Ernest Benjamin Kothmann (484) and Bertha May Looney:

4841 Otis Clifton Kothmann,
born January 13, 1931, Brady, Texas; died December 5, 1997,
buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas.

**Carolyn Ann Volkmann;
married him September 12, 1948; born January 10, 1933;
died January 6, 2015; Divorced May 15, 1956; 2 children by this union.

**Miladeen Low;
married him March 7, 1963; born October 18, 1933;
Divorced divorced; 0 children by this union.

12Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

5Great grandchildren

4842 Paul Roland Kothmann,
born May 1, 1937.

**Neva K. Keesee;
married him January 20, 1968; born September 27, 1943;
Divorced January 1984; 1 child by this union.

*Elizabeth Sue Steed;
married him June 17, 1990; born July 13, 1942; 0 children by this union.

3Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

Child of Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann (487) and Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann:

4871 Jeanette Arlene Kothmann,
born July 6, 1945, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date
unknown.
*Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky;
married her July 29, 1967; born October 12, 1944; died
September 6, 2013.
 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren

Child of Minnie 'Kitty' Kothmann (488) and William Henry Ruschhaupt:

4881 Lenette Kaye Ruschhaupt,
born September 1, 1938; died July 1, 1967, buried Oakland Cemetery in Dolton, Illinois.
*Paul E. Krause;
married her May 15, 1960; born July 22, 1937; died July 1, 1967.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Child of Josie Kothmann (489) and Oliver C. W. Kowert:

4891 Oliver Joe Kowert,
born September 4, 1930.
*Daphne Irene Sheppard;
married him May 10, 1951; born July 22, 1932; died January 13, 2004.
 17Total descendants
 5Children
 6Grandchildren
 6Great grandchildren

Children of Helen Hartwig Kothmann (48B) and Ernie Glen McNatt:

48B1 Randy Mathews McNatt,
born July 31, 1943.
**Connie Jo Dewbre;
married him January 29, 1966; born August 27, 1946;
Divorced February 10, 1976; 1 child by this union.
**Connie Marie Shivers;
married him August 1985; born May 7, 1948; Divorced August 16, 1991; 0 children by this union.
*Judith Gayle Jensen;
married him January 14, 1995; born June 1, 1949; 0 children by this union.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

48B2 Logan Dale McNatt,
born August 5, 1950.

Children of Lansing Daniel Kothmann (48C) and Gerda Lehmann:

48C1 Carol Ann Kothmann,
born December 13, 1942; died July 20, 1957, buried New Gooch cemetery, Mason, Texas.

48C2 Betty Joan Kothmann,
born July 22, 1945.
*Leon Doyle Thane;

married her December 27, 1964; born June 9, 1943.
 8Total descendants
 2Children
 5Grandchildren
 1Great grandchild

48C3 Lester Lansing Kothmann,
born January 28, 1950; died June 30, 2015.
*Cynthia Goodman;
married him May 15, 1976; born September 16, 1954.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Ryland Benjamin Kothmann (492) and Evelyn Richerson:

4921 Ryland Benjamin Kothmann,
born March 15, 1931; died August 15, 1980, buried Pearsall, Cemetery, Pearsall, Texas.
*Verner Jim Booth;
married him February 12, 1954; born November 6, 1933;
died May 24, 2013.
 5Total descendants
 3Children
 2Grandchildren

4922 Mary Lee Kothmann,
born September 22, 1932, Pearsall, Texas; died June 22, 2008.
**Merlin Edwin 'Tudor' Gary;
married her April 5, 1952; born June 13, 1929; died November 30, 2010; Divorced November 30, 1972; 3 children by this union.
*Horace F. Thomas;
married her May 21, 1980; born September 7, 1930; 0 children by this union.
 8Total descendants
 3Children
 4Grandchildren
 1Great grandchild

4923 Barbara Ann Kothmann,
born October 30, 1938, Pearsall, Texas.
*Charles Hughes Pluenneke;
married her June 24, 1961; born June 24, 1932.
 7Total descendants
 2Children
 5Grandchildren

4924 Clarence William 'Billy' Kothmann,
born June 24, 1940, Pearsall, Texas.
*Marsha Ann Bodenhamer;
married him October 1, 1960; born May 10, 1942.
 9Total descendants
 3Children
 6Grandchildren

4925 Sue Carol Kothmann,
born November 18, 1941, Pearsall, Texas.
*John Barnes McKnight;
married her August 29, 1964; born November 26, 1941.
 2Total descendants
 1Child
 1Grandchild

4926 Inona Marie Kothmann,
born January 20, 1945.

**Johnny Venen Cottle;
married her October 20, 1961; born August 14, 1940;
Divorced November 20, 1970; 2 children by this union.
*James Cullen Stringer;
married her December 19, 1981; born May 26, 1944; died
January 16, 1991; 0 children by this union.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

Children of Quincy Garrison Kothmann (493) and Alice Thekla Loeffler:

4931 Judith Ann Kothmann,
born July 10, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas; died May 6, 2007,
buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.
*Victor Vance Jensen;
married her December 23, 1967; born February 18, 1944;
died April 25, 2007.

9Total descendants

3Children

6Grandchildren

4932 James Quincy Kothmann,
born February 5, 1948, San Antonio, Texas.
*Margaret Kathleen Menge;
married him December 11, 1976; born December 11, 1949.

2Total descendants

2Children

4933 Phillip Dwight Kothmann,
born January 5, 1952.
*Sharon Annette Fikes;
married him August 6, 1972; born April 3, 1953.

4Total descendants

3Children

1Grandchild

4934 Celia Gisele Kothmann,
born November 4, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Dennis Alvin Ottmers;
married her January 22, 1977; born February 22, 1954; died
November 20, 2000; 2 children by this union.
*Mike Allen Wallendorf;
married her August 1, 2002; born September 19, 1965; died
September 4, 2012; 0 children by this union.
*Valente T. Gurrola;
married her October 12, 2013; born June 4, 1956; 0 children
by this union.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

Children of Edith Eileen Kothmann (494) and Francis Eugene 'Jimmie' Zesch:

4941 Gary Eugene Zesch,
born September 27, 1943, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Carole Ann Bodenhamer;
married him May 27, 1962; born January 3, 1944.

17Total descendants

2Children

14Grandchildren

1Great grandchild

4942 Cynthia Eileen Zesch,
born December 31, 1946.
*Larry Gene Thompson;
married him July 15, 1966; born January 28, 1947.

14Total descendants

3Children

11Grandchildren

Child of Henry Fritz Kothmann (4A1) and Levista Leah Cox:

4A11 Karlton Elgin Kothmann,
born November 15, 1937; died July 3, 1976.
*Sue Haggard;
married him January 22, 1966; born July 2, 1935.

2Total descendants

1Child

1Grandchild

Children of Karl William Kothmann (4A3) and Mary Lee Watkins:

4A31 Karlos Bill Kothmann,
born October 18, 1939, Brady, Texas; died August 25, 2013,
buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.
*Sheba Kay Morrison;
married him October 22, 1960; born April 12, 1942.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

4A32 Mary Anna Kothmann,
born November 20, 1943, Brady, Texas; died March 15,
1968, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

**Thomas Eugene Collier;
married her 1962; born unavailable; Divorced date
unavailable; 3 children by this union.

**James Eugene Parker;
married her 1964; born September 14, 1938; died April 11,
2012; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

11Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

Children of Victor Lagle Kothmann (4A4) and Jewell Grosse:

4A41 Teddy Al Kothmann,
born June 1, 1947; died June 8, 1963, buried New Gooch,
Mason, Texas.

4A42 Don Wayne Kothmann,
born January 5, 1950.

*Ellen Lorraine Cloudt;
married him May 25, 1974; born January 29, 1952.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

4A43 Dean Lagle Kothmann,
born May 16, 1951.
**Janice May Heitzmann;

married him May 19, 1973; born January 5, 1955; Divorced June 1979; 0 children by this union.

*Joan Hill Harper;
married him March 2, 1985; born April 18, 1954; 2 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of David Eli Kothmann (4A6) and Forrestine Haney:

4A61 Camilla Carole Kothmann,
born March 20, 1946, Fort Worth, Texas.
*James Earl Blain;
married her August 28, 1965; born December 14, 1944.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

4A62 Elgin Haney Kothmann,
born May 24, 1947, College Station, Texas; died November 4, 2007, buried Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas.

**Micky Diane Sandifer;
married him August 25, 1972; born October 16, 1952;
Divorced December 21, 1980; 1 child by this union.
*Deborah Lynn Smith;
married him June 29, 1983; born August 22, 1953; died February 9, 2013; 1 child by this union.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

4A63 Constance Colleen Kothmann,
born October 3, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Luther Martin Kuhlmann;
married her October 14, 1967; born December 12, 1942;
Divorced October 6, 1982; 3 children by this union.
*Donald Ray Aldridge;
married her August 27, 1983; born July 7, 1939; died January 30, 2009; 0 children by this union.
*James Douglas Wegner;
married her March 17, 2014; born October 5, 1943; 0 children by this union.
8Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

Child of Dorothy Elizabeth Kothmann (4A7) and Marshall H. Klingelhoefer:

4A71 Jerry K. Kothmann,
born September 8, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Catherine 'Kate' Ann Van Bibber;
married him September 9, 1989; born November 3, 1949.

Children of Fritz Dietrich Muennink (511) and Katie Louise Wiemers:

5111 Edgar John Muennink,
born October 8, 1909; died February 1, 1963, buried Hondo, Texas.
**Fannie Charlotte Winters;
married him August 14, 1937; born February 5, 1917; died April 6, 2003; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this

union.

*Robbie 'Bo' Bernice Crenshaw;
married him May 28, 1946; born October 29, 1922; died August 22, 1994; 2 children by this union.
5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

5112 Malinda Clara Muennink,
born July 31, 1911; died April 16, 2011, buried Yancey Cemetery, Medina County, Texas.
*Marvin Albert Bohmfalk;
married her October 20, 1936; born January 6, 1905; died December 18, 1991.
16Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren
4Great great grandchildren

5113 Elna Muennink,
born July 9, 1913; died January 29, 1992.
*Clarence Cook;
married her September 30, 1941; born April 26, 1903; died July 20, 1960.
4Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

5114 Marvin Ben Muennink,
born January 1, 1916; died March 5, 1983, buried Yancey Cemetery, Medina County.
*Pearl Elizabeth Ward;
married him June 30, 1936; born February 19, 1917; died May 26, 1991.
34Total descendants
3Children
9Grandchildren
22Great grandchildren

5115 Alfred Fritz Muennink,
born January 29, 1918, Yancy, Texas; died July 18, 2000, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Texas.
*Helen Barnhouse;
married him February 8, 1945; born April 18, 1923; died May 11, 1981; 1 child by this union.
*Eva Eris Jones;
married him April 10, 1982; born September 22, 1912; 0 children by this union.
2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

5116 John Henry Muennink,
born December 18, 1920; died April 30, 2002, buried Braken Methodist Cemetery in Comal County.
*Peggy Jean Anderson;
married him January 30, 1942; born July 25, 1925.
8Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

Children of John Emil 'Johnnie' Muennink (512) and

Mary Mumme:

5121 Marion John Muennink,
born February 26, 1916, Hondo, Texas; died July 2, 1991,
buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.

*Irene Mary Rica Nietenhoefer;
married him March 4, 1939; born November 25, 1921; died
March 18, 2015.

30Total descendants

4Children

8Grandchildren

18Great grandchildren

5122 Jay E. Muennink,
born February 17, 1926; died December 16, 2007, buried
Hondo Cemetery.

*Ethel Marie Lindeburg;
married him April 5, 1947; born March 6, 1929; died March
15, 1996; 2 children by this union.

*Nina Yvonne Bonds;
married him June 26, 1998; born September 15, 1934; died
December 7, 2009; 0 children by this union.

9Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

Children of Frank George Muennink (515) and Amalia Emma Mumme:

5151 Ruby Nell Jane Muennink,
born February 15, 1918; died September 7, 1983, buried
Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section.

**Wilkes John Wiemers;
married her October 9, 1935; born August 4, 1912; died
March 17, 1998; Divorced 1961; 4 children by this union.

*William H. Johnstone;
married her November 28, 1963; born February 1, 1907;
died 1985; 0 children by this union.

28Total descendants

4Children

8Grandchildren

15Great grandchildren

1Great great grandchild

5152 Hulda Katherine Muennink,
born April 21, 1922; died July 29, 2007, buried Hondo
Cemetery.

*Rodney McDowell Wheeler;
married her April 8, 1945; born June 15, 1920.

8Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

5153 Franklin John Muennink,
born May 2, 1930, Hondo, Texas.

*Helen Aleen Boehle;
married him June 25, 1950; born October 22, 1931.

28Total descendants

4Children

12Grandchildren

12Great grandchildren

Children of Hulda Jane Muennink (517) and Emil Dietrich Wiemers:

5171 Nelda Estelle Wiemers,
born June 22, 1922, San Antonio, Texas (Home - 2701
Saunders Ave); died April 11, 2004, buried Ft Sam Houston
Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

*Warren Vernon 'Jack' Hastings;
married her June 26, 1943; born August 20, 1920; died
August 18, 1994.

14Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

6Great grandchildren

5172 Arlene Jane Wiemers,
born August 26, 1931, Parents home, San Antonio, Texas.

*Howard Edgar Richardson;
married her July 11, 1953; born October 13, 1932.

13Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

7Great grandchildren

5173 Shirley Beth Wiemers,
born October 29, 1935.

*Mark Louis Delk;
married her July 30, 1955; born October 5, 1931; died June
15, 2009.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

5174 Kathleen Gayle Wiemers,
born February 23, 1938, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio,
Texas; died April 18, 1998, buried New Fountain Cemetery,
Hondo, Texas.

Children of Andrew Cornelius Muennink (518) and Janie Stiegler:

5181 Elvira Adell Muennink,
born January 15, 1926; died January 4, 2015, buried Hondo,
Texas.

*Harry Lincoln Jordan;
married her April 28, 1945; born February 12, 1918; died
November 23, 2009.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

5182 Lenwood Stanley Muennink,
born May 16, 1929, Hondo, Texas; died December 4, 1989,
buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

*Betty Carolyn Harrison;
married him January 3, 1953; born October 6, 1931.

12Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

5183 Lloyd Andrew Muennink,
born January 6, 1935.

**Jan Chilton;
married him May 11, 1962; born October 20, 1933; died
November 6, 2002; Divorced September 15, 1972; 2 children
by this union.

*Pat S. Curry;
married him December 28, 1974; born July 18, 1944; 1 child
by this union.

7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

5184 Jerry Allen Muennink,
born July 30, 1938, Hondo, at home; died March 13, 1999,
buried Hondo, Texas.

*Barbara Jean Chapman;
married him May 12, 1961; born October 5, 1941.

16Total descendants
3Children
11Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

5185 Janice Elaine Muennink,
born March 14, 1942.

**Roger Schmiedel;
married her June 22, 1963; born August 25, 1945; Divorced
March 11, 1986; 2 children by this union.

*Curt E. Ogden;
married her April 25, 1992; born January 6, 1935; died
January 11, 2009; 0 children by this union.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Clarence Albert Muennink (51D) and Dallas Lorraine Downs:

51D1 Coy Winifred Muennink,
born October 29, 1932; died November 29, 2013, buried
Yancy, Texas.

*Maxine Virginia Spivey;
married him May 29, 1963; born March 7, 1922; died
August 9, 2007.

Children of Sam R. Schneider (521) and Mary Davis:

5211 John Raymond Schneider,
born July 25, 1911, Eden, Texas; died June 29, 1994, buried
Junction, Texas.

*Veola Edwin Wahl;
married him February 5, 1933; born October 27, 1914; died
July 27, 2001.

9Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

5212 Sarah Alwina Schneider,
born April 21, 1915, Field Creek, Texas; died January 20,
1999, buried Hooks Cemetery near Kountze, Texas.

*Samuel W. McGovern;
married her January 25, 1948; born September 8, 1903; died
April 20, 1958; 2 children by this union.

*Edward Telkamp;
married her May 25, 1968; born September 4, 1894; died
May 29, 1988; 0 children by this union.

8Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren

Children of Annie Louise Schneider (523) and Max Robert Bode:

5231 Pauline Lolete Bode,
born November 15, 1911, Mason County, Texas; died
March 25, 2011, buried Cook Walden-Forest Oaks
Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

*Ralph Elmer Blount;
married her August 17, 1947; born April 27, 1913; died
December 16, 1995.

5232 Nila Lee Bode,
born April 27, 1913, Pontotoc, Texas; died September 18,
2006, buried City Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

**Dayton Brandenberger;
married her September 1, 1937; born March 28, 1917; died
September 15, 1985; Divorced November 24, 1961; 4
children by this union.

*Weldon Walker;
married her July 8, 1967; born December 8, 1908; died
November 27, 1995; 0 children by this union.

28Total descendants
4Children
9Grandchildren
15Great grandchildren

5233 Willie Mae Bode,
born July 6, 1914, near Pontotoc, Texas; died March 15,
2013, buried Llano Cemetery.

*Leonard Oestreich (971);
married her January 2, 1938; born March 2, 1916; died
January 4, 1987.

All children listed under Leonard Oestreich's KBN.
2Total descendants

5234 Alice Louise Bode,
born December 7, 1915; died April 12, 2014, buried Llano
Cemetery.

*Lawrence Selman Brown;
married her December 12, 1936; born September 4, 1915;
died December 18, 1961; 3 children by this union.

*Thomas G. Houston;
married her April 7, 1971; born July 8, 1914; died October
24, 1986; 0 children by this union.

16Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren

5235 Vernell Bode,
born April 20, 1919, Llano County, Texas; died October 9,
2010, buried Lakeland Hill Cemetery, Burnet County,
Texas.

*Damon Ross;
married her May 28, 1937; born April 21, 1912; died
September 23, 1967; 0 children by this union.

*Levi Frank Weed;
married her January 17, 1970; born August 17, 1917; died
September 9, 2009; 0 children by this union.

5236 Robert 'Clay' Bode,
born October 6, 1920, Pontotoc, Texas; died March 26, 2000,
buried Temple, Texas.

*Lois Stotts;
married him January 10, 1942; born December 7, 1925; died

August 31, 2000.	Cemetery.
13Total descendants	*Alice Ruby Mumme; married him October 16, 1949; born December 4, 1929; died July 10, 2014.
2Children	6Total descendants
5Grandchildren	2Children
6Great grandchildren	4Grandchildren
5237 Alibeth Bode, born February 18, 1925, Temple, Texas at Scot and White Hospital.	5255 Olen Wilbur Wiemers, born September 7, 1926; died June 29, 2011, buried Hondo Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.
*Charles Kenneth Dietz; married her January 30, 1947; born December 30, 1919; died October 12, 1985.	*Fay Dell Schweers; married him June 25, 1949; born November 8, 1930.
11Total descendants	20Total descendants
3Children	3Children
5Grandchildren	7Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren	10Great grandchildren
Child of John August Schneider (524) and Elsie Viola Henderson:	Child of Lee Schneider (527) and Annie Moore:
5241 Wallace John Schneider, born September 8, 1930.	5271 Jeral Dean Schneider, born February 22, 1924, Llano, Texas; died June 4, 2006, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Mason County.
*Joyce Jeanette Beavers; married him August 1, 1964; born May 21, 1933.	*James Matthew Smith; married her May 2, 1940; born April 16, 1921; died October 28, 1972; 3 children by this union.
3Total descendants	*John Hamilton Morrison; married her September 21, 1975; born January 30, 1911; died September 12, 1989; 0 children by this union.
1Child	*Jack E. Adams; married her January 25, 1997; born September 25, 1919; died October 14, 1998; 0 children by this union.
2Grandchildren	12Total descendants
Children of Ida Alwina Schneider (525) and John Henry Wiemers:	3Children
5251 Luella Mae Wiemers, born October 21, 1913; died January 1, 2004.	7Grandchildren
*Marvin Frank Schweers; married her May 2, 1934; born October 14, 1907; died February 28, 1993.	2Great grandchildren
25Total descendants	Children of Hulda Nellie Schneider (528) and Theodore George Wiemers:
3Children	5281 Frances Lucille Wiemers, born March 9, 1921, Elstone, Texas; died September 5, 2014, buried Hondo, Texas.
9Grandchildren	*L.J.(Louis John) Leinweber; married her March 6, 1941; born November 3, 1918; died January 1, 2000.
10Great grandchildren	10Total descendants
3Great great grandchildren	2Children
5252 Reuben Erwin Wiemers, born August 14, 1915; died July 20, 1966, buried Hondo Cemetery.	3Grandchildren
*Ellen Louise Muennink; married him January 14, 1945; born December 1, 1922; died July 10, 1989.	5Great grandchildren
13Total descendants	5282 Juneda Ethel Wiemers, born October 10, 1922; died April 3, 2008, buried Hondo, Texas.
3Children	*Jack William Fuos; married her November 5, 1942; born September 9, 1922; died May 29, 1986.
4Grandchildren	5283 Franklin Theodore Wiemers, born May 30, 1927, Medina County, Texas; died August 18, 2003, buried Hondo Oakwood Cemetery.
6Great grandchildren	*Alice Frances Cochran; married him May 16, 1948; born January 1, 1929; died March 21, 2003.
5253 Elgin Lee Wiemers, born November 9, 1919.	15Total descendants
*Velma Nettie Muennink; married him February 17, 1946; born June 16, 1925; died January 13, 2015.	
15Total descendants	
2Children	
5Grandchildren	
8Great grandchildren	
5254 Alvin John Wiemers, born October 11, 1924; died October 4, 2013, buried Hondo	

3Children
5Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren

5284 Doris LaVerne Wiemers,
born July 28, 1929.
*Jerome Henry Schulte;
married her November 24, 1951; born April 26, 1930; died
April 24, 2010.
10Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

5285 Imogene Nell Wiemers,
born June 12, 1931, Elstone, Texas.
*William Calvin Meyers;
married her August 2, 1952; born November 15, 1928; died
April 27, 2012.
17Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

Children of Ernest Wesley Schneider (52A) and Lula Mae Phillips:

52A1 Ernest Phillip Schneider,
born July 12, 1931.

52A2 Nelleta Mae Schneider,
born September 2, 1937.
*Lewis Hopson;
married her December 12, 1958; born April 3, 1934.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Child of Louise Wilhelmina 'Hulda' Kothmann (552) and Leonard C. Pluenneke:

5521 Geraldine Majorie Pluenneke,
born December 30, 1932, Mason County, Texas, at home.
*Don Odell Daniel;
married her August 21, 1954; born July 10, 1933.
9Total descendants
5Children
4Grandchildren

Child of Lillie Mathilda Kothmann (553) and Harry Paul Conrad Wisseman:

5531 Marylin Fae Wisseman,
born October 31, 1932, Dallas, Texas; died September 15,
2011, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Mason County,
Texas.
*Rankin Virgle Hitt;
married her August 16, 1957; born June 27, 1929.
20Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
11Great grandchildren

Child of Nellie Melinda Kothmann (554) and Alton Emil Hausler:

5541 Ruth Nell Hausler,
born April 20, 1929, Austin, Texas.
**John T. Miller;
married her September 30, 1952; born January 7, 1925;
Divorced June 24, 1971; 2 children by this union.
*Joseph Ryan Graves;
married her July 28, 1985; born November 22, 1932; died
November 10, 2010; 0 children by this union.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann (555) and Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann:

4871 Jeanette Arlene Kothmann,
born July 6, 1945, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date
unknown.
*Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky;
married her July 29, 1967; born October 12, 1944; died
September 6, 2013.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Adolph Dietrich Daniel Kothmann (556) and Nelda Mae Jordan:

5561 John Henry Kothmann,
born November 3, 1941; died May 13, 2010, buried Art
Cemetery.

Children of Leonard Erwin Kothmann (557) and Emma Clara Anderegg:

5571 Lyle Myrta Kothmann,
born February 9, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Gerald Roy Bratton;
married her June 5, 1965; born September 25, 1942.
9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

5572 Leon Neal Kothmann,
born November 1, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Bennie Elizabeth Franklin;
married him June 6, 1970; born July 2, 1948.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

Children of Lydia Dessie Kothmann (558) and Grover Aaron Fuchs:

5581 Malcolm Jean Fox,
born February 4, 1939.
*Rebecca Kirkpatrick;
married him August 21, 1964; born September 28, 1941.
7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

5582 Harvey Dale Fox,
born October 4, 1945, Austin, Texas.

*Martha Jean Lea;
married him June 29, 1968; born November 5, 1946.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Silas Ervin Henry Kothmann (559) and Clara Hulda Woerner:

5591 Sidney Silas Kothmann,
born June 20, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Jane Jenkins;
married him September 2, 1966; born March 24, 1946.
8Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren

5592 Eldon Ray Kothmann,
born Septmeber 29, 1944, Fredericksburg, Texas; died
November 15, 2011, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.
*Caroline Maria Remling;
married him June 3, 1978; born January 12, 1949.

1Total descendant
1Child

5593 Glenda LaVerne Kothmann,
born December 26, 1948.

**Richard Dennis Walsh;
married her October 1, 1970; born October 22, 1950;
Divorced April 6, 1971.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Elna Louise Grote (561) and Eli Earnest Jordan:

5611 Eli Grote Jordan,
born January 23, 1919; died July 15, 2005, buried Old Gooch Cemetery.
*Sara Kay Curtis;
married him August 14, 1943; born January 22, 1920; died
July 27, 1999.
3Total descendants
3Children

5612 Patricia Elaine Jordan,
born April 18, 1927, Mason, Texas; died January 2, 2002,
buried Muleshoe Cemetery, Texas.
*Bobby Sam Damron;
married her March 6, 1948; born October 27, 1924.
15Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
10Great grandchildren

Child of Ben Fritz Grote (562) and Bertha Jordan:

5621 Shirley Beth Grote,
born November 24, 1925.
**Neely Roy Kight;
married her May 19, 1945; born September 13, 1926;
Divorced April 2, 1953; 2 children by this union.
**William Lewis Lyles;
married her September 27, 1953; born October 7, 1926;
Divorced August 1, 1987; 1 child by this union.
**W. C. 'Ken' Kendrick;

married her January 19, 1983; born November 9, 1927;
Divorced August 12, 1985; 0 children by this union.

14Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

Children of Bessie Wilhelmina Grote (563) and George Wesley Kothmann:

4451 Harrell Jane Kothmann,
born September 11, 1927, at the Grote home place, Mason,
Texas; died August 26, 2014, buried Green Acres Cemetery,
Bloomington, California.

*Louis Paul Malory;
married her April 2, 1966; born June 13, 1927; died March
15, 2015.
10Total descendants
4Children
3Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

4452 Carl George Kothmann,
born August 23, 1933, at 5 mile, Menard County, Texas.
*Carolyn Ann Volkmann;
married him July 19, 1957; born January 10, 1933; died
January 6, 2015.

8Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

4453 Gail Louise Kothmann,
born February 14, 1936, Menard, Texas.

*Pehr Denton Anderson;
married her Decmeber 20, 1955; born April 18, 1935; died
November 3, 2011; 2 children by this union.
*Dan J. Leadbetter;
married her February 14, 2013; born March 4, 1934; 0
children by this union.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Ruby Alma Grote (565) and Driskel William Kothmann:

16A1 Clara Ann Kothmann,
born May 4, 1930; died December 4, 2007.

*Harry Dresden Hieronymus;
married her August 18, 1951; born November 22, 1924; died
January 11, 1986.
18Total descendants
4Children
6Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

16A2 Bette Carole Kothmann,
born December 6, 1931; died January 1, 1992.

*Gerald Allan Stockbridge;
married her December 5, 1953; born September 17, 1930.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Maybelle Claire Grote (566) and Robert Earl Doerr:

5661 Robert Douglas Doerr,
born December 9, 1939.
*Betty Jean Brinkley;
married him November 28, 1964; born December 4, 1942.
 6Total descendants
 4Children
 2Grandchildren

5662 Richard Earl Doerr,
born July 2, 1946.
*Teresa Ann Kaatz;
married him February 6, 1971; born January 31, 1949.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

5663 Sue Karel Doerr,
born March 31, 1949.

Children of Elsie Leonie Kothmann (571) and Lee Clifford Watkins:

5711 Lee Clifford Watkins,
born September 11, 1927, New Orleans, Louisiana.
*Elizabeth Tatge;
married him September 9, 1955; born February 22, 1935.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

5712 Ioleen Adele 'Della' Watkins,
born February 13, 1929; died June 30, 2008, buried Saint
Pauls Episcopal Dalton Memorial Garden, Winston-Salem
North Carolina.
*Edgar Parsons Roberts;
married her February 17, 1951; born September 23, 1923;
died September 24, 1999.
 7Total descendants
 3Children
 4Grandchildren

Child of June Eda Kothmann (573) and Howard Fred Lange:

5731 Frank Howard Lange,
born December 29, 1938; died March 24, 2008, buried
Oxford Cemetery, Llano County.
*Cherry Kay Swenson;
married him July 5, 1957; born February 10, 1941.
 7Total descendants
 3Children
 4Grandchildren

Children of Adele Annette Kothmann (574) and Phil David Milliger:

5741 Phyllis Adele Milliger,
born November 20, 1938.
**John Edward Carey;
married her April 15, 1961; born November 3, 1940;
Divorced January 25, 1974.
 8Total descendants
 2Children
 6Grandchildren

5742 Sylvia Annette Milliger,
born May 24, 1945.
*James William Spence;
married her February 18, 1967; born October 20, 1942.
 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren

Child of Clarence Peter Kothmann (581) and Mary Kate Kettner:

5811 Patsy Marie Kothmann,
born September 4, 1929, Mason, Texas.
*Donald Boyce Ziriax;
married her August 14, 1948; born September 2, 1926; died
September 22, 2010.
 25Total descendants
 4Children
 8Grandchildren
 13Great grandchildren

Children of Roy Wesley Kothmann (591) and Rubye Ida Leifeste:

5911 Royston Ryee Kothmann,
born May 14, 1929; died February 16, 2000, buried Kileen,
Texas.
*Merdie Mae Barth;
married him May 6, 1956; born May 10, 1932.
 9Total descendants
 4Children
 5Grandchildren

5912 Rue Areleene Kothmann,
born December 13, 1935.
*Howard Smitty Johnson;
married her July 24, 1954; born December 17, 1934.
 14Total descendants
 3Children
 9Grandchildren
 2Great grandchildren

Children of Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann (592) and Samuel 'Webb' Ruff:

5921 Myrna Zane Ruff,
born November 27, 1930, Austin, Texas; died May 26, 1998,
buried Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell.
**Bernard Louise Lain;
married her April 1962; born 1930; Divorced 1967.

5922 Sonya 'Sue' Ruff,
born March 29, 1938, Austin, Texas.
*Walter Patrick Armstrong;
married her July 26, 1957; born June 14, 1933.
 7Total descendants
 2Children
 5Grandchildren

Children of Francis Dietrich Kothmann (594) and Audrey Faye Kidd:

5941 Michael Francis Kothmann,
born August 20, 1944; died June 8, 1963.

5942 Mark Aubrey Kothmann,
born October 11, 1946.
**Penelope Gail Hunter;
married him August 13, 1977; born May 17, 1957; Divorced
divorced.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Elwood Albert Kothmann (5B1) and Pearl H. Knolle:

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann,
born November 27, 1932, Ranch home-Mason, County, Art,
Texas.
*Albert Roy Adams;
married her April 14, 1956; born September 21, 1930; died
May 30, 2002.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann,
born July 21, 1935.
*Carleton Andrew Donop;
married her July 9, 1960; born July 20, 1931.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann,
born April 25, 1938.
*James Nathan Wallace;
married her August 17, 1968; born January 19, 1926; died
November 18, 2014.
 2Total descendants
 1Child
 1Grandchild

Children of Andrew Roman Kothmann (5B2) and Ida Louise Smith:

5B21 Kenneth Andrew Kothmann,
born December 11, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Brenda Jane Williams;
married him June 7, 1969; born March 24, 1949.
 8Total descendants
 2Children
 5Grandchildren
 1Great grandchild

5B22 Judy Gay Kothmann,
born November 23, 1949, Mason, Texas.
**Chester Paul Melton;
married her November 7, 1975; born April 8, 1950;
Divorced February 17, 1984; 0 children by this union.
*Stephen Christopher Bird;
married her September 26, 2014; born September 18, 1964; 0
children by this union.

5B23 Sherry Lou Kothmann,
born April 12, 1953, Mason, Texas.
**Thomas Alvin Vann;
married her September 20, 1975; born December 7, 1950;
Divorced October 10, 1979; 0 children by this union.
*Dale Wesley Clauson;
married her February 28, 1980; born December 1, 1948; 2

children by this union.

 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren

Children of Irene Kothmann (5B3) and Alvin Zesch:

5B31 Harvey Jean Zesch,
born April 4, 1933.
*Ruby Eileen Bauer;
married him December 29, 1962; born July 1, 1939; died
April 18, 1995.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

5B32 Marjorie Nell Zesch,
born October 1, 1934; died July 5, 2015, buried Gooch
Cemetery.
**Max Eckert Hey;
married her October 7, 1956; born September 8, 1931;
Divorced April 21, 1989.
 10Total descendants
 4Children
 6Grandchildren

Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (5B4) and Andrew Benjamin Greaber:

5B41 Andrew Benjamin Greaber,
born July 16, 1944; died December 10, 1987, buried Trinity
United Methodist, Castell.
**Katherine McLeod;
married him June 18, 1966; born date unavailable; Divorced
date unavailable; 1 child by this union.
*Rafaela 'Faye' DeLeon;
married him January 28, 1978; born October 24, 1947; 3
children by this union.
 8Total descendants
 4Children
 4Grandchildren

5B42 Rubye Claire Greaber,
born September 6, 1946; died April 2, 2005, buried of
cremated remains is unknown.
**Carlos Dale Speck;
married her January 2, 1962; born October 2, 1942; Divorced
November 1965; 2 children by this union.
*Mark Christian Gilbert;
married her December 17, 1965; born July 16, 1943; died
July 22, 1967; 0 children by this union.
**Paul Mitchell Hensley;
married her July 12, 1968; born November 25, 1938; died
1983; Divorced October 2, 1969; 1 child by this union.
**Stephen Barnett Crawford;
married her July 2, 1970; born November 14, 1947; Divorced
1973; 0 children by this union.

**Thomas Wayne Nutt;
married her November 10, 1974; born August 27, 1946; died
February 3, 2000; Divorced August 14, 1984; 2 children by
this union.
**Andrew Parm;
married her 1986; born date unavailable; Divorced May 13,
1986; 0 children by this union.
*Stephen Smith;
married her April 28, 1998; born September 14, 1931; 0

children by this union.

9Total descendants

5Children

4Grandchildren

Children of Ervin Daniel Hoerster (5C1) and Bertha Lydia Jordan:

5C11 Bertha Bell Hoerster,
born November 7, 1927; died November 7, 1927, buried
Gooch Cemetery.

5C12 Royce Ray Hoerster,
born November 2, 1931.
*Grace Marie Williamson;
married him August 30, 1963; born July 17, 1942.

Children of Marvin Dietrich Hoerster (5C2) and Pearl Bessie Moerner:

5C21 Dennis Ray Hoerster,
born June 24, 1937, Mason, Texas.
*Barbara A. J. Page;
married him August 13, 1960; born December 21, 1936.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

5C22 Harold Clay Hoerster,
born September 12, 1939, Mason, Texas.
*Frances Davenport;
married him April 8, 1961; born September 1, 1939.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

Children of Myrtle Ida Hoerster (5C4) and Vernon Van Fritze:

5C41 Vernon Van Fritze,
born July 3, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Kathy Sue Duderstadt;
married him June 13, 1964; born September 13, 1943.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

5C42 Virginia Ann Fritze,
born September 24, 1945.
**David F. Hopkins;
married her May 6, 1966; born April 15, 1939; Divorced
April 8, 1971; 0 children by this union.
*James Michael Cave;
married her December 30, 1972; born January 2, 1949; 1
child by this union.

2Total descendants

1Child

1Grandchild

Children of Franklin Roy Hoerster (5C5) and Jane Brandon Hofmann:

5C51 David Otto Hoerster,
born November 28, 1942, Brownwood, Texas.
**Sharon Weaver;

married him February 22, 1969; born March 1, 1944; died
November 23, 2011; Divorced October 1982; 2 children by
this union.

**Patricia Ann Herrera;
married him July 19, 1992; born January 26, 1947; Divorced
April 2001; 0 children by this union.

6Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

5C52 Martha Jane Hoerster,
born April 9, 1947.

*Robert James Vacek;
married her January 30, 1972; born September 21, 1946.
8Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

5C53 Charles Franklin Hoerster,
born December 26, 1951.

*Damona Beth Wagoner;
married him October 6, 1979; born May 6, 1953.
2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Sam Andrew Dietrich Leifeste (5D1) and Anna Lee Lassiter:

5D11 William Ward 'Bill' Leifeste,
born February 3, 1935, Lubbock, Texas; died December 6,
2010, buried Elkhart, Texas.

**Sharon Young;
married him June 3, 1955; born October 5, 1935; Divorced
December 26, 1967.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

5D12 Dorothy Ann Leifeste,
born April 7, 1937, Lubbock, Texas.

*De Witt David Duncan;
married her December 20, 1958; born November 22, 1933;
died February 18, 1978; 2 children by this union.

*Robert Henry 'Tut' Craig;
married her July 2, 1983; born January 15, 1940; 0 children
by this union.

6Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

5D13 Sam Ernest Leifeste,
born June 5, 1940, Lubbock, Texas.

*Jeryl Gwen Lowe;
married him July 17, 1965; born May 19, 1942.
2Total descendants

2Children

5D14 Sharon Lee Leifeste,
born December 18, 1945, Lubbock, Texas.

5D15 Susan Carole Leifeste,
born September 15, 1948, Lubbock, Texas.
*Sammy Nix Bartee;
married her August 15, 1970; born June 14, 1948.
6Total descendants

3Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Roy Charles Clarence Leifeste (5D2) and Martha Katherine Tadlock:

5D21 Katherine Jean Leifeste,
born September 22, 1930, San Antonio, Texas; died January 22, 2009, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

**William Ray Lentz;
married her March 21, 1951; born December 3, 1929;
Divorced October 30, 1957; 3 children by this union.

*Burlen Lee Horton;
married her January 30, 1959; born July 8, 1924; died April 4, 1994; 0 children by this union.

10Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

5D22 Tadlock Ernest Roy Leifeste,
born October 30, 1932, San Antonio, Texas.

*Jean Egger Egger;
married him December 26, 1964; born July 10, 1928; died October 13, 2001.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Dessie Fredericka Leifeste (5D3) and Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky:

5D31 Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky,
born July 26, 1931, Nix Hospital, San Antonio, Texas; died April 26, 2013, buried cremated not buried.

*Elizabeth Rose Clayton;
married him May 16, 1959; born February 17, 1938; died May 2, 2014.

8Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

5D32 Joyce Elane Wisakowsky,
born January 12, 1934, Bexar County, Texas; died May 19, 2014, buried Chapelwood Cemetery, Nash Texas.

**Thomas V. Terry;
married her June 12, 1955; born June 23, 1928; died December 17, 1982; Divorced August 1957.

4Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

1Great grandchild

Child of Bessie Louise Leifeste (5D4) and Monroe Lee Hausler:

5D41 Travis Monroe Hausler,
born August 1, 1930.

**Virginia Ruth Moede;
married him September 13, 1952; born October 3, 1932;
Divorced 1961.

5Total descendants

3Children

2Grandchildren

Children of Esther Ernestine Leifeste (5D5) and Harvey Jordan Turner:

5D51 Harvey Jordan Turner,
born June 28, 1941, San Antonio, Texas; died April 21, 1995, buried Family ranch Blanco, Texas.

*Sharon Dolores Martin;
married him April 12, 1963; born May 1, 1944.

10Total descendants

4Children

6Grandchildren

5D52 David Storey Turner,
born February 13, 1945, San Antonio, Texas.

**Sandra Zimmermann;
married him August 20, 1966; born January 25, 1945;
Divorced November 1983; 1 child by this union.

*Krista Dee Welch;
married him October 10, 1987; born May 17, 1952; 2
children by this union.

11Total descendants

3Children

8Grandchildren

Children of Dietrich Charles Ernest Leifeste (5D7) and Melrose Grace Geistweidt:

5D71 Rodney Dee Leifeste,
born July 19, 1944.

**Beverly Brown;
married him August 31, 1963; born May 21, 1944; Divorced December 29, 1969; 1 child by this union.

*Patsy Ruth Gilbert;
married him October 20, 1972; born June 8, 1937; died June 23, 1989; 0 children by this union.

**Sharon Hull;
married him July 19, 1989; born March 17, 1949; Divorced August 2001; 0 children by this union.

*Betsy Preston Stokes;
married him January 21, 2002; born February 7, 1953; 0
children by this union.

4Total descendants

1Child

3Grandchildren

5D72 Randy Lee Leifeste,
born December 9, 1947.

*Phyllis Rolyne Voges;
married him August 8, 1970; born March 2, 1949.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

5D73 Rheba Jean Leifeste,
born May 21, 1952.

**Lewis William Durst;
married her December 19, 1970; born September 10, 1949;
Divorced 1998; 2 children by this union.

*Alton Dale Pence;
married her August 16, 1998; born August 16, 1945; 0
children by this union.

7Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

Children of Vernelle Ida Leifeste (5D8) and Robert Woodrow DuBose:

5D81 Roberta Janelle DuBose,
born July 16, 1944.
**C. F. 'Tim' Searls;
married her September 4, 1964; born February 5, 1944; died August 6, 1993; Divorced December 12, 1976.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

5D82 Sherry Anne DuBose,
born September 17, 1946.
**Carl H. Richardson;
married her February 28, 1970; born November 23, 1946;
died January 5, 2006; Divorced July 16, 1980; 0 children by this union.
*John Michael Murphy;
married her January 1, 1988; born June 7, 1949; 0 children by this union.

5D83 Martha Ruth DuBose,
born October 14, 1952, San Antonio, Texas.
*William Douglas Blanton;
married her December 23, 1973; born June 13, 1944; died January 2, 2013.
5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

5D84 Barbara Esther DuBose,
born October 8, 1957, San Antonio, Texas.
**Timothy John Pish;
married her February 17, 1979; born January 7, 1950;
Divorced November 3, 2003; 2 children by this union.
*Samuel Tracey Gaines;
married her November 11, 2011; born October 14, 1954; 0 children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Florence Anna Lee Leifeste (5D9) and Oscar Blake:

5D91 Brenda Kaye Blake,
born October 5, 1954.
*George Mark Koltzbach;
married her December 17, 1994; born October 10, 1959.
1Total descendant
1Child

5D92 Glen Ernest Blake,
born May 14, 1958, Roswell, New Mexico.
*Cindy Alsup;
married him September 6, 2002; born November 30, 1959.

Child of Ellwood William Knolle (711) and Elsie Mary Grebe:

7111 Irene Marie Knolle,
born July 3, 1923; died December 30, 2002, buried Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio..

Child of Dorris Mona Knolle (713) and Walter Ernst

Vater:

7131 James Randall Vater,
born January 14, 1931.

Children of Pearl H. Knolle (714) and Elwood Albert Kothmann:

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann,
born November 27, 1932, Ranch home-Mason, County, Art, Texas.
*Albert Roy Adams;
married her April 14, 1956; born September 21, 1930; died May 30, 2002.
1Total descendant
1Child

5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann,
born July 21, 1935.
*Carleton Andrew Donop;
married her July 9, 1960; born July 20, 1931.

2Total descendants
2Children

5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann,
born April 25, 1938.
*James Nathan Wallace;
married her August 17, 1968; born January 19, 1926; died November 18, 2014.
2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Children of Ruby Ethel Knolle (731) and Arthur George Hermann:

7311 Arthur George Hermann,
born July 23, 1911; died July 27, 1990, buried Hochheim Cemetery.
*Claire Bennet;
married him November 1935; born July 21, 1914; died February 19, 1954; 1 child by this union.
*Lou Allie Mayfield;
married him November 18, 1971; born November 9, 1914; died May 16, 2006; 0 children by this union.

4Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

7312 Alfred Knolle Hermann,
born July 23, 1911; died October 21, 1977, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas.
*Ina John Gibson;
married him July 9, 1935; born September 23, 1914; died April 17, 2000.
8Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

7313 Robert Charles Hermann,
born October 1, 1915; died January 2, 1996.
*Jewel Irene Moore;
married him September 27, 1938; born August 2, 1912; died

August 10, 1989; 3 children by this union.

*Dorothy Blackburn;

married him February 10, 1995; born unknown; died unknown; 0 children by this union.

20Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

10Great grandchildren

7314 Rosemary Hermann,
born April 7, 1924; died July 21, 1988, buried St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Yoakum, Texas.

*James Patrick Driver;
married her January 24, 1948; born October 25, 1920; died September 23, 1961.

6Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

2Great grandchildren

Children of Miles Knolle (732) and Susie Lipscomb:

7321 Mildred Elaine Knolle,
born November 10, 1920; died November 7, 1999, buried Oak Knoll Cemetery, Bellville.

*Russell Allen Coward;
married her May 19, 1942; born April 7, 1920; died January 1, 2008.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

7322 William Charles Knolle,
born September 6, 1923; died August 27, 2014, buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery Bellville, Texas.

*Bessie Florence Sommer;
married him March 25, 1944; born October 10, 1925; died May 26, 2004; 2 children by this union.

*Joyce Remmert;
married him January 14, 2006; born April 18, 1934; 0 children by this union.

11Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

5Great grandchildren

Children of Arno William Henry Brill (751) and Kathleen Inks:

7511 Idanell Brill,
born February 24, 1919; died September 1, 2006, buried Texas State Cemetery.

*John Bowden Connally;
married her December 21, 1940; born February 27, 1917; died June 15, 1993.

19Total descendants

4Children

8Grandchildren

7Great grandchildren

7512 Billy 'Bill' Brill,
born December 30, 1920, Industry, Texas; died July 16, 1971, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex in Austin.

*Mary Jo Scott;
married him March 6, 1937; born March 18, 1920; died

September 8, 1941; 1 child by this union.

**Clovis Clyne Martin;

married him January 30, 1946; born May 4, 1914; died July 30, 2003; Divorced Yes; 2 children by this union.

*Virginia Louise Grumbles;
married him February 4, 1967; born December 2, 1919; died May 7, 2008; 0 children by this union.

15Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

8Great grandchildren

7513 Kathleen 'Sheba' Brill,
born October 1, 1923, Austin, Travis, Texas.

*William R. Bryant;

married her May 23, 1942; born January 22, 1919; died July 14, 1979; 3 children by this union.

*George William Stephens;
married her October 30, 1985; born November 9, 1923; died March 8, 1996; 0 children by this union.

27Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

17Great grandchildren

7514 Bob Brill,
born October 19, 1925.

*Alice Adele Head;
married him August 31, 1950; born Februasry 25, 1931.

10Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

7515 A. W. Brill,
born August 13, 1928; died December 10, 1945, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex in Austin.

Child of Lionel Knolle Brill (752) and Ouida Winifred Albright:

7521 Thomas Lionel Brill,
born October 29, 1920; died January 20, 1923, buried Oakwood Cemetery , Austin, Texas.

Children of Virgil August Brill (753) and Carrie Archibald:

7531 Susan Jane Brill,
born September 20, 1924; died December 26, 1995, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

**Gerald Lewis Wilcox;
married her October 6, 1945; born September 27, 1923; died 1984; Divorced 1950; 1 child by this union.

*Robert Palmer McGarity;
married her July 29, 1951; born February 6, 1927; died August 7, 1984; 2 children by this union.

6Total descendants

3Children

3Grandchildren

7532 Peggy Marie Brill,
born April 25, 1929, Austin, Texas; died December 23, 2002, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

**William Eugene Kirkpatrick;
married her June 23, 1952; born May 25, 1920; died

December 23, 1994; Divorced May 1962; 2 children by this union.

**Loyd Burdette Chandler;
married her March 20, 1965; born November 14, 1927;
Divorced June 1972; 0 children by this union.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

7533 Virgil Brill,
born December 1, 1930; died January 8, 1931, buried
Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Child of Arnaldo W. Baring (771) and Alice Lydia Hays:

7711 Albert William 'Billy' Baring,
born January 14, 1930, Houston, Texas; died April 8, 1936,
buried Forest Park Mausoleum in Houston..

Children of Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann (811) and Samuel Henderson Miller:

8111 Elinor 'Pearl' Miller,
born August 3, 1910, Texas; died April 20, 1996, buried
Phoenix, Arizona.
*James Higgins;
married her 1925?; born 1910; died 1926?; 1 child by this
union.
**Archibald Gardner;
married her October 23, 1926; born April 19, 1901; died
February 26, 1961; Divorced by 1930?; 0 children by this
union.
*Peter Henry Claussen;
married her by 1935; born August 17, 1901; died December
15, 1988; 0 children by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

8112 Charlie Frank Miller,
born November 27, 1914, Texas; died January 6, 1995,
buried Los Molinos, Tehama, California.
*Stella Jeanette Houck;
married him January 2, 1936; born November 16, 1918; died
August 4, 1997.
17Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

Child of Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann (811) and Curtis Milton Coyle:

8113 Curtis Milton Coyle,
born September 19, 1923, San Antonio, Texas - Fort Sam
Houston; died May 30, 1986, buried Died Grant's Pass,
buried Deer Creek Cemetery in Selma Ore.
*Louise Isabelle Rinesmith;
married him February 26, 1946; born November 16, 1927;
died January 1, 1989.
32Total descendants
4Children
10Grandchildren
18Great grandchildren

Child of Ernest Kothman (812) and Flora Powell:

8121 Selma Lois Kothman,
born April 1, 1915, Mountain Park, Kowa Co. Oklahoma;
died August 7, 1976, buried Vici, Dewey County,
Oklahoma.

*Manley John Turner;
married her December 27, 1933; born May 31, 1912; died
September 24, 1993.
52Total descendants
9Children
21Grandchildren
14Great grandchildren
8Great great grandchildren

Child of Ernest Kothman (812) and Elsie Lucretia Veatch:

8122 Walter Jewel Kothman,
born August 11, 1932, Colorado; adopted, date unknown;
died April 26, 2007, buried Ivy Lawn Memorial Park,
Ventura, California.

**Faye Jean Spharler;
married him April 26, 1951; born November 18, 1934;
Divorced February 4, 1965; 5 children by this union.
*Joann Hildreth;
married him February 6, 1965; born March 1, 1934; died
March 3, 1971; 0 children by this union.
**Doris Jean Malone;
married him December 8, 1972; born May 26, 1943; died
June 18, 2013; Divorced April 1, 1983; 0 children by this
union.
*Mittie 'Lorene' Spharler;
married him April 8, 1983; born November 4, 1930; died
May 5, 2014; 0 children by this union.
9Total descendants
5Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Bertha Kothmann (813) and Henry 'Claude' Adair:

8131 Clyde Caroll Adair,
born October 28, 1916, Oklahoma; died January 4, 1980,
buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, California.
**Ida M Hamilton;
married him unknown; ; Divorced yes; 5 children by this
union.
*Frances Ruth Blechert;
married him date unavailable; born January 6, 1913; died
February 2, 1997; 0 children by this union.
7Total descendants
5Children
2Grandchildren

8132 Glen Newton Adair,
born October 28, 1919, New Mexico; died October 21, 2000,
buried Died in Mendocino, California.

*Ruth ;
married him date unavailable; .
2Total descendants
2Children

8133 Claude Adair,
born March 21, 1925, Dolores, Montzuma Co., Colorado;
died February 9, 2008, buried Lawncrest Memorial Park,
Redding California.

*Ophelia Christine Pillow;
married him May 20, 1946; born August 21, 1923; died September 23, 2006.

5Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

8134 John Howard Adair,
born November 12, 1926, Madera, California; died November 23, 2010, buried died in Naselle, Washington Buried Northern Calif Veterans Cemetery.

*Bonnie J Gladwell;
married him 1945; .
10Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren

8135 Eugene Milton Adair,
born March 8, 1930, Kern County, California; died September 8, 2004, buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta, CA Died in Troutdale, OR.

*Beverly J;
married him date unavailable; born 1930; died 1987.
3Total descendants
3Children

8136 Frederick Henry Adair,
born December 29, 1931, Tehama County; died February 22, 1952, buried Lawncrest Cemetery, Redding, California.

Children of Edgar Charles Kothman (814) and Grace Cordelia Lee:

8141 Opal Fern Kothman,
born February 15, 1923, Farmington, New Mexico; died February 9, 2002, buried Marker in Red Bluff, CA, ashes scattered in Palmer Alaska Knik Glacier.
*Jack Lovene Norton;
married her January 7, 1943; born February 24, 1922; died May 2, 1993.
28Total descendants
4Children
9Grandchildren
15Great grandchildren

8142 Edgar 'Hilton' Kothman,
born October 23, 1925, Mesa, Arizona; died November 12, 1987, buried East Line Cemetery, Bishop, California.

**Lois Jean Harvey;
married him June 1947; born May 8, 1929; Divorced January 1976; 3 children by this union.
*Betty Jean Tockey;
married him December 31, 1976; born April 8, 1934; 0 children by this union.
31Total descendants
3Children
9Grandchildren
19Great grandchildren

8143 Donald Lee Kothman,
born July 10, 1930, Red Bluff, California; died February 9, 2013, buried Cremains eventually at Pioneer Cemetery .
*Joan 'Jody' Ludlow Ackerman;

married him October 8, 1953; born November 24, 1949.

26Total descendants
4Children
8Grandchildren
13Great grandchildren
1Great great grandchild

8144 Joy Bernice Kothman,
born March 17, 1933, Los Molinas, California; died October 21, 2000, buried Bishop, California, East line St. Cemetery.

*Wells 'Bud' Abbott;
married her December 4, 1949; born March 21, 1928.
5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

8145 Elsie Darlene Kothman,
born January 30, 1938.

**James Weldon;
married her 1954; ; Divorced annulled 1958; 1 child by this union.
*Charles Stanford Ball;
married her 1960; born April 6, 1934; 2 children by this union.
12Total descendants
3Children
9Grandchildren

8146 Robert William Kothman,
born May 20, 1940, Bishop, California.

*Phyllis Martyn;
married him April 4, 1966; born October 28, 1944; died January 29, 2015.
7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

Child of Emmit 'Floyd' Kothmann (821) and Veda Bell Eaker:

8211 Arthur D. Kothmann,
born May 22, 1920; died June 5, 2014, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Children of Cordelia Jane Kothmann (822) and Charlie Peter Daniel Leifeste:

8221 Mildred Louise Leifeste,
born December 4, 1920; died April 8, 2009, buried Old Gooch, Mason Texas.

*Glen Richard Farmer;
married her September 21, 1941; born June 6, 1920; died December 30, 2006.
7Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

8222 Melvin Seth Leifeste,
born May 20, 1923.

8223 Paul Brant Leifeste,
born October 15, 1925; died January 12, 2006, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Child of Alpha Katherine Kothmann (823) and Andrew Clay Walker:

8231 Helen Vernelle Walker,
born October 12, 1921; died August 6, 1940, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Children of Ross Olen Kothmann (826) and Benellen Land:

8261 Janet Gayle Kothmann,
born February 23, 1934, Mason, Texas.

**Wilton Wayne Hoover;
married her December 27, 1953; born December 3, 1931;
died January 28, 2010; Divorced January 23, 1972; 2 children by this union.

**Billy Joe Bush;
married her October 1, 1998; born June 23, 1932; died December 2007; Divorced August 6, 2002; 0 children by this union.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

8262 Ross Kelly Kothmann,
born January 17, 1939, Mason, Texas; died February 20, 2002, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.

**Mildred Christine Massirer;
married him June 24, 1961; born April 22, 1939; Divorced July 30, 1971; 1 child by this union.

**Nell Bumgartner;
married him August 26, 1972; born date unavailable;
Divorced September 19, 1975; 0 children by this union.

**Barbara Earle;
married him date unavailable; born date unavailable;
Divorced divorced; 0 children by this union.

*Patti Jan Box;
married him September 29, 1993; born November 17, 1941;
died January 5, 2015; 0 children by this union.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

Children of Nell Maude Kothmann (827) and Howerd Eugene Comer:

8271 Jo Beth Comer,
born August 27, 1931, Mason, Texas.

*Charles A. Reid;
married her July 22, 1950; born June 21, 1930.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

8272 Sue Ann Comer,
born May 11, 1934, Mason, Texas.

*Donald Lee Leach;
married her April 5, 1953; born September 7, 1933.

10Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Child of Selma Katherine Leifeste (831) and Hubert Conrad Drawe:

8311 Dorothy Lee Drawe,
born March 14, 1924, Weslaco, Texas; died September 7, 1977.

*M. F. 'Red' Connor;
married her August 2, 1945; born February 3, 1921; died October 26, 2006.

10Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Children of Walter Louis Leifeste (832) and Milda Cora Eckert:

4261 Walter Louis Leifeste,
born August 7, 1926, Dallas, Texas; died May 15, 1980,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

4262 Mozelle Leifeste,
born May 25, 1928; died December 2, 1985, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas.
*Joe McGowan;
married her October 29, 1949; born May 20, 1926.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Hilton Carl Leifeste (833) and Marie Jordan:

8331 Calvin Hilton Leifeste,
born August 30, 1927; died July 3, 1993, buried Art West Cemetery.

*Marian Dannheim;
married him March 30, 1947; born February 1, 1929.
15Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren

8332 Maurice Gene Leifeste,
born June 25, 1931; died February 22, 1985, buried Art West Cemetery, Art Texas.

*Aurelia Beth Reardon;
married him July 12, 1952; born January 13, 1933.
27Total descendants
3Children
11Grandchildren
13Great grandchildren

Child of Bertha Leifeste (834) and Caleb Hoerster:

8341 Caleb Carl Hoerster,
born January 19, 1924; died January 27, 2007, buried at Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.

**Clarice Waller;
married him November 4, 1944; born January 6, 1926;
Divorced date unavailable.

3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

Child of Perry Christian Leifeste (835) and Flossie Minnie Willman:

8351 Minnie Louise Leifeste,
born May 7, 1936.

**Jack Gordon Goff;
married her May 21, 1951; born March 5, 1930; Divorced
divorced; 2 children by this union.

*Roy Palmer Gentry;
married her September 4, 1973; born July 20, 1925; died
November 11, 1988; 0 children by this union.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Child of Mathilde 'Tillie' Schneider (912) and Edward Jacob Hoffmann:

9121 James Kirby Hoffmann,
born August 20, 1931; adopted, date unknown; died
January 15, 1998, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell,
Texas.

*Lottie Nell Meyers;
married him August 14, 1952; born October 27, 1935.

21Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
12Great grandchildren

Child of Emilee V. Schneider (914) and August Alfred Schneider:

9141 Franklin August Schneider,
born May 14, 1931; died January 9, 2010, buried Schneider
Family Cemetery in Castell.

*Willie Mae Leon Odom;
married him date unavailable; born date unavailable; died
date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

**June ;
married him October 19, 1976; born date unavailable;
Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

*Beatrice R. Geoghan;
married him date unavailable; born April 6, 1931; died
February 15, 1998; 0 children by this union.

*Janice Lynette Reed;
married him July 6, 1998; born August 24, 1953; 0 children
by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Floyd Edwin Kothmann (923) and Edith Louise Kidd:

9231 Patricia Jo Kothmann,
born March 8, 1945, Austin, Texas.

*Phil MacArthur Wagner;
married her September 4, 1965; born June 5, 1942; died
October 9, 2006.

9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

Children of Rosalind Kothmann (932) and Max Grenwelge:

9321 Max Carl Grenwelge,
born December 20, 1930; died August 10, 1992.
*Betty Sue Arhett Ellis;

married him June 18, 1954; born February 19, 1935.

11Total descendants
4Children
7Grandchildren

9322 Cecil Malcolm Grenwelge,
born November 26, 1933; died April 9, 1997.

9323 Clayton Milburn Grenwelge,
born June 16, 1940, Llano, Texas; died January 12, 2010.
*Betty J. Henderson;
married him July 22, 1961; born January 15, 1943.

4Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren

Children of Lillie Henrietta Kothmann (933) and Julius Anton Flint:

9331 Franklin Julius Flint,
born March 31, 1926; died November 11, 2010, buried
Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

*Norma 'Earlene' Stewart;
married him March 31, 1950; born July 13, 1930.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

9332 Betty Jane Flint,
born December 30, 1929; died September 1, 2000, buried
Llano City Cemetery.

**Jason Edwin Ricketson;
married her June 27, 1946; born October 18, 1925; died
August 22, 1981; Divorced December 29, 1967; 2 children by
this union.

**Donald Wayne Gibson;
married her December 30, 1967; born October 14, 1939;
Divorced February 7, 1990; 2 children by this union.

15Total descendants
4Children
7Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

9333 Clinton Kothmann Flint,
born December 19, 1932; died August 28, 2006, buried
Llano City Cemetery.

*Dorothy Ann Kasper;
married him January 23, 1956; born March 5, 1939; died
March 24, 2002.

9Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Children of Nonie Kothmann (934) and Clifford Martin Vierus:

9341 Lequita Vierus,
born October 16, 1933.

*Willie G. Fiedler;
married her August 21, 1954; born September 18, 1925.

3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

9342 Don Martin Vierus,
born May 30, 1936.
*Dora Mae Gamel;
married him September 14, 1957; born January 3, 1938.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

9343 Ronald Vierus,
born November 29, 1939, Castell, Texas.
*Carolyn Ann Wallendorf;
married him August 26, 1961; born December 8, 1944.
19Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

Child of Nonie Kothmann (934) and John Hoover Simpson:

9344 Jim Hoover Simpson,
born March 14, 1944.
**Dolores Wallendorf;
married him May 13, 1967; born June 1, 1947; Divorced February 1986; 2 children by this union.
*Marsha Brown;
married him August 30, 1991; born November 5, 1952; 0 children by this union.
*Ruth E. Currie;
married him February 4, 1995; born October 12, 1948; 0 children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Gleasen Hugo Kothmann (941) and Ruby Mae Donop:

9411 Lila Rae Glendine Kothmann,
born March 28, 1937; died May 9, 2007, buried Llano City Cemetery.
*Manuel Clifford Crider;
married her February 16, 1957; born October 31, 1936; died December 22, 2007.
5Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

9412 Sylvia Mae Kothmann,
born January 7, 1939.
*Jerry Butler;
married her March 16, 1957; born May 21, 1937.
10Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

9413 Marilyn Grace Kothmann,
born January 11, 1940.
*Reeves B. Perry;
married her June 27, 1964; born February 12, 1935.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

9414 Herbert Gleasen Kothmann,
born March 6, 1943, at the family ranch, Llano County.
*Donna Faye Coward;
married him June 14, 1969; born January 8, 1941.
7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

Children of Lenard Mortimer Kothmann (942) and Merl Don Simpson:

9421 Gwendolyn Beryl Kothmann,
born August 3, 1938, At home near Castell, Texas.
**Robert Howard Whitworth;
married her January 23, 1960; born December 27, 1932; died December 29, 2006; Divorced 1986; 3 children by this union.
*Lee W. Gilbert;
married her August 6, 1988; born April 2, 1941; died March 4, 2006; 0 children by this union.
11Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

9422 Merwyn Mortimer Kothmann,
born January 30, 1940.
*Sara Katherine Wells;
married him February 3, 1962; born December 5, 1941.
20Total descendants
3Children
12Grandchildren
5Great grandchildren

Children of Louis Kothmann (951) and Ruby Vernelle Moseley:

9511 Stella Mae Kothmann,
born February 7, 1941; died February 7, 1941, buried Castell, Texas.
9512 Milda Medora Kothmann,
born June 28, 1948, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown.
*J. G. Crossno;
married her September 3, 1966; born February 24, 1947; died April 17, 2015.
2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Child of Lola Mae Kothmann (961) and William Manley Bunty:

9611 Kenneth Ray Bunty,
born February 28, 1945, McCulloch County Texas; died June 13, 1968, buried Wagra M - Mason, Co. Fredonia.
*Renee Louise Trammell;
married him February 13, 1965; born October 8, 1947.

Children of Dessie Pearl Kothmann (962) and Howard Brandenberger:

9621 Beverly Jean Brandenberger,
born May 19, 1938, McCulloch County, Texas; died December 31, 1971, buried Harris Cemetery, San Saba

County, Texas.

*Ray Gene Schuessler;
married her August 22, 1961; born July 22, 1930; died
August 31, 1963; 0 children by this union.
*Laddie Wayne Smith;
married her May 3, 1968; born October 22, 1938; died May
12, 1996; 1 child by this union.
 2Total descendants
 1Child
 1Grandchild

9622 Daymond Dee Brandenberger,
born March 19, 1942, McCulloch County.
*Betty Jean Ersch;
married him January 21, 1967; born November 24, 1946.
 6Total descendants
 2Children
 3Grandchildren
 1Great grandchild

9623 Raymond Lee Brandenberger,
born March 19, 1942, Brady, Texas.
**Janice Lee Kirk;
married him May 13, 1961; born February 17, 1944; died
January 21, 1998; Divorced October 26, 1977; 1 child by this
union.
**Darlene Chew;
married him November 26, 1977; born 1942 ; Divorced June
8,1981; 0 children by this union.
*Patricia K. Kothmann;
married him January 22, 1984; born March 30, 1944; 0
children by this union.
 5Total descendants
 1Child
 2Grandchildren
 2Great grandchildren

Child of Leonard Oestreich (971) and Willie Mae Bode:

9711 Linda Mae Oestreich,
born March 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Scott Gregory Black;
married her July 2, 1968; born May 28, 1939.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Leona Nola 'Billie' Beesley (991) and Robert Earl Loudermilk:

9911 Patricia Joyce Loudermilk,
born June 1, 1932, Brownwood, Texas; died August 8, 2012,
buried Died in Wichita Falls, Texas.
**Jimmie Heard;
married her August 15, 1952; born September 23, 1931;
Divorced 1964; 2 children by this union.
*Thomas N. Walthier;
married her May 1, 1965; born December 23, 1922; died
February 7, 1990; 0 children by this union.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

9912 Dolores Nell Loudermilk,
born July 22, 1936, Brownwood, Texas.
*Perry Barnes;
married her September 2, 1954; born April 30, 1930; died

January 5, 2005.

11Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

Child of Althea Beesley (992) and Kent J. Nelson:

9921 Charles Kent Nelson,
born June 23, 1946.
*Judy Dingess;
married him July 7, 1967; born January 9, 1948.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of William Dale Kothmann (9B1) and Hildegarde Carlson:

9B11 Don William Kothmann,
born January 1, 1953; died March 22, 2013, buried William
Kothmann Cemetery, Mason County.
*Sheila Lynn Gregg;
married him April 8, 1978; born February 20, 1954.
 3Total descendants
 2Children
 1Grandchild

9B12 Rodney Duane Kothmann,
born September 29, 1958.
*Becky Lynn Feuerbacher;
married him May 23, 1980; born November 25, 1959.

Children of Juanita Knolle (A11) and Walter Hugo Starcke:

A111 Ella Mae Starcke,
born February 3, 1917, Seguin, Texas; died April 14, 2003,
buried San Antonio, Texas.
*Robert S. Tate;
married her September 4, 1940; born October 31, 1914; died
May 21, 1976.
 32Total descendants
 4Children
 15Grandchildren
 13Great grandchildren

A112 Walter Hugo Starcke,
born May 3, 1921, Seguin, Texas; died October 25, 2011,
buried Ashes scattered at the Guadalupe river ranch &
other places..
*Kathryn Eron Howell;
married him April 15, 2010; born March 24, 1948.

Child of Ella Knolle (A12) and Louis John Blumberg:

A121 Jane Blumberg,
born November 18, 1920.
*Curtis Lewis Horn;
married her September 4, 1943; born February 11, 1918;
died January 4, 2005.
 5Total descendants
 2Children
 3Grandchildren

Child of Willie May Kara Knolle (A13) and Donald Vick:

A131 Mary Ann Vick,
born November 12, 1926; died December 15, 1987.
*Donald Belcher;
married her November 15, 1947; born September 6, 1928.
12Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
7Great grandchildren

Child of Robert Lee Knolle (A14) and Katharine Mansfield:

A141 Katharine Knolle,
born November 16, 1940.
*Joseph Morris Kochansky;
married her November 26, 1965; born January 28, 1940;
died April 1, 2009.
10Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren

Child of Nona C. (Winona) Prinzing (A31) and Walter Leroy Brooks:

A311 Walter George Brooks,
born August 7, 1926; died December 9, 2007, buried San Antonio, Texas buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.

Child of Helen Corine Prinzing (A32) and O. P. Lockhart:

A321 Kathleen Louise Lockhart,
born December 29, 1927; died July 7, 2007, buried Austin, Texas Memorial Park w/ parents.
**Miles Edward Hutchens;
married her August 19, 1950; born November 22, 1927; died March 5, 1978; Divorced March 20, 1975.
8Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren

Child of Russell Lynn Haeber (A51) and Sally Vera Brown:

A511 David Carrol Haeber,
born March 14, 1935, Gladewater, Texas; died December 20, 1964, buried Highland Cemetery, Durant, Oklahoma.
*Ida Jannene Moyer;
married him June 16, 1956; born January 31, 1937.
6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Ollie Mae Haeber (A52) and Ira Eugene DeJernett:

A521 Ernest Eugene DeJernett,
born February 14, 1928; died October 23, 2007.
*Mary Ann Plumb;
married him June 4, 1951; born July 10, 1930.
13Total descendants
4Children
9Grandchildren

A522 William Worsham DeJernett,
born September 3, 1929, Dallas, Texas; died January 4, 2006, buried Austin, Texas.
**Doris Louise Koppen;
married him October 4, 1957; born July 21, 1930; died January 16, 1995; Divorced August 1966; 1 child by this union.
**Barbara Martin;
married him September 10, 1966; born July 24, 1935; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.
2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

A523 Jean DeJernett,
born November 15, 1931; died April 19, 1983, buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas Texas.
**Andrew John Smith;
married her August 15, 1953; born May 2, 1926; Divorced October 29, 1958.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

Child of Nell Elizabeth Hempel (A71) and Aaron Sturgeon:

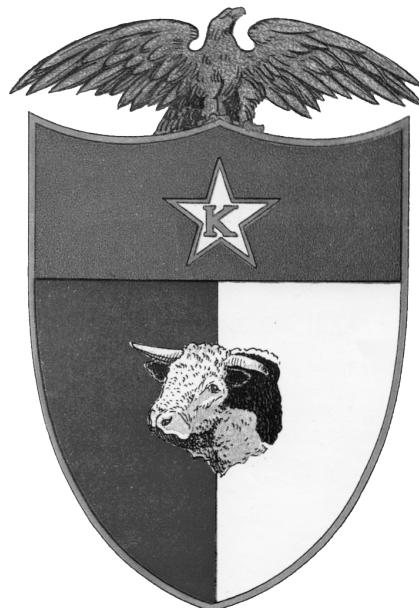
A711 Carolyn Sturgeon,
born June 22, 1926.
**James W. Welgos;
married her May 29, 1949; born November 29, 1918; Divorced January 1958; 2 children by this union.
*Delbert R. Kennedy;
married her November 22, 1972; born July 14, 1921; 0 children by this union.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of John Henry Hempel (A72) and Ida Jenell Hamm:

A721 Karen Marie Hempel,
born August 11, 1944.
*Samuel Charles Naifeh;
married her January 22, 1966; born February 18, 1942.
A722 John Henry Hempel,
born October 22, 1946.
*Debra Jean Hawk;
married him January 24, 1970; born May 25, 1952.
6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

Chapter 6

Sixth Generation



Children of Eugene Russell 'ER' Osbourn (1221) and Bette Elizabeth Marchand:

12211 Noyce 'Lamar' Osbourn,
born September 6, 1938, San Antonio, Texas.

**Sharon Canon;
married him February 4, 1961; born December 27, 1945;
Divorced 1965; 2 children by this union.

**Mary H. West;
married him September 3, 1966; born June 27, 1951;
Divorced 1968; 0 children by this union.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

12212 Gary Lane Osbourn,
born November 1, 1942.

**Patricia McCaleb;
married him June 6, 1970; born August 15, 1946; Divorced
August 1987; 0 children by this union.

*Jana Lyn Gatiss;
married him October 2, 1987; born March 17, 1958; 0
children by this union.

12213 Doyle Wayne Osbourn,
born November 1, 1942; died November 1, 1942.

12214 Russell 'Terry' Osbourn,
born November 18, 1949.
*Delana Starr Perkins;
married him December 28, 1974; born July 14, 1953.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Mildred Amy Osbourn (1223) and Forrest Weldon 'Hap' Sawyer:

12231 Martha Amy Sawyer,
born August 10, 1946; died November 2, 2013, buried Llano
Cemetery.

*Michael McFarland Johnson;
married her April 9, 1966; born May 5, 1944.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

12232 Royce Weldon Sawyer,
born November 24, 1949.
**Sharron Marie McPherson;
married him December 31, 1970; born May 2, 1951;
Divorced November 7, 1972; 0 children by this union.

**Cheryl Annette Phillips;
married him November 2, 1974; born July 25, 1952;
Divorced July 23, 1980; 2 children by this union.

*Stacy Widmer Chapman;
married him February 18, 1989; born December 14, 1961; 0
children by this union.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Fred S. Osbourn (1224) and Wanda Jean Miller:

12241 Kenny Randolph Osbourn,
born June 21, 1949, San Antonio, Texas.

*Kathy Elaine Elliott;
married him July 30, 1971; born November 30, 1953.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

12242 Don Lee Osbourn,
born March 30, 1953; died January 21, 2004, buried Valley
Springs Cemetery.

**Vickie Ann Cates;
married him September 7, 1974; born July 31, 1954;
Divorced March 18, 1999.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Woodrow Wilson Kothmann (1231) and Zona Berl Britton:

12311 Kenny Karl Kothmann,
born October 20, 1946, Brady, Texas; died February 25,
1997, buried Family Ranch, Llano, Texas.

*Bobbie Jean Wagner;
married him November 8, 1989; born June 25, 1955.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

12312 Karen Kay Kothmann,
born April 19, 1951.

**Sylvester Roberts;
married her April 30, 1987; born October 9, 1950; Divorced
1993; 0 children by this union.

*Daniel Ead Wise;
married her December 20, 1997; born November 6, 1956; 1
child by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Lillian Mae Laechelin (1611) and Aubrey Monroe Davenport:

16111 Geraldine Davenport,
born July 29, 1930.

*August Richard Whitley;
married her February 12, 1949; born May 14, 1927.

6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

16112 Patricia Mae Davenport,
born March 17, 1933, San Antonio, Texas.

*Arlyn Clement Stroman;
married her May 31, 1952; born November 1, 1928; died
March 10, 2004.

7Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

16113 Jayne Aubrey Davenport,
born February 8, 1943.

**Michael Mecke;

married her June 23, 1961; born January 12, 1941; Divorced April 22, 1968; 1 child by this union.

**Cecil Franklin James;

married her May 22, 1971; born September 9, 1941; Divorced 1984; 1 child by this union.

11Total descendants

2Children

8Grandchildren

1Great grandchild

Children of Evelyn 'Pearl' Laechelin (1612) and Alfred Floyd Bell:

16121 Evelyn Lavonne Bell,
born February 9, 1936, San Antonio, Texas.

*Tommy Dan Johnson;

married her December 30, 1955; born October 11, 1935; died September 29, 2011.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

16122 Alfred Floyd 'Sonny' Bell,
born January 11, 1940, San Angelo, Texas; died May 15, 2002, buried Long Beach, California.

Child of Dalton Frank Laechelin (1613) and Edna Marie Yarborough:

16131 Dalton Frank Neill,
born March 29, 1933, San Antonio, Texas.

*Betty Jean Kutzner;

married him March 5, 1954; born April 28, 1933; died September 26, 2012.

9Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

1Great grandchild

Children of Dalton Frank Laechelin (1613) and Frances Erna Burgstaller:

16132 Sharon Frances Laechelin,
born September 10, 1938.

**Curtis Carpenter;

married her May 9, 1959; born July 19, 1938; Divorced June 25, 1961; 0 children by this union.

*Marion Lester Armand;

married her September 7, 1996; born February 5, 1929; died August 9, 2001; 0 children by this union.

16133 Karon Roberta Laechelin,
born February 28, 1943; died April 27, 1994.

**Donnell Schafer;

married her March 28, 1959; born April 26, 1941; Divorced January 4, 1962; 2 children by this union.

*George J. Waschmann;

married her August 31, 1963; born November 28, 1937; 1 child by this union.

13Total descendants

3Children

6Grandchildren

4Great grandchildren

16134 Helen Beth Laechelin,

born September 12, 1944.

**Frank Owen;

married her September 4, 1965; born February 5, 1943; Divorced November 1974; 3 children by this union.

*James Thomas Wells;

married her August 31, 1978; born February 17, 1940; 0 children by this union.

11Total descendants

3Children

8Grandchildren

Child of Robert John Laechelin (1614) and Mary Ellen Kerr:

16141 Celeste Laechelin,
born October 25, 1939, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Robert John Laechelin (1614) and Janell Mercer:

16142 Elizabeth Johanna Laechelin,
born September 11, 1945; died February 29, 2008, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

*Gary Talbert Smith;

married her June 14, 1969; born September 7, 1946.

2Total descendants

2Children

16143 Sandra Laechelin,
born January 13, 1947.

**Roger H. Morris;

married her June 10, 1972; born January 20, 1942; Divorced July 23, 1993; 2 children by this union.

*Robert L. Delashaw;

married her July 12, 1997; born February 6, 1942; 0 children by this union.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

16144 Robert John Laechelin,
born November 9, 1953, Bexar County, Texas.

*Amy Danell Almond;

married him February 5, 1983; born June 16, 1962.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Emily Lucille 'Socky' Laechelin (1615) and William Franklin Clark:

16151 Jaclyn Gay Clark,
born November 15, 1940.

**Ferdinand Leon Wirth;

married her July 9, 1960; born June 23, 1939; died January 1999; Divorced February 1976; 3 children by this union.

**Robert C. Meek;

married her April 25, 1982; born February 7, 1928; Divorced 1985; 0 children by this union.

8Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

16152 Ronald Wayne Clark,
born May 1, 1945, San Antonio, Texas.

**Dorothy Lavaughn Jackson;

married him May 31, 1969; born June 16, 1947; Divorced 1971; 1 child by this union.

**Joyce Lynette Strauch;

married him August 11, 1990; born September 24, 1947; Divorced September 2004; 0 children by this union.

3Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

Child of Elmer Ben Laechelin (1616) and Jacqueline Toney Rush:

16161 Margaret Ann 'Brandy' Laechelin, born July 9, 1954.

**Tom Vennum;

married her July 16, 1983; born October 13, 1947; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.

*Bill MacDonough;

married her 1998; ; 0 children by this union.

Child of Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin (1617) and Estes James Houchins:

16171 Janell Annette Houchins, born August 22, 1942, Sebring, Florida.

*Joseph M. Wolfe;

married her April 17, 1965; born June 17, 1943.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin (1617) and Hollis Clay Wilson:

16172 Suzanne Marie Wilson, born August 14, 1947.

**Jimmy Thorp;

married her April 13, 1968; born September 1, 1946; Divorced February 23, 1979; 2 children by this union.

*Robert McConkey;

married her July 14, 1984; born May 23, 1941; 0 children by this union.

8Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

16173 Connie Lynn Wilson, born December 8, 1952, Pasadena, Texas.

**Abel Lee Sanchez;

married her December 31, 1971; born November 23, 1945; died March 14, 1993; Divorced January 13 1978; 1 child by this union.

*William H. Creel;

married her November 3, 1979; born December 17, 1952; 3 children by this union.

8Total descendants

4Children

4Grandchildren

Children of Helen Gladine Laechelin (1618) and James F. Moore:

16181 Carol Eileen Moore, born February 1, 1947, San Antonio, Texas.

*Ronald Joe Beal;

married her June 8, 1968; born April 16, 1946.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

16182 Glen Robert Moore, born January 16, 1949, San Antonio, Texas.

*Sharon Ruth Smith;

married him June 27, 1970; born July 27, 1949.

13Total descendants

3Children

10Grandchildren

Children of Roberta Colleen Laechelin (1619) and David Willard Bruton:

16191 Marsha Lynne Bruton, born January 4, 1950, Austin, Texas.

**Stephen Elliot Merriam;

married her October 22, 1989; born July 11, 1946; Divorced June 24, 1996.

16192 David Keith Bruton, born November 10, 1952, Austin, Texas.

**Mitzi Gayle Huff;

married him May 27, 1978; born March 30, 1956; Divorced June 10, 2001; 4 children by this union.

*Deborah D. Choate;

married him May 1, 2012; born December 5, 1953; 0 children by this union.

5Total descendants

4Children

1Grandchild

16193 Susan Kay Bruton, born February 28, 1956, Austin, Texas.

**Rogelio Felix Rosales;

married her May 21, 1983; born October 25, 1952; Divorced August 29, 1999; 2 children by this union.

*Jarrell 'Dwain' Gray;

married her January 26, 2003; born October 27, 1949; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Harley Ray Laechelin (161A) and Marlene Mary Margaret Ploch:

161A1 Harley Ray Laechelin, born September 20, 1955.

**Sandra Jean Respondek;

married him July 23, 1977; born April 4, 1957; Divorced September 2006; 2 children by this union.

*Renee Lynn Nothnagel;

married him May 21, 2014; born June 3, 1968; 0 children by this union.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

161A2 Kenneth William Laechelin, born July 22, 1959.

**Rebecca Crowther;

married him September 5, 1982; born January 22, 1958; Divorced January 1991; 2 children by this union.

*Gayla Inez Johnson;

married him July 6, 1991; born May 16, 1960; 1 child by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

161A3 Laura Lee Laechelin,
born July 4, 1960.

1Total descendant
1Child

161A4 Brenda Kay 'Sister Margaret Ann' Laechelin,
born December 3, 1961.

161A5 Denise Elaine Laechelin,
born April 18, 1963.

**Steven Tarrillion;
married her July 31, 1982; born November 23, 1960;
Divorced October 1988; 1 child by this union.

*Mark Sanford;
married her April 20, 1991; born July 3, 1962; 2 children by
this union.

4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

Children of Dorothy Ann Eckhart (1621) and William Glendon Roberts:

16211 Dorie 'Leeannah' Roberts,
born July 20, 1945.

*John Duke Russo;
married her November 16, 1974; born May 2, 1925; died
December 13, 2003.

16212 Verna Aleta Roberts,
born May 10, 1950, San Antonio, Texas.

*Louis Dean Domingue;
married her October 13, 1979; born March 17, 1949.

5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Bertram Lynton Eckhart (1622) and Jonelle Gaines:

16221 Lynton Burnel Eckhart,
born November 4, 1942, San Antonio, Texas.

*Alyce Roberta 'Bee' Hempel;
married him October 13, 1969; born December 29, 1932;
died March 29, 1996; 0 children by this union.

*Theresa 'Teri' DiPietro;
married him August 28, 1999; born April 5, 1938; 0 children
by this union.

16222 Myrlie Sue Eckhart,
born August 5, 1946.

*Reed B. Moore;
married her October 16, 1965; born August 14, 1943.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

16223 Lyla Gay Eckhart,
born April 11, 1956, San Antonio, Texas.
**Donald Frank Belken;

married her November 24, 1979; born November 23, 1955;
Divorced 2004.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

16224 Kyle David Eckhart,
born February 8, 1962, San Antonio, Texas; died September
17, 2012.

*Lisa Bradley;
married him December 10, 1999; born June 6, 1966.

Child of Arlh Vонcille Eckhart (1623) and Van Smith:

16231 Gordon Van Smith,
born April 24, 1946, Bexar County, Texas; died September
15, 2003, buried Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., California.

Children of Dennis William Neill (1631) and Emilie Irene Real:

16311 Peggy Osbourn Neill,
born September 25, 1949.

*John Burton Phillips;
married her March 17, 1973; born September 12, 1949.

2Total descendants
2Children

16312 Emilie Anna Neill,
born December 13, 1950.

*James Allen Rogers;
married her July 8, 1978; born July 8, 1947.

2Total descendants
2Children

16313 Deborah Denise Neill,
born June 1, 1952.

**Charles David Moore;
married her December 28, 1973; born date unavailable;
Divorced June 20, 1978; 0 children by this union.

*William Holland Payne;
married her June 4, 1983; born July 18, 1951; 2 children by
this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

16314 Dennis William Neill,
born June 28, 1954.

**Diane Crea;
married him July 21, 1979; born September 9, 1958;
Divorced February 25, 1993; 2 children by this union.

*Phyllis Frawley;
married him March 30, 1996; born October 19, 1950; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

16315 Matthew Leslie Neill,
born December 31, 1957.

*Nicoline DruijF;
married him May 21, 1995; born July 8, 1966.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Geneva Janiece Neill (1633) and Fred C.

Diehl:

16331 Glen Moller Diehl,
born June 19, 1957.
*Ellen Randolph;
married him May 24, 1981; born September 30, 1957.
3Total descendants
3Children

16332 Gary Allen Diehl,
born June 26, 1958.
*Matty Dawn Patchan;
married him April 28, 1984; born July 27, 1959.
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of John Ray 'Mike' Lambert (1641) and Doris McCulloch:

16411 Jack Ray Lambert,
born April 11, 1940.
**Diane Geramita;
married him April 21, 1959; born June 14, 1942; Divorced
1974; 2 children by this union.
*Carolyn Hamilton;
married him December 5, 1980; born November 19, 1945; 0
children by this union.
6Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

Children of Richard Lee Lambert (1642) and Rosemary Symons:

16421 Marilyn Rose Lambert,
born November 6, 1952, Bexar County, Texas.

16422 Richard Lee Lambert,
born June 10, 1954, Bexar County, Texas.

16423 Vicky Lynn Lambert,
born September 19, 1958, Bexar County, Texas.
**Michael Weldon Bailey;
married her June 11, 1983; born October 14, 1958; Divorced
August 2, 2006.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Jerrell Wayne Lambert (1643) and Elizabeth Tafolla:

16431 Beverly Virginia Lambert,
born January 12, 1951.
*Albert G. Joseph;
married her March 28, 1970; born October 3, 1951.
6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

16432 Darrell Wayne Lambert,
born July 18, 1954.

Children of John Henry Kothmann (1651) and Margaret Sowell:

16511 John Henry Kothmann,
born July 21, 1947.
*Jeanne Spencer Crawford;
married him August 7, 1971; born June 14, 1946.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

16512 Karen Kothmann,
born July 1, 1951, San Antonio, Texas.
*George Hardy Watford;
married her June 1, 1974; born November 7, 1948.
9Total descendants
4Children
5Grandchildren

Children of Milburn Mertz 'Bubba' Kothmann (1652) and Kathleen Corine Lamm:

16521 Cynthia Lynn Kothmann,
born November 24, 1948.
**Patrick Pastor Buzek;
married her August 17, 1968; born July 28, 1948; Divorced
April 17, 1979; 0 children by this union.
*Michael J. Hendricks;
married her May 9, 1981; born March 6, 1952; 0 children by
this union.

16522 Deborah Kothmann,
born June 22, 1951.
*John Brooks;
married her November 25, 1994; born December 23, 1947.

16523 Wilkes Lamm Bernard Kothmann,
born December 12, 1956.

16524 Laura Kothmann,
born March 31, 1962.
*Bruce T. Reed;
married her March 7, 1987; born October 13, 1948.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Lillian Louise Kothmann (1654) and George Lee Kingston:

16541 Glenn Louis Kingston,
born February 11, 1957, Bexar County, Texas; adopted, date
unknown.
**Tammy Mosley;
married him July 9, 1977; born October 6, 1959; Divorced
August 26, 1986; 1 child by this union.
*Debra Joyce Westerling;
married him February 14, 2007; born June 11, 1962; 0
children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Mary Jane Kothmann (1655) and Robert A. Whitt:

16551 April Whitt,
born November 29, 1954, San Antonio, Texas.
**John Wayne Horner;

married her October 1, 1983; born May 3, 1958; Divorced November 1984.

1Total descendant
1Child

16552 Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt,
born July 24, 1958, Cali, Colombia, South America; died October 6, 2001.

**Kim Annette Powers;
married him February 20, 1979; born May 24, 1960;
Divorced May 1981; 1 child by this union.
**Janet Lee Moeller;
married him September 1, 1984; born November 25, 1958;
Divorced January 1991; 2 children by this union.

7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

16553 Roxanne Whitt,
born December 30, 1961.

*Neal David Seaman;
married her September 27, 1987; born January 9, 1962.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Jo Ann Kothmann (1656) and Clyde Norris Hale:

16561 Gregory Wayne Hale,
born August 18, 1962.
**Lisa Joy Farrell;
married him June 15, 1985; born March 5, 1963; died date unavailable; Divorced May 2007; 3 children by this union.
*Lavonne Force;
married him June 18, 2011; born January 13, 1961; 0 children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

16562 Gary Dwane Hale,
born March 5, 1964, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
*Misty Jo Quick;
married him January 3, 1998; born June 30, 1964.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Riley Roy 'Boots' Kothmann (1671) and Nell Marie Mueller:

16711 Riley Roy Kothmann,
born March 31, 1950.
*Martha Ruth Heyen;
married him July 31, 1971; born January 21, 1950.
8Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren

16712 Kathleen Marie Kothmann,
born July 30, 1951, San Antonio, Texas.
*Edward Fulton Taylor;
married her August 21, 1976; born June 18, 1942; died August 9, 1985; 2 children by this union.
*Joseph Edward Welch;
married her June 6, 1987; born November 5, 1951; died August 30, 2010; 0 children by this union.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

16713 James David Kothmann,
born November 6, 1952.
*Marilyn Jane Kallus;
married him June 19, 1993; born November 24, 1956.
1Total descendant
1Child

16714 Patricia Anne Kothmann,
born January 16, 1954.
*Charles Michael Dishman;
married her August 17, 1974; born August 2, 1953.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

16715 Carol Elizabeth Kothmann,
born December 15, 1955.
*Terry Alan Chaney;
married her June 20, 1981; born June 19, 1949.
2Total descendants
2Children

16716 Roy Michael Kothmann,
born February 10, 1960, Uvalde, Texas.
*Carol May Cabada;
married him February 5, 1983; born May 14, 1961.
6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

16717 Mary Anita Kothmann,
born January 18, 1962, Uvalde, Texas.
*Douglas Alexander Pollak;
married her August 8, 1987; born February 2, 1958.

2Total descendants
2Children

16718 Christine Ellen Kothmann,
born April 21, 1966.
*Gary Joseph Moravits;
married her December 16, 1989; born September 16, 1961.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Clara Ann Kothmann (16A1) and Harry Dresden Hieronymus:

16A11 Harry Driskel Hieronymus,
born August 15, 1953.
*Debra Lynn Polvado;
married him July 9, 1977; born September 9, 1955.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

16A12 Infant Hieronymus,
born January 14, 1955; died stillborn.

16A13 William Mills Hieronymus,
born June 19, 1956.
*Kathryn Ann Thornton;

married him August 21, 1982; born September 24, 1956.

16A14 Kay-Lynn Hieronymus,
born March 11, 1960.

**Stephan Warga;
married her October 7, 1978; born June 14, 1955; Divorced
October 6, 1980; 0 children by this union.

*Richard W. Martin;
married her May 29, 1981; born February 24, 1959; 4
children by this union.

10Total descendants
4Children
6Grandchildren

Children of Bette Carole Kothmann (16A2) and Gerald Allan Stockbridge:

16A21 Scott Allan Stockbridge,
born October 23, 1958.

**Sharyn Dale Hyvl;
married him June 25, 1983; born November 11, 1960;
Divorced March 25, 1996.

1Total descendant
1Child

16A22 Jay Mark Stockbridge,
born January 14, 1961.
Julie L. Hebsisen.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Milton Ray 'Mickey' Kothmann (16B1) and Martha Jean Reeves:

16B11 Gary Wayne Kothmann,
born December 29, 1955.

**Ruth Ann Graves;
married her June 20, 1975; born June 11, 1957; Divorced
1976; 1 child by this union.

*Roberta Lynn Brauchle;
married her April 22, 1979; born December 22, 1958; 2
children by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

16B12 Karen Kay Kothmann,
born January 14, 1958.

**Burt Tyler Cooper;
married her March 6, 1981; born October 21, 1954; Divorced
1996; 3 children by this union.

*J W Dunsmore;
married her January 10, 1999; born March 11, 1943; died
December 26, 2012; 0 children by this union.

4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

16B13 Leslie Lynn Kothmann,
born July 30, 1959.

*Frank Edward Scrimpsher;
married her May 18, 1984; born October 21, 1949; died June
11, 1992; 2 children by this union.

*Howard Gregory Cheek;
married her October 1, 1995; born June 26, 1941; died
September 24, 2010; 1 child by this union.

4Total descendants

3Children

1Grandchild

Children of John Wayne Kothmann (16B2) and Barbara Bickle:

16B21 Wendy Gayle Kothmann,
born October 2, 1960.

16B22 Jeffrey Lance Kothmann,
born June 11, 1963.

*Carol Ransom;
married him June 8, 2000; born November 25, 1963.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Alma 'Helen' Kothmann (1811) and Charles J. Jackson:

18111 Kelly Jackson,
born September 15, 1952.

18112 John 'Karl' Jackson,
born January 10, 1954.

Children of Frieda Lee Kothmann (1812) and Harold J. White:

18121 Vicki Helen White,
born January 14, 1951.

**Michael Carl Zemek;
married her July 30, 1971; born October 23, 1949; Divorced
January 28, 1982; 1 child by this union.

**Spencer Kai Nickle;
married her April 23, 1983; born May 17, 1948; Divorced
January 24, 1998; 0 children by this union.

*Robert L. Cranfill;
married her March 27, 1998; born July 9, 1957; 1 child by
this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

18122 Julia Camille White,
born June 8, 1955.

**Charles Delbert Myers;
married her June 20, 1980; born August 30, 1947; Divorced
December 8, 1999; 1 child by this union.

*William Riley Moore;
married her July 22, 2011; born January 14, 1949; 0 children
by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Paul Sherill Kothmann (1813) and Gracie Ruth Mann:

18131 Paula Grace Kothmann,
born December 12, 1973.

*Johnny Joseph Lopez;
married her March 14, 2009; born November 8, 1965; 1 child
by this union.

**Daniel Patrick Adams;
married her October 17, 1993; born June 7, 1967; Divorced
December 10, 2007; 1 child by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Martha Carolyn Simpson (1821) and James Leon Mayo:

18211 Debra Dawn Mayo,
born March 30, 1960, Abilene, Texas.
*Brett Larkin McCracken;
married her October 1, 1983; born April 13, 1960.
1Total descendant
1Child

18212 Michael Edwin Mayo,
born November 22, 1963, Abilene, Texas.

Child of Rudy Albert Kiehne (2152) and Margaret Lenora Wood:

21521 Karen Auguste Kiehne,
born April 3, 1961.
**John Morgan Howden;
married her May 28, 1983; born February 28, 1956; Divorced
March 10, 1994.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Flora Anna Kiehne (2153) and Kenneth Louis Hohmann:

21531 Sheila Gail Hohmann,
born June 14, 1955, Gillespie County, Texas.
**Dana Clark Bingham;
married her August 11, 1973; born February 17, 1952;
Divorced December 20, 2010.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Ellie Mae Dietz (2161) and John Earl Pehl:

21611 Madge Lee Pehl,
born February 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Levi Kramer;
married her April 16, 1961; born March 14, 1942; Divorced
1977; 2 children by this union.
*Michael L. Watkins;
married her April 19, 1978; born March 19, 1947; 0 children
by this union.
14Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
8Great grandchildren

21612 Larry Edward Pehl,
born December 27, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas; died
December 9, 2001.
*Sharon Carroll;
married him November 6, 1971; born July 21, 1950.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

21613 Susan Ann Pehl,
born September 14, 1952, Fredericksburg, Texas; died July
6, 2015.

**Arthur Craig Fernandes;
married her May 23, 1970; born April 19, 1948; Divorced
January 1993.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

21614 John Earl Pehl,
born December 5, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March
23, 2012.
*Jewelee Suzanne Mealer;
married him June 16, 1977; born November 18, 1955.
5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

21615 Peggy Paulette Pehl,
born November 16, 1955, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Wayne Archer;
married her April 20, 1973; born May 10, 1954; Divorced
1982; 2 children by this union.
*Ralph Edsel Ford;
married her May 8, 1993; born July 5, 1958; 0 children by
this union.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

21616 Mary Helen Pehl,
born December 1, 1956, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Donald Lynn Young;
married her April 14, 1972; born January 7, 1952; Divorced
1995; 2 children by this union.
*Larry Edward Decker;
married her August 10, 1996; born June 22, 1954; 0 children
by this union.
8Total descendants
2Children
6Grandchildren

Children of Arthur Vernon Jones (3111) and Mary A. Sauceman:

31111 Art Jones,
born date unknown.

31112 Mary Jones,
born date unknown.

Children of Frank Norris Jones (3112) and Betty Aileen Clark:

31121 Richard Norris Jones,
born June 1, 1952, Nueces County, Texas.
*Jacqueline Ann Ziifle;
married him May 29, 1981; born December 5, 1945.

31122 Ronald Clark Jones,
born June 23, 1953, Corpus Christi, Texas; died September
13, 1969, buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Texas.

Child of Frank Norris Jones (3112) and Sandra Louise Hudnall:

31123 Thurman Hudnall 'Hud' Jones,

born February 28, 1965.

*Starla Studer;

married him October 14, 2000; born June 16, 1975.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of John Charles Pooley (3131) and Claire Bertha Zundel:

31311 John Charles Pooley,
born June 17, 1938, New Orleans, Louisiana.

*Evelyn ;

married him date unavailable; .

1Total descendant

1Child

31312 Kenneth Allen Pooley,
born July 14, 1939, New Orleans, Louisiana; died December 16, 1940, buried Hope Mausoleum, St. John's Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.

31313 Sandra Claire Pooley,
born December 23, 1941, New Orleans, Louisiana.

*Richard Thomas Molinario;

married her April 27, 1963; born July 15, 1938.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

Children of Seymour Robert Pooley (3133) and Mary Gertrude Donohoe:

31331 Seymour Robert Pooley,
born July 16, 1939, New Orleans, Louisiana.

*Margaret Bliss McLean;

married him January 13, 1962; born December 1, 1943.

10Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

31332 Michael 'Mickey' Carol Pooley,
born December 22, 1941, New Orleans, Louisiana.

*Charles Dorsey Schaffler;

married her January 27, 1968; born September 20, 1941.

11Total descendants

3Children

8Grandchildren

31333 Patrick Wayne 'Pat' Pooley,
born September 23, 1946, New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 13, 1991, buried Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson Mississippi.

31334 James Augustus 'Gus' Pooley,

born July 16, 1949, Philadelphia, Neshoba, Mississippi; died May 14, 1988, buried Lake Wood Memorial, Jackson, Mississippi.

**Diane Wade Manley;

married him August 1972; born March 7, 1949; Divorced August 1985.

2Total descendants

1Child

1Grandchild

31335 Daniel John Pooley,

Genealogy, Chapter 6, Generation 6

born March 24, 1955, Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of Clifton Kurt Schellack (3135) and Lillian Dorothy Zeidler:

31351 Kurt George Schellack,
born October 6, 1951.

*Donna Gail Gama;

married him June 11, 1977; born May 28, 1952.

1Total descendant

1Child

31352 Peter Clifton Schellack,
born February 9, 1954.

31353 Paul Maxim Schellack,
born October 17, 1960, New York.

*Paola ;
married him date unavailable; born date unavailable.

1Total descendant

1Child

Child of Mary Juliette Dabney (3212) and Oscar Vernon Fontaine:

32121 Nancy Ren Fontaine,
born September 26, 1938, Travis County, Texas.

**David Malone Holt;

married her March 11, 1957; born February 24, 1935;
Divorced April 1975.

6Total descendants

4Children

2Grandchildren

Children of Henry Lothaire Dabney (3213) and Ruth Ennis:

32131 Tom Ennis Dabney,
born December 4, 1945.

**Betty Jean Jones;

married him July 29, 1972; born October 26, 1945; Divorced 1992.

1Total descendant

1Child

32132 Margaret Deborah Dabney,
born September 29, 1949, Travis County, Texas.

*Lairie Lee Kincaid;

married her May 30, 1970; born May 2, 1949.

2Total descendants

2Children

Child of Malcolm Kelso Dabney (3214) and Jane Sullivan:

32141 Susan Lynn Dabney,
born November 9, 1946, Austin, Texas.

*Gary Fred Guenthner;

married her June 17, 1967; born March 27, 1945.

2Total descendants

1Child

1Grandchild

Children of Emil 'Dean' Hopf (3232) and Ola Mae Peril:

32321 Peggy Anne Hopf,

born May 22, 1939.
*Richard Lee Bateman;
married her July 22, 1960; born April 21, 1940.

9Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

32322 David Dean Hopf,
born August 30, 1944, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Patricia Ann Bailey;
married him January 27, 1968; born September 18, 1947.
3Total descendants
3Children

32323 Mary Eileen Hopf,
born May 4, 1949.
**Thomas Ray Mareth;
married her August 6, 1971; born June 9, 1949; Divorced
1974; 0 children by this union.
*John Douglas Roberts;
married her December 31, 1977; born January 9, 1951; 3
children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Daris Grey Hopf (3233) and Walter Eggert:

32331 James Walter Eggert,
born January 20, 1947.
**Marjorie Ann Stege;
married him April 20, 1968; born October 16, 1941;
Divorced November 29, 1979; 1 child by this union.
*Chong Im;
married him May 9, 1983; born September 15, 1948; 1 child
by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

32332 John Dean Eggert,
born January 1, 1948, Elgin, Texas; died March 17, 2005,
buried Dundee Township Cemetery East, East Dundee IL.
*Kathleen Coulson;
married him September 23, 1994; .

32333 Janice Joy Eggert,
born November 11, 1955.
*Clete Wayne Starr;
married her December 7, 1974; born March 30, 1956.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Child of Emil Charles Hopf (3251) and Capitola Elnore Frantzen:

32511 Barbara Ann Hopf,
born July 7, 1936.
*Donnie D. Dillenburg;
married her September 5, 1959; born November 16, 1932.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Emil Charles Hopf (3251) and Rosalie Nix:

32512 Evelyn 'Carol' Hopf,
born February 18, 1947.
**Charlie Watts Howell;
married her January 2, 1971; born May 17, 1943; Divorced
January 1984; 2 children by this union.
*Phillip Lynn Sell;
married her September 11, 1984; born August 18, 1950; 0
children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

32513 Lloyd Charles Hopf,
born June 9, 1948.
**Vickie Ranae Byrd;
married him September 4, 1987; born February 17, 1959;
Divorced Yes.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Harry Clifton Hopf (3252) and Margaret E. Wagner:

32521 Clifton George Hopf,
born November 25, 1943.
*Lucille Kesei;
married him Janauary 30, 1965; born December 25, 1943.
2Total descendants
2Children

32522 DiAne Hopf,
born August 16, 1945.
**Roy Scottie Miller;
married her February 9, 1963; born September 27, 1942;
Divorced 1975; 2 children by this union.
*Warren Wayne Uecker;
married her November 23, 1984; born July 5, 1933; 0
children by this union.
5Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

32523 Tamra Lynn Hopf,
born February 25, 1958, Indiana; died November 12, 2010.
**Charles F. Berger;
married her April 21, 1976; ; Divorced July 25, 1978; 0
children by this union.
*Jerry D. Null;
married her February 14, 1979; ; 0 children by this union.
**James P. Brennan;
married her November 4, 1985; ; Divorced November 18
1988; 0 children by this union.
*David W. Hughes;
married her September 11, 1995; born November 18, 1971; 0
children by this union.

Children of Max Wayne Hopf (3253) and Le-ola Haun:

32531 Royce Wayne Hopf,
born August 19, 1947.
*Cynthia Ann Flach;
married him October 7, 1965; born October 1, 1948.
2Total descendants
2Children

32532	Keenan Don Hopf, born April 16, 1949. **Kathy Stebbins Doyle; married him June 1, 1968; born October 6, 1949; Divorced yes.	33162	Betty Marie Keller, born September 24, 1930, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 17, 2012, buried Brinkman Cemetery, Mangum, Oklahoma.	
	2Total descendants 2Children	**James Donald Jacques; married her November 30, 1949; born May 8, 1927; died February 4, 2006; Divorced August 1974; 4 children by this union.	*John Charles Tyner; married her May 19, 1981; born August 31, 1921; died November 17, 1996; 0 children by this union.	
32541	Bruce Lynn Parker, born April 2, 1949. *Caron Ray Alexander; married him January 23, 1971; born March 25, 1954; died date unavailable. 3Total descendants 1Child 2Grandchildren	6Total descendants 4Children 2Grandchildren	33163	Richey Norman Keller, born July 28, 1935. *Callie O'Neal Hadwin; married him July 31, 1957; born May 10, 1935; died August 29, 2006.
	32641 Karen Ann Dittmar, born October 3, 1943. **Richard H. Haschke; married her December 26, 1965; born October 4, 1943; Divorced June 1979. 4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	9Total descendants 2Children 7Grandchildren	33191 Carol Lynn Brown, born October 8, 1938. **John G. Fleming; married her June 10, 1966; born February 3, 1925; died June 2, 1979; Divorced July 5, 1978; 0 children by this union.	
32642	Robert Otto Dittmar, born October 18, 1955. *Bernadine Frances Fritz; married him August 18, 1979; born July 16, 1957. 4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	32643 Jerry Lynn Dittmar, born August 11, 1957. *Marie Allaine Luedke; married him July 26, 1980; born September 25, 1959. 2Total descendants 2Children	*William Daniels; married her July 3, 1987; born December 4, 1926; 0 children by this union.	
	32A11 Olivia Lee 'Livvy' Hopf, born January 6, 1945, Brooklyn, New York. *Harry Fritz Wilke; married her February 25, 1967; born December 30, 1939. 4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	33211 Kay Wallace Keller, born February 18, 1943. **Brooks Mims Tarlton; married her June 13, 1964; born May 30, 1941; Divorced 1974; 3 children by this union. *Joseph Elbert Sanders; married her August 1, 1980; born May 8, 1943; 1 child by this union.	33212 Wallace Tarleton Keller, born June 16, 1946. **Glenda Sue Hilton; married him August 6, 1968; born December 3, 1946; Divorced March 25, 1987; 2 children by this union. *Linda Reeves; married him May 21, 1988; born July 5, 1947; 0 children by this union.	
	32643 Jerry Lynn Dittmar, born August 11, 1957. *Marie Allaine Luedke; married him July 26, 1980; born September 25, 1959. 2Total descendants 2Children	5Total descendants 4Children 1Grandchild	33212 Wallace Tarleton Keller, born June 16, 1946. **Glenda Sue Hilton; married him August 6, 1968; born December 3, 1946; Divorced March 25, 1987; 2 children by this union. *Linda Reeves; married him May 21, 1988; born July 5, 1947; 0 children by this union.	
	33161 Baby Boy Keller, born July 2, 1929; died July 4, 1929, buried Mission Burial Park or San Jose Cemetery.	2Total descendants 2Children	33221 Jeannie Burke Wiggins,	
	Children of Charlotte Dorlyn 'Dolly' Hopf (3254) and Dennis Parker:	Children of Ruby Lee Keller (3319) and A. C. Brown:	Children of Jean Benilda Keller (3322) and Allen Cameron Wiggins:	
	Children of Mary Irene Hopf (3264) and Robert Otto Dittmar:	Children of Wallace Otto Keller (3321) and Sallie Lee Taylor:	Children of Archie James Keller (3316) and Ruth Ann Lee Kidd:	
	32641 Karen Ann Dittmar, born October 3, 1943. **Richard H. Haschke; married her December 26, 1965; born October 4, 1943; Divorced June 1979. 4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	33211 Kay Wallace Keller, born February 18, 1943. **Brooks Mims Tarlton; married her June 13, 1964; born May 30, 1941; Divorced 1974; 3 children by this union. *Joseph Elbert Sanders; married her August 1, 1980; born May 8, 1943; 1 child by this union.	32A11 Olivia Lee 'Livvy' Hopf, born January 6, 1945, Brooklyn, New York. *Harry Fritz Wilke; married her February 25, 1967; born December 30, 1939. 4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	
	32642 Robert Otto Dittmar, born October 18, 1955. *Bernadine Frances Fritz; married him August 18, 1979; born July 16, 1957. 4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	33212 Wallace Tarleton Keller, born June 16, 1946. **Glenda Sue Hilton; married him August 6, 1968; born December 3, 1946; Divorced March 25, 1987; 2 children by this union. *Linda Reeves; married him May 21, 1988; born July 5, 1947; 0 children by this union.	33162 Betty Marie Keller, born September 24, 1930, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 17, 2012, buried Brinkman Cemetery, Mangum, Oklahoma.	
	32643 Jerry Lynn Dittmar, born August 11, 1957. *Marie Allaine Luedke; married him July 26, 1980; born September 25, 1959. 2Total descendants 2Children	5Total descendants 4Children 1Grandchild	33221 Jeannie Burke Wiggins,	
	32A11 Olivia Lee 'Livvy' Hopf, born January 6, 1945, Brooklyn, New York. *Harry Fritz Wilke; married her February 25, 1967; born December 30, 1939. 4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	33212 Wallace Tarleton Keller, born June 16, 1946. **Glenda Sue Hilton; married him August 6, 1968; born December 3, 1946; Divorced March 25, 1987; 2 children by this union. *Linda Reeves; married him May 21, 1988; born July 5, 1947; 0 children by this union.	33162 Betty Marie Keller, born September 24, 1930, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 17, 2012, buried Brinkman Cemetery, Mangum, Oklahoma.	
	33161 Baby Boy Keller, born July 2, 1929; died July 4, 1929, buried Mission Burial Park or San Jose Cemetery.	2Total descendants 2Children	33221 Jeannie Burke Wiggins,	

born July 11, 1945, San Antonio, Texas - Kelly Air Force Base.

**Charles Igor Loving;

married her October 20, 1972; born December 15, 1941;
Divorced July 11, 1998.

2Total descendants

2Children

33222 Lucinda Lee Wiggins,
born September 3, 1949, Corpus Christi, Texas.

**Mark Howard Reynolds;

married her 1969; ; Divorced 1975; 2 children by this union.

*John Porter Mabry;

married her November 7, 1981; born December 14, 1946; 3
children by this union.

5Total descendants

5Children

Children of Henry William Keller (3331) and Gladys Tinney:

33311 William Wayne Keller,
born December 4, 1931.

*LuJane Williamson;

married him April 16, 1954; born July 13, 1931.

9Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

1Great grandchild

33312 Carlton Roy 'Buzzy' Keller,
born September 3, 1933, Loyal Valley, Texas.

*Bertha Marie Johnson;

married him October 6, 1956; born December 14, 1935.

10Total descendants

3Children

7Grandchildren

33313 Don Stuart Keller,
born December 16, 1935; died January 27, 2014, buried
Brumett Cemetery, Big Foot, Texas.

**Glenda Ann Warren;

married him October 12, 1954; born November 18, 1935;
died October 21, 2012; Divorced yes; 4 children by this
union.

*Angela Stapleton;

married him August 23, 1983; born April 14, 1962; 1 child
by this union.

13Total descendants

5Children

8Grandchildren

Child of Keyser Kith 'Kelly' Keller (3332) and Dolores Jo Donop:

33321 Kendol Kith Keller,
born August 9, 1975.

*Christie Ann Ramirez;

married him June 9, 2000; born April 10, 1975.

Child of Chloe Kathryn 'Bobbie' Keller (3333) and Lawrence 'Larry' Paul:

33331 DeLana Joy Paul,
born November 3, 1952, Dallas, Texas; died December 13,

2012, buried Coppell, Texas.

*Richard 'Dick' Attaway;

married her December 17, 1977; born June 10, 1953.

4Total descendants

3Children

1Grandchild

Children of Lois Lorene Keller (3334) and first husband Daryl Hansen, adopted by her second husband Roy Lester Tatt:

Children of Dawn Renay Osbourn (122112) and first husband Troy Saxbury, adopted by her second husband Brian Vance:

33341 Ronald Anthony Tatt,
born April 11, 1945, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Anna Jane Morris;

married him July 16, 1969; born July 18, 1947.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Lois Lorene Keller (3334) and Roy Lester Tatt:

Children of Dawn Renay Osbourn (122112) and first husband Troy Saxbury, adopted by her second husband Brian Vance:

33342 Sandra Ann Tatt,
born August 14, 1947, Yokohama, Japan.

*John Curtis Isbell;

married her December 20, 1975; born September 8, 1945.

Children of Margaret McGhee (3411) and John Joe Hanicak:

34111 John Edwin Hanicak,
born December 10, 1935; died April 14, 2012, buried
Donated Body to Science.

**Helen Ann Williams;

married him August 22, 1959; born September 19, 1937;
Divorced September 1983; 2 children by this union.

**Ruth Ann Ferguson;

married him January 21, 1984; born December 29, 1947;
Divorced yes; 0 children by this union.

8Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

34112 Katherine Jem Hanicak,
born October 16, 1937, Port Arthur, Texas.

*Edward Peyton Waddill;

married her June 1, 1960; born May 21, 1933.

6Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

34113 Marguerite Louise Hanicak,
born March 28, 1939.

*Allan O. Kownslar;

married her August 19, 1961; born September 5, 1935.

2Total descendants

2Children

34114	Rosemary Elizabeth Hanicak, born September 21, 1943. **Roger Max Walton; married her June 14, 1969; born February 25, 1937; Divorced October 16, 1975.	34133	Mary Lynn Guthrie, born January 21, 1947, Brownwood, Texas. **Richard Joseph Bettis; married her September 2, 1967; born May 13, 1944; Divorced 1978; 2 children by this union. *Richard Harlan Suman; married her May 16, 1998; born March 12, 1950; 0 children by this union. 2Total descendants 2Children
34115	Rita Frances Hanicak, born March 6, 1949. **Herbert Harris; married her January 2, 1971; born March 4, 1949; Divorced September 1974; 0 children by this union. *Donald E. Clark; married her April 18, 1975; born Janaury 13, 1946; 3 children by this union. 4Total descendants 3Children 1Grandchild		
Children of Ann Elizabeth 'Teensy' McGhee (3412) and William Benjamin Cook:			
34121	William Bejamin Cook, born December 18, 1937, May, Texas on Lost Creek Ranch. *Jolene Richardson; married him August 22, 1959; born October 31, 1937. 11Total descendants 3Children 5Grandchildren 3Great grandchildren	34151	John Wright McGhee, born June 8, 1944, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. *Katherine Ruth Young; married him July 16, 1966; born May 25, 1944. 5Total descendants 2Children 3Grandchildren
34122	Frances Ann Cook, born December 26, 1940. *Darrel Wayne Crafton; married her February 20, 1960; born August 27, 1939. 6Total descendants 3Children 3Grandchildren	34152	Michael Francis McGhee, born January 29, 1947, Dallas, Texas. **Catharine Teresa Frazee; married him June 7, 1969; born November 9, 1951; Divorced 1974.
34123	Robert Lee Cook, born July 27, 1943. *Frances Maria Geye; married him August 31, 1963; born June 14, 1944. 3Total descendants 3Children	34153	Christopher Craig McGhee, born June 25, 1953, San Tome, Venezuela.
Children of Emma 'Frances' McGhee (3413) and John Paul Guthrie:			
34131	John Paul Guthrie, born April 26, 1941, Brownwood, Texas; died Februray 29, 1944, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.	34161	William Charles Summers, born March 31, 1946, Brownwood, Texas. *Billye Faye Ord; married him August 21, 1970; born September 26, 1949. 2Total descendants 2Children
34132	Emma Gene Guthrie, born October 26, 1943, Brownwood, Texas. **Kenneth Dale Didway; married her July 20, 1962; born February 21, 1943; died October 17, 2007; Divorced May 1974; 2 children by this union. *Thomas Boyd Griffis; married her October 30, 1976; born July 3, 1944; 1 child by this union. 8Total descendants 3Children 5Grandchildren	34162	James Paul Summers, born December 12, 1947, St. Paul, Minnesota. *Tina Darlene Culver; married him October 1, 1971; born September 16, 1948. 10Total descendants 3Children 7Grandchildren
		34163	Glen Richard Summers, born January 17, 1949. *Dana Louise Sheppard; married him April 7, 1973; born August 14, 1951. 3Total descendants 3Children
Children of Edwin 'Eric' McGhee (3417) and Sara Latimer Abney:			

34171 Sara Margaret McGhee,
born November 2, 1951; died March 16, 2000, buried Forest
Park, Houston, Texas.
**Daniel David Schovajsa;
married her January 6, 1973; born August 9, 1946; Divorced
1989.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

34172 Mary Ethel McGhee,
born December 4, 1958.

**Children of Virginia Rita McGhee (3418) and Morris B.
Lee:**

34181 Marion Vincent Lee,
born July 19, 1952, Pittsburg, Texas.
*Katrina Diane Day;
married him August 19, 1973; born October 27, 1951.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

34182 Thomas Randolph Lee,
born June 1, 1954, Pittsburg, Texas.
*Beverly Kay Wright;
married him June 12, 1976; born June 18, 1955.
2Total descendants
2Children

34183 Amy Kay Lee,
born August 9, 1957, Orlando, Florida.
*Stanford Wayne Stewart;
married her August 20, 1977; born November 8, 1955.
2Total descendants
2Children

**Children of Charles Henry Bell (3421) and Frances Taber
Camp:**

34211 Margaret Mary Bell,
born December 7, 1935, Brownwood, Texas.
*Ben Taylor Goode;
married her January 7, 1956; born December 24, 1936.
4Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild
1Great grandchild

34212 Charles Earl Bell,
born April 25, 1942.

Children of Mary Bell (3422) and Marcus W. Smith:

34221 Mark (Marcus) W. Smith,
born March 29, 1936, Brownwood, Texas.
*Eula Janet Newman;
married him May 30, 1958; born May 21, 1938; died
February 10, 2011; 2 children by this union.
*Zelda Ovan Smith;
married him October 12, 2012; born October 5, 1937; 0
children by this union.
6Total descendants
2Children

4Grandchildren

34222 Susan Lynne Smith,
born March 12, 1951, Lamesa, Texas.
*Wilson Taylor Cloud;
married her June 1, 1994; born October 1, 1927.

**Child of Emily Ruth McGhee (3431) and Charles Curtis
Cumberland:**

34311 Mary Jane Cumberland,
born August 29, 1950.; 1 child by this union
*Dan McGuire;
married her May 7, 1988; born December 18, 1952; 1 child
by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

**Children of James Norman Malone (3442) and Edwina
Sparks:**

34421 Kevin Tynes Malone,
born December 26, 1948.
*Pamela Ann Weaver;
married him May 31, 1996; born May 10, 1951.

34422 Edward Sparks Malone,
born December 13, 1952.
*Judith Ann Coco;
married him May 18, 1984; born November 17, 1954.

**Children of Bill Lee Malone (3443) and Mary Helen
Zimmerman:**

34431 Patricia Ann Malone,
born June 2, 1943.
**Gary Preston Turner;
married her July 8, 1961; born January 19, 1942; Divorced
1985; 2 children by this union.
*James Alton Wall;
married her February 18, 1986; born July 26, 1942; 0
children by this union.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

34432 Mary Kathryn Malone,
born May 3, 1947.
*Robert Milton Frelich;
married her August 5, 1967; born January 31, 1946.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

**Children of Margaret Helene Westbrook (3451) and
George Homer Harrison:**

34511 Dawn Elise Marguerite Harrison,
born July 15, 1963, Houston, Texas.
*Michael Ray Jones;
married her March 15, 1997; born November 23, 1965.
1Total descendant
1Child

34512 Westbrook Homer Harrison,

born November 9, 1964.

**Mary Ethel Whited;

married him March 29, 1986; born June 2, 1957; Divorced January 14, 2002.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

Children of Marcia Ann McGhee (3461) and James P. Kimble:

34611 John Scott Kimble,
born August 3, 1962, Harris County, Texas.

*Shauna ;

married him date unavailable; .

34612 Karena Brett Kimble,
born September 1, 1968.

*Gary Wayne Locklear;

married her January 23, 2007; born July 5, 1962.

Child of Melanie Sue McGhee (3462) and Jos J. Trevio:

34621 Jos J. 'Joey' Trevio,
born March 17, 1960.

**Laura Sidsworth;

married him August 19, 1983; born December 14, 1963;
Divorced September 27, 1992; 2 children by this union.

*Danese Cooper;

married him October 7, 1995; ; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

Child of Ruby Keyser (3531) and Fritz A. Henke:

35311 William C. 'Billy' Henke,
born March 14, 1937.

*Agnes J. Novian;

married him September 7, 1958; born July 5, 1940.

8Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

Child of Raymond Herman Keyser (3532) and Crystle Fikes:

35321 Priscilla Kaye Keyser,
born November 11, 1945.

*William Kruger Martin;

married her August 22, 1964; born February 19, 1942.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

Children of Albert 'Abbie' Carroll Keyser (3533) and Shirley Treibs:

35331 Terri Lyn Keyser,
born September 7, 1960, Kiedel Hospital, Fredericksburg,
Texas.

*Conrad Lee Mund;

married her April 12, 1980; born February 17, 1960.

2Total descendants

2Children

35332 Brent Albert Keyser,

born November 15, 1965.

*Vanya Yvette Feaster;

married him March 12, 1988; born April 30, 1965.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Keyser William Bierschwale (3541) and Leola Schaeferkoeter:

35411 Helen Lucille Bierschwale,
born July 22, 1947, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Jerrel Ray Usener;

married her August 2, 1969; born December 4, 1947.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

35412 Charles William Bierschwale,
born June 21, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Jennifer Sue Jones;

married him June 18, 1971; born April 22, 1953; died July 20, 1997.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

35413 Susan Gale Bierschwale,
born February 28, 1959, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Elmer Henry Bierschwale (3542) and Harriet Langerhans:

35421 Bryan Walter Bierschwale,
born November 15, 1950, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Carrie Elaine Barsch;

married him August 5, 1972; born April 29, 1952.

2Total descendants

2Children

35422 Belinda Lou Bierschwale,
born September 12, 1952.

**Robert Keith Taliaferro;

married her June 23, 1973; born January 9, 1953; Divorced
March 20, 1983; 2 children by this union.

**Royce Gene Laskoskie;

married her June 13, 1992; born October 4, 1961; Divorced
December 14, 2006; 0 children by this union.

*Michael Stephen Haley;

married her July 25, 2009; born September 5, 1955; 0
children by this union.

7Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

Children of Lucille Mae Bierschwale (3543) and Frederick Eby Dietel:

35431 Debra Dietel,
born September 21, 1949.

*John Calland;

married her September 1, 1973; born June 5, 1950.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

35432 Denise Lucille Dietel,
born April 11, 1954, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Gary Clayton Stehling;
married her December 28, 1974; born September 14, 1953.

7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

35433 Dean Fred Dietel,
born October 17, 1958.
*Laurie Immel;
married him September 1, 1979; born March 23, 1961.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Henry William Keyser (3561) and Bernice Marion Stehling:

35611 Colleen Ann Keyser,
born August 18, 1952.
*Douglas Wayne Waltisperger;
married her January 9, 1972; born July 7, 1950.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

35612 Henry Kevin Keyser,
born March 27, 1956.

Children of Marjorie Mae Keyser (3562) and Travis Hofmann:

35621 Phylliss Lane Hofmann,
born May 6, 1952.
*Warren Neal Ottmers;
married him July 20, 1974; born December 21, 1954.
5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

35622 Scott Henry Hofmann,
born August 24, 1958.
*Sandra Kay Klein;
married him August 6, 1977; born May 20, 1958.
2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Children of Ray Herman Keyser (3571) and Joyce E. Cravey:

35711 Donna Gail Keyser,
born August 26, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Jimmy Harold Yarborough;
married her August 17, 1975; born March 27, 1955.

35712 Lyla Beth Keyser,
born April 11, 1962, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Jerry Lynn Crouch;
married her May 20, 1983; born December 20, 1952.
6Total descendants
2Children

4Grandchildren

35713 Ray Haden Keyser,
born February 20, 1979, Methodist Hospital, Bexar County.
*Kimberly Marie Bleau;
married him May 15, 2010; born April 3, 1986.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Stanley Adolph Keyser (3572) and Janet 'Patty' Lorraine Knopp:

35721 Sandra Lorraine Keyser,
born June 25, 1955, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Michael Hansen Schroeder;
married her October 28, 1978; born December 28, 1946.

35722 Sherry Marie Keyser,
born January 24, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Robert Harrol Caffey;
married her September 24, 1977; born February 28, 1953;
Divorced Yes.
5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

35723 Steven Wayne Keyser,
born October 8, 1958, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Elizabeth Anne Knandel;
married him June 23, 1979; born October 31, 1958.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Perrie Jo Brindley Bode (4152) and Clifton Dean Edmondson:

41521 Starla 'Renee' Edmondson,
born October 20, 1958, Brownwood, Texas.
**Lewis Craig Ellis;
married her March 17, 1979; born Februray 8, 1953;
Divorced 1981; 1 child by this union.
*Jerry Blake Burrows;
married her February 11, 1984; born December 25, 1960; 1
child by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

41522 Jodene Edmondson,
born September 28, 1962, Tuscon, Arizona; died December
1, 2004, buried Richland Springs, Texas.
*John A. Dela Vega;
married her October 19, 1996; born January 9, 1960.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Ethyl Evelyn Lehmberg (4221) and Sam Eckert:

42211 Sam Allen Eckert,
born February 29, 1948, Dallas, Texas ; adopted, date
unknown.

42212 Jo Ella Eckert,
born April 28, 1951, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date
unknown.

**Charles E. Trimble;
married her September 21, 1968; born March 2, 1948;
Divorced 1981; 4 children by this union.
**Clemens Robert Weigand;
married her November 6, 1981; born July 15, 1955; died
June 30, 2012; Divorced November 1, 1985; 2 children by
this union.
*James Doyal Mills;
married her May 16, 1987; born June 30, 1957; 0 children by
this union.
35Total descendants
6Children
15Grandchildren
14Great grandchildren

Children of Helen Grace Lehmberg (4222) and Arlington Helbing:

42221 Sheila Ann Helbing,
born April 19, 1943, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
**Guy Robert Darden;
married her October 28, 1967; born May 22, 1943; Divorced
August 16, 2006.
4Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren

42222 Daniel Howard Helbing,
born May 19, 1947, San Angelo, Texas.
*Sandra Lee Coates;
married him June 14, 1969; born April 22, 1947.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

42223 Arlington Edmond Helbing,
born September 10, 1952, Fort Worth, Texas.
*Cheryl Marie Fuehlen;
married him May 20, 1978; born April 11, 1953.
5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Dan Gordon Lehmberg (4223) and Helen Shawcross:

42231 Wayne Shawcross Lehmberg,
born October 5, 1949.
**Rebecca Baze;
married him August 24, 1968; born April 18, 1949; Divorced
1990; 2 children by this union.
**Janet Schmidt;
married him May 12, 1991; born June 20, 1953; Divorced
Yes; 0 children by this union.
*Kimberly Hibler;
married him October 13, 2011; born April 6, 1960; 0 children
by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

42232 Tim Gordon Lehmberg,
born August 15, 1960.
*Sara Emily Kleine;
married him September 3, 1983; born December 24, 1953.
2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Ruby Esther Jordan (4231) and Bruce Meador Cox:

42311 Brucene Catherine Cox,
born November 28, 1931, Mason, Texas; died July 4, 2008,
buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

*Barry Joel Norton;
married her May 30, 1953; born August 17, 1932; died
October 4, 2003.

1Total descendant
1Child

42312 Marjorie Ann Cox,
born September 12, 1934, San Antonio, Texas.

*James Love Cardwell;
married her August 4, 1956; born January 13, 1935; died
February 21, 1999.

11Total descendants
4Children
6Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

42313 Necia Willeda Cox,
born March 23, 1938, San Antonio, Texas.

*Van Earl Rea;
married her March 27, 1959; born October 25, 1936.

11Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren

42314 Betha Idella Cox,
born April 10, 1943, Seguin, Texas.

**Neal Matthews;
married her June 4, 1965; born August 4, 1945; Divorced
1977; 2 children by this union.
**Bryant Pringle;
married her June 16, 1978; born January 27, 1946; Divorced
1994; 2 children by this union.
11Total descendants
4Children
7Grandchildren

42315 Zala Gelene Cox,
born July 21, 1948, San Antonio, Texas.

*Charles Raymond Koym;
married her July 5, 1969; born March 14, 1948.

11Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren

Children of Beatrice Dessie Jordan (4232) and Werner Schmidt:

42321 Henry Gary Schmidt,
born September 14, 1936.

*Jimmie Louise Black;
married him June 20, 1959; born January 6, 1941.
5Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild
2Great grandchildren

42322 Petty Jan Schmidt,

born February 6, 1944, McCulloch County, Brady, Texas.
*Jerry Ronald Dutton;
married her July 14, 1962; born September 27, 1938.
13Total descendants
3Children
10Grandchildren

Children of William Fritz 'Bill' Jordan (4233) and Martha Francis Eakle:

42331 William Dale Jordan,
born September 5, 1935, Mason, Texas.
**Carolyn Sue Beuershausen;
married him November 30, 1957; born March 30, 1938;
Divorced September 20, 1982; 2 children by this union.
*Julie Ann Van Aken;
married him November 19, 1983; born June 9, 1946; 0
children by this union.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

42332 Tommy Barton Jordan,
born February 28, 1938.
*Geraldine Leissner;
married him April 6, 1974; born October 25, 1947.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

42333 Martha Jill Jordan,
born September 12, 1948.
*Edward Francis Brady;
married her June 11, 1972; born January 8, 1949.
4Total descendants
4Children

Children of Geneva Mathilda Jordan (4234) and Johnny J. Johnson:

42341 Constance Johnson,
born August 31, 1941.
*W. T. McLean;
married her November 26, 1959; born February 25, 1938.
7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

42342 John Jordan Johnson,
born June 28, 1943.
*Emily Anne Jones;
married him April 2, 1988; born August 26, 1953.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Benellen Mathilda Florence Lehmberg (4251) and Kurt Karl Hofmann:

42511 Janice Caryl Hofmann,
born September 18, 1935, Mason, Texas.
**Bobby Dean Rasberry;
married her March 31, 1956; born June 21, 1934; died June
14, 2008; Divorced January 1981; 3 children by this union.
*David Lee Bartlett;
married her June 16, 1982; born November 4, 1943; 0

children by this union.
10Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren

42512 Wayne Carl Hofmann,
born September 30, 1938.
*Johanna Wilhelm;
married him December 9, 1961; born January 30, 1940.
11Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren

Children of Bernice Lehmberg (4252) and Frederick Roy Schmidt:

42521 Sandra S. Schmidt,
born January 19, 1941, Brady, Texas.
*Patrick O'Donnell;
married her August 24, 1973; born November 12, 1922; died
October 6, 2001.

42522 Carolyn Schmidt,
born December 12, 1943, Brady, Texas.
*Bill Ralph Davis;
married her July 10, 1964; born September 20, 1942.
12Total descendants
4Children
8Grandchildren

42523 Timothy Roy Schmidt,
born November 1, 1945, Brady, Texas.
*Trudy June Donop;
married him June 24, 1967; born June 24, 1948.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Walton Raymond Lehmberg (4253) and LaBelle Schuessler:

42531 Linda Louise Lehmberg,
born August 22, 1943.
**Michael Dean Lamkin;
married her August 5, 1967; born July 7, 1943; Divorced
December 1970; 1 child by this union.
*John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell;
married her June 11, 1972; born December 7, 1941; 1 child
by this union.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

42532 Laura Lee Lehmberg,
born October 7, 1946.
**William James Austin;
married her May 30, 1969; born May 6, 1947; Divorced
November 11, 1997; 3 children by this union.
*Jeffrey 'Drew' Tallent;
married her January 11, 2009; born January 23, 1947; 0
children by this union.

4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

Children of Ernest 'Fritz' Lehmberg (4254) and Billie Louise Splittergerber:

42541 Larry Don Lehmberg,
born September 15, 1941.

*Martha Ann Lattimore;
married him June 5, 1965; born September 11, 1946.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

42542 Randall Ernest Lehmberg,
born January 12, 1944.
*Brenda Carol Curbo;
married him December 16, 1967; born October 4, 1948.

7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

42543 Brent Ray Lehmberg,
born July 22, 1948, Brady, Texas.
**Deborah Gail Moseley;
married him September 21, 1975; born January 10, 1955;
Divorced November 5, 1987; 1 child by this union.
**Gaylon Elaine Bethel;
married him December 13, 1990; born December 23, 1946;
Divorced August 30, 2004; 1 child by this union.
**Tracy Lynn Hegar;
married him January 14, 2005; born October 17, 1968;
Divorced October 23, 2009; 1 child by this union.
5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Victor Jordan Lehmberg (4255) and Gloria Hofmann:

42551 Paul Valliant Lehmberg,
born September 30, 1947.
*Sherry Elaine Allen;
married him March 31, 1974; born May 13, 1953.
4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

Children of Roy Carl Lehmberg (4256) and Jean Roberts:

42561 Mark Rodney Lehmberg,
born February 17, 1951.
*Judy Ann Geistweidt;
married him June 12, 1976; born November 30, 1954.
7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

42562 Debra Lynne Lehmberg,
born July 19, 1952.
*Richard Lee Schmidt;
married her January 6, 1973; born February 8, 1951.
10Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren

42563 Bruce Carl Lehmberg,
born October 16, 1953.

*Bevra Juhree Bobo;
married him August 16, 1975; born June 4, 1955.

8Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren

42564 Brenda Jean Lehmberg,
born June 8, 1955.
**Michael Paul Smith;
married her July 19, 1975; born December 3, 1951; Divorced
August 8, 1996; 3 children by this union.

*Greg Lange;
married her October 15, 2006; born January 4, 1963; 0
children by this union.
8Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren

42565 Paula Jan Lehmberg,
born July 7, 1957.
*Sammy Lynn Crouch;
married her June 18, 1977; born February 8, 1957.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Rae Walter Lehmberg (4257) and Lou Deane Schwanke:

42571 Brad Miles Lehmberg,
born March 28, 1951.
*Terry Kay Davis;
married him July 21, 1973; born July 13, 1955.
5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

42572 Stuart Walter Lehmberg,
born October 16, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died August
15, 1970, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Children of Mozelle Leifeste (4262) and Joe McGowan:

42621 Chris McGowan,
born September 28, 1952.
*Mary Elaine Williams;
married him June 8, 1974; born June 5, 1952.
2Total descendants
2Children

42622 Monte McGowan,
born August 25, 1956.
*Rosemary Gately;
married him June 11, 1988; born October 15, 1957.

Children of Mildred Eckert (4271) and John Thomas Carder:

42711 Patrick Tracy Carder,
born September 27, 1945, San Angelo, Texas.
*Sandra Jean West;
married him April 17, 1971; born October 28, 1945.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

42712 Kinney William Carder,
born February 12, 1950.
*Virginia Ann Luther;
married him May 3, 1975; born September 24, 1952.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Carolyn Eckert (4272) and Cecil Howard Smith:

42721 Terry Eckert Smith,
born September 3, 1951, Mason, Texas.
42722 Ted Howard Smith,
born April 3, 1953, Mason, Texas.
**Patricia Lea Holmes;
married him May 21, 1983; born May 15, 1961; Divorced
April 1, 2009; 3 children by this union.
*Jane Elizabeth Underwood;
married him September 1, 2012; born September 13, 1952; 0
children by this union.
7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

Children of John 'Byron' Eckert (4281) and Gloria Edith Anderson:

42811 Laura Edith Eckert,
born April 25, 1950.
*Mark A. Johnson;
married her August 18, 1995; born November 9, 1938.

42812 Thomas Elgin Eckert,
born October 14, 1955, Seattle, WA.
*Monica Robinson;
married him August 24, 1985; born January 6, 1957.
3Total descendants
3Children

42813 Pamela Anne Eckert,
born December 14, 1957.
*Russell Charles Fish;
married her September 19, 1986; born March 20, 1956.

Children of John Carlton 'Corky' Eckert (4282) and Audrey Jane Wiggins:

42821 John Carlton Eckert,
born August 12, 1955, Mason, Texas.
**Rozanna Larson;
married him September 22, 1984; born June 30, 1956;
Divorced September 1986; 0 children by this union.
*Darla Dixon;
married him June 22, 1993; born September 12, 1956; 0
children by this union.

42822 Nancy Lou Eckert,
born May 13, 1958.
*William Dean Yeary;
married her June 9, 1984; born January 15, 1952.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of John Driskell 'J. D.' Jordan (4291) and Carolyn 'Joyce' LaBarr:

42911 Janice Lynn Jordan,
born June 2, 1946, Montrose, Colorado.
*Ronald Tracy Perkins;
married her August 19, 1970; born October 2, 1944.
11Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren

42912 Joyce Ann 'J Ann' Jordan,
born June 2, 1946, Montrose, Colorado.
*Aubrey Kyle Lange;
married her June 4, 1966; born May 10, 1943.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

42913 Nancy Jean Jordan,
born April 25, 1950.
*Jerry Eugene Scroggins;
married her December 8, 1972; born March 13, 1941.

Children of Ethyl Mae Jordan (4292) and Harold Newman Byrn:

42921 David Kenneth Byrn,
born October 23, 1954.
*Carolyn Jo Bull;
married him June 7, 1986; born June 17, 1950.
1Total descendant
1Child

42922 Lael Ruth Byrn,
born July 31, 1959.
*Forrest Scott Seitz;
married her December 28, 1981; born May 15, 1956.
3Total descendants
3Children

42923 Karl Jordan Byrn,
born May 4, 1961.
*Frances Marie McKeon;
married him July 4, 1983; born August 12, 1953.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Lois LaVerne Jordan (4293) and William Wayne Koock:

42931 Lisa Lynn Koock,
born August 12, 1960.
*Morris Newton Bilbrey;
married her January 10, 1985; born October 29, 1947.
1Total descendant
1Child

42932 John William Koock,
born January 21, 1966.
*Teresa Lenore Tolson;
married him June 26, 1993; born August 27, 1964.
1Total descendant
1Child

42933 Katherine Lee Kook,
born October 8, 1973; died October 9, 1973.

Children of Willard Kenneth Jordan (4294) and Peggy Joyce Chew:

42941 Donald Ray Jordan,
born October 12, 1955.

**Gayle Lynn Epperson;
married him August 21, 1976; born April 2, 1956; Divorced Yes; 2 children by this union.
*Cheri Leigh Poe;
married him January 4, 2009; born August 20, 1955; 0 children by this union.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

42942 Ronald Jay Jordan,
born October 12, 1955.

*Karen Charlene Furr;
married him November 7, 1981; born July 22, 1958.
2Total descendants
2Children

42943 Kenneth Gene Jordan,
born September 28, 1958.

*Kynda Renee Ellis;
married him March 14, 1987; born December 8, 1964.
3Total descendants
3Children

42944 Gregory Malcolm Jordan,
born August 27, 1960.

Children of Lee Alice Kothmann (4322) and Chester Samuel Cox:

43221 Marjorie Ann Cox,
born December 28, 1934; died October 6, 1991.

*Richard M. Coleman;
married her June 13, 1954; born December 27, 1934.
9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

43222 Samuel Lee Cox,
born March 7, 1937; died April 5, 2004.

**Barbara Ann Perkins;
married him December 27, 1956; born November 21, 1940;
Divorced March 3, 1962; 2 children by this union.
**Elizabeth Novasod;
married him July 28, 1962; born July 17, 1935; Divorced July 1, 1968; 0 children by this union.
**Caroline Laurie;
married him July 3, 1968; born date unavailable; Divorced September 29, 1968; 0 children by this union.
**Mary E. Whitaker;
married him July 1, 1972; born December 29, 1934; Divorced February 20, 1979; 0 children by this union.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

43223 Ruth Evelyn Cox,
born July 22, 1939.

**Harold Lloyd Green;
married her November 20, 1958; born February 1, 1937;
Divorced August 31, 1960; 0 children by this union.
*Edward Albert Scott;
married her April 8, 1961; born May 12, 1938; died January 3, 2009; 2 children by this union.

9Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren
2Great grandchildren

Children of Ollie Mae Kothmann (4323) and William Thornton Secor:

43231 William Thornton Secor,
born August 30, 1942, Kerrville, Texas.

**Pamela Ann Dill;
married him September 8, 1965; born May 19, 1945;
Divorced January 1997.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

43232 Shirley Marie Secor,
born May 31, 1945, Kerrville, Texas.

*Willie Don Rogers;
married her July 5, 1963; born August 19, 1943.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

43233 Edward Thomas Secor,
born December 20, 1946, Kerrville, Texas.

*Sharon Gail Smith;
married him June 10, 1966; born August 10, 1948.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Geneva Kothmann (4325) and Julius Real Neunhoffer:

43251 Julius Real Neunhoffer,
born July 29, 1954.

*Camilla Jane Stevenson;
married him August 8, 1981; born May 12, 1956.
1Total descendant
1Child

43252 Marvin Oscar Neunhoffer,
born November 30, 1956, Kerrville, Texas.

**Janet Elaine Andrus;
married him September 14, 1991; born February 3, 1959;
Divorced August 1996; 2 children by this union.
*Karen Gayle Akers;
married him August 7, 2004; born August 28, 1958; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Mayfield Marvin Kothmann (4326) and Norma Sagebiel:

43261 Mary Ann Kothmann,
born October 7, 1942, Mason, Texas; died December 23,
2012.

*William Houston Hammond;
married her August 21, 1965; born June 11, 1942.

1Total descendant
1Child

**Children of Milda Marquette Kothmann (4327) and
Charles Sterling Durrin:**

43271 Donna Rae Durrin,
born October 9, 1944, Dodge City, Kansas.

*Charles Thomas Pogue;
married her February 12, 1966; born January 8, 1952.

4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

43272 Charles Sterling Durrin,
born January 8, 1952.
*Veronica Louise Potter;
married him September 15, 1985; born March 28, 1947.

**Children of Merlyn Gale Kothmann (4328) and Otto
Willie Rusche:**

43281 Judith Diane Rusche,
born January 23, 1947; died January 23, 1947.

43282 Otto Gale Rusche,
born December 15, 1953.

**Donna Lynn Wilson;
married him January 20, 1979; born February 12, 1957;
Divorced January 15, 1992; 1 child by this union.
**Janet L. Beaver;
married him July 19, 1999; born December 7, 1963; Divorced
June 20, 2003; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

43283 Marvin Eli Rusche,
born May 19, 1957.
*Judith Renee Mead;
married him March 19, 1978; born December 10, 1957.

10Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren

43284 Robin Kay Rusche,
born August 5, 1959, Llano, Texas.; 1 child by this union
**Christopher Edward Monnier;
married her May 27, 1992; born February 24, 1965; Divorced
May 19, 2011; 1 child by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

**Children of Anna Elizabeth Mohle (4331) and Meredith
Wingate Payne:**

43311 Pamela Kay Payne,
born October 23, 1945, Luling, Texas.

**David Quinn Sullivan;
married her January 19, 1966; born October 21, 1941;

Divorced January 24, 1969; 1 child by this union.

*Jerry Franze Kieffer;
married her March 21, 1971; born October 1, 1941; died
February 10, 1974; 0 children by this union.

**Leslie Eugene Rich;
married her May 28, 1976; born March 18, 1946; Divorced
July 28, 1981; 0 children by this union.

**Robert Wade Jones;
married her September 1981; born 1941; Divorced October
1984; 0 children by this union.

**Carl Lyle Stephens;
married her December 21, 1984; born 1941; Divorced July
12, 1989; 0 children by this union.

13Total descendants
1Child
6Grandchildren
6Great grandchildren

43312 Stanley Wingate Payne,
born September 19, 1951.

*Diane Frances McCormick;
married him August 11, 1973; born April 28, 1952.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

**Children of Warren Charles August Kothmann (4343) and
Kathleen Wilma Draper:**

43431 Charles Draper Kothmann,
born February 3, 1945.

**Dorothy Rose Bayer;
married him October 2, 1965; born May 23, 1946; Divorced
March 2011.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

43432 Dwight Randall Kothmann,
born August 11, 1949.

**Candelaria Garcia;
married him August 23, 1975; born October 9, 1950;
Divorced September 15, 1992; 1 child by this union.
*Sharon Jordan;
married him January 15, 1994; born December 15, 1943; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

43433 Cecelia Ann Kothmann,
born May 31, 1954, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**James Rodney Heiden;
married her March 19, 1978; born August 10, 1947;
Divorced November 23, 1992.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

43434 Alan Drew Kothmann,
born May 8, 1961.

*Donna Gayle LeKey;
married him November 23, 1983; born August 24, 1957.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Dortha Ann Kothmann (4381) and Melvin Emil Stehling:

43811 Andrew Anthony Stehling,
born July 10, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Stephanie Louise Herring;
married him August 4, 1979; born December 9, 1954.

1Total descendant
1Child

43812 Randall Edward Stehling,
born February 2, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 25, 1991, buried Houston, Texas (Earthman's on 45).

Children of Joy Arlene Kothmann (4382) and Port Carl 'Windy' Goff:

43821 Jedd Dayne Goff,
born June 29, 1958.

**Donna Herbort;
married him date unknown; born date unknown; Divorced date unknown; 0 children by this union.

**Sandra Dietrich;
married him date unknown; born date unknown; Divorced date unknown; 1 child by this union.

*Janet Malana Parrish;
married him June 14, 1988; born April 4, 1969; 3 children by this union.

6Total descendants
4Children
2Grandchildren

43822 Jeanenne Kaye Goff,
born November 23, 1960.

*Russell Hugh Maenius;
married her June 9, 1984; born December 19, 1961.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Sidney 'Winnard' Kothmann (43B1) and Minnie Estelle Holland:

43B11 Michael Algen Kothmann,
born December 28, 1960.

**Tamie Rowton;
married him June 12, 1987; born September 3, 1968;
Divorced July 21, 1989.

1Total descendant
1Child

43B12 Lisa Nell Kothmann,
born December 28, 1960.

**Paul Andr Cuevas;
married her May 23, 1991; born December 8, 1961; Divorced August 22, 2005.

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Mary Lanell Kothmann (43B2) and Harold Reagan Schmidt:

43B21 Scott Harold Schmidt,
born April 12, 1961.
*Belinda Bonnett;

married him April 8, 1995; born February 6, 1962.

2Total descendants
2Children

43B22 Sabyn LaNell Schmidt,
born November 21, 1962.

*Jonathan Spearman Park;
married her September 10, 1988; born June 2, 1958.

2Total descendants
2Children

43B23 Sidney Lee Schmidt,
born July 1, 1964.

**Kalyne Kathleen Kothmann (48342);
married him September 12, 1987; born January 4, 1962;
Divorced April 17, 2001.

All children listed under Sidney Lee Schmidt's KBN.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Patricia Kay Kothmann (43B3) and Charles Derwood Mahan:

43B31 Sammie Kay Mahan,
born September 9, 1966.

*Mark Alan Veit;
married her August 3, 1991; born October 19, 1963.

2Total descendants
2Children

43B32 Jodie Lynn Mahan,
born August 4, 1970, Floresville, Texas.

Children of Kenneth Boyce Kothmann (43C1) and Wanda June Smith:

43C11 Daniel Eric Kothmann,
born December 24, 1969.

**Frances Menchaca;
married him September 19, 1992; born December 23, 1959;
Divorced October 12, 2009; 0 children by this union.

*Diana Marie Herrera;
married him May 22, 2010; born October 3, 1969; 1 child by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

43C12 Jeffrey Ryan Kothmann,
born July 29, 1975.

*Kimberly Ann Wetz;
married him September 23, 2006; born February 26, 1965.

Children of Norman Wilkes Kothmann (4411) and Hazel Maxine Jones:

44111 Norman Wilkes 'Koty' Kothmann,
born April 8, 1960.

**Cynthia Kay Seefeld;
married him January 14, 1984; born May 18, 1961; Divorced divorced.

2Total descendants
2Children

44112 John Kevin Kothmann,
born March 27, 1961.

44113 Gerald Damon Kothmann,
born November 20, 1967, Palestine, Texas.

**Monica Michelle Higginbotham;
married him November 23, 1992; born December 18, 1971;
Divorced May 23, 2002.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Charles Wilkes Kothmann (4412) and Lillyth Ed Rogers:

44121 Merlina Ann Kothmann,
born July 27, 1960.
*Steven Douglas Gamel;
married her June 28, 1986; born January 24, 1958.

1Total descendant
1Child

44122 Charla Elehne Kothmann,
born August 2, 1963.
*Russell Keith Bading;
married her April 27, 1996; born March 25, 1954.

44123 Maela Katherine Kothmann,
born July 6, 1966.
*Frederick Scott Edmonson;
married her November 20, 1999; born November 7, 1965.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Anna Caroline Kothmann (4413) and Rodney Lanier Duderstadt:

44131 Torrie Lynn Duderstadt,
born December 29, 1959.
**Scott Jennings;
married her December 20, 1980; born March 8, 1959;
Divorced 1985; 1 child by this union.
*Shawn Commerford;
married her December 21, 1989; born February 9, 1965; 1
child by this union.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

44132 Fredna Wilkslene Duderstadt,
born June 8, 1961.; 3 children by this union
**Gary DeCarlo;
married her June 5, 1984; born June 21, 1942; Divorced yes;
0 children by this union.

*Wilma Arbis;
married her May 23, 1993; born December 8, 1970; 0
children by this union.
5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

44133 Rodney Lanier Duderstadt,
born July 31, 1963, Kerrville, Texas.
*Lora Lea Kordzik;
married him July 23, 1987; born May 6, 1967.
2Total descendants
2Children

44134 Greta Anise Duderstadt,
born November 23, 1982, Junction, Texas.; 2 children by this
union
*Clifford Casey Wallace;
married her October 2012; born July 2, 1978; 0 children by
this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Harrell Jane Kothmann (4451) and Louis Paul Malory:

44511 Mark Mathew Malory,
born December 20, 1952, San Bernardino, California;
adopted, date unknown, father's child adopted by
descendant .
**Jennifer Jan McLaughlin;
married him April 22, 1984; born December 5, 1958;
Divorced yes.

1Total descendant

44512 Catherine Anne Malory,
born February 28, 1955, San Bernardino, California;
adopted, date unknown, father's child adopted by
descendant.

1Total descendant
1Child

44513 Michael Joseph Malory,
born February 28, 1955, San Bernardino, California;
adopted, date unknown, father's child adopted by
descendant.

**Deirdre Walsh;
married him February 24, 1980; born January 16, 1960;
Divorced August 20, 1986; 2 children by this union.
*Theresa Janelle Morris;
married him May 20, 1989; born September 25, 1966; 1 child
by this union.

6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

44514 Paul Louis Malory,
born May 4, 1958, San Bernardino, California; adopted, date
unknown, father's child adopted by descendant; died
October 9, 1993, buried Ashes: 1/2 scattered near Laguna
Beach, California & 1/2 Buried with mother, Jane at Green
Acres in Fontana, California□

Child of Carl George Kothmann (4452) and Carolyn Ann Volkmann:

44521 Dora Louise Kothmann,
born October 24, 1958, Brady, Texas.
*Jim William Wright;
married her May 30, 1982; born April 23, 1955.
7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

Children of Gail Louise Kothmann (4453) and Pehr Denton Anderson:

44531 Sky Eric Anderson,
born June 13, 1960, Bozeman, Montana.

**Karin Evleen Flastad;
married him July 30, 1988; born February 19, 1960;
Divorced July 3, 2006.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

44532 Shiell Wesley Pehr Anderson,
born December 29, 1961, Bozeman, Montana.

**Kendra Lee Kawguchi;
married him July 30, 1994; born December 4, 1965; Divorced
2013.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Awbrey Lee Kothmann (4711) and LaVerne Volkmann:

47111 Keesie H. Kothmann,
born February 19, 1953, Brady, Texas.

*Karen Elizabeth Lange;
married him September 13, 1986; born October 8, 1951; died
November 12, 1993; 2 children by this union.

*Ginger Lea Goodman;
married him January 21, 1995; born February 8, 1961; 2
children by this union.

 4Total descendants
 4Children

47112 Kody Russell Kothmann,
born September 25, 1954, Kerrville, Texas.

**Elizabeth Gail Ingram;
married him April 17, 1982; born April 9, 1960; Divorced
June 20, 1988; 2 children by this union.

*Janet Louise Boyd;
married him May 2, 1992; born May 16, 1963; 3 children by
this union.

 9Total descendants
 5Children
 4Grandchildren

47113 Kayla K. Kothmann,
born November 13, 1955, Kerrville, Texas.

*Zachry Hunt Davis;
married her June 14, 1980; born July 3, 1953.

 11Total descendants
 7Children
 4Grandchildren

47114 Kaddo Fritz Kothmann,
born April 23, 1957, Brady, Texas.

*Penni Lynette Anderson;
married him August 27, 1994; born August 20, 1962.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Russa Nell Kothmann (4712) and Gerald Robert Loeffler:

47121 Diane Loeffler,
born August 3, 1953, Arlington, Virginia.

**Jammie Dwight Holland;
married her February 17, 1973; born November 8, 1952;
Divorced November 21, 1979; 3 children by this union.
*David Olen Whitworth;
married her December 30, 1988; born July 13, 1952; 2

children by this union.

 10Total descendants
 5Children
 5Grandchildren

47122 David Robert Loeffler,
born April 19, 1955, Fort Worth, Texas.

47123 Linda Loeffler,
born November 22, 1956, Roswell, New Mexico.

*Gene Homer Geistweidt;
married her May 18, 1980; born September 9, 1948.
 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren

Children of Jamie Royce Kothmann (4721) and Melva June Cates:

47211 Jack Lee Kothmann,
born April 2, 1949, McCulloch County.

*Judy Johnson;
married him June 9, 1973; born July 23, 1950; died
November 28, 1979; 2 children by this union.

**Janelle Wilde Gibbs;
married him July 31, 1985; born September 14, 1948;
Divorced unknown; 0 children by this union.

*Sandra Kaylene Rayburn;
married him February 14, 2003; born July 19, 1961; 0
children by this union.

 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren

47212 Royce Jay Kothmann,
born October 27, 1951.

*Ann Marie Strom;
married him May 12, 1985; born August 30, 1953.

47213 Joretta Kay Kothmann,
born May 27, 1956, San Angelo, Texas; died July 9, 2003,
buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas.

*Walter Baker McAllister;
married her January 13, 1979; born March 9, 1956.

 6Total descendants
 2Children
 4Grandchildren

Children of Carleton Clayton Kothmann (4722) and Barbara Rue Cannon:

47221 Kirk Stockton Kothmann,
born May 5, 1959.

*Theressa Lynn Powell;
married him October 18, 1985; born February 6, 1956.

 2Total descendants
 2Children

47222 Eric Carleton Kothmann,
born December 21, 1960.

*Connie Elizabeth Caton;
married him February 22, 1986; born January 7, 1963.
 5Total descendants
 5Children

47223 Kyle Walton Kothmann,
born October 28, 1963, San Angelo, Texas.
*Melissa Jean Brown;
married him June 15, 1991; born July 1, 1970.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of John Howard Kothmann (4731) and Rebekah Ruth Cameron:

47311 John James Kothmann,
born May 16, 1968, San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa hospital.
**Robin Irene Heap;
married him March 25, 1988; born September 8, 1964;
Divorced June 10, 1994.
1Total descendant
1Child

47312 Kevin Cameron Kothmann,
born April 4, 1970.

Child of Amelia Louise Kothmann (4732) and Arthur Peter Starratt:

47321 Caral Louise Starratt,
born August 11, 1973, Dallas, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

Children of Marlene Harris Kothmann (4733) and Don Jones:

47331 Brian Alan Jones,
born May 22, 1975, Temple, Texas.

47332 Lauren Elizabeth Jones,
born June 11, 1980, Temple, Texas.
*Joe Michael Russell;
married her August 14, 2004; born March 6, 1979.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Richard Edward 'Ed' Kothmann (4741) and Patti Ann Connor:

47411 Daniel Scott Kothmann,
born March 17, 1964; died October 18, 2008, buried
Cremated, Ashes scattered on beach, Nags Head, North Carolina.
*Linda Marie Long;
married him December 22, 1991; born March 2, 1965.
2Total descendants
2Children

47412 Bruce David Kothmann,
born April 22, 1967, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
*Andrea Michelle Kahn;
married him August 18, 1991; born November 14, 1967.
2Total descendants
2Children

47413 Holly Jill Kothmann,
born February 25, 1969, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
*Charles Edward Cockrell;
married her August 14, 1993; born November 1, 1968.
2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Joycelyn Leona Kothmann (4742) and Bobby Charles Hepburn:

47421 Charles David Hepburn,
born March 24, 1962, Greenville, Texas.
*Lisa Marie Peters;
married him August 5, 2000; born August 30, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

47422 Melody Diane Hepburn,
born July 2, 1963, Greenville, Texas.
*Herbert Michael Klein;
married her August 21, 1982; born May 21, 1957.
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Merle Arleen Kothmann (4744) and first husband Brian Loren Mayott, adopted by her second husband Jerome Weaver:

47441 Philip Mayott Weaver,
born June 30, 1983.
*Erica Kathleen Finlan;
married him October 27, 2007; born January 29, 1984.

Children of Judith Ann Kothmann (4751) and Jack Garner Gardner:

47511 Gina Gay Gardner,
born December 9, 1958.
**Dennis M. Heap;
married her July 31, 1986; ; Divorced September 7, 1989.

47512 Jack Garner 'Gary' Gardner,
born August 15, 1960.
*Robin Lynn Wright;
married him July 14, 1984; born September 18, 1961.
3Total descendants
3Children

47513 Lou Zane Gardner,
born February 10, 1964.
*Michael Todd Burleson;
married her March 17, 1989; born May 5, 1962.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Patrick 'Greer' Kothmann (4752) and Lola Susan Grazier:

47521 Jennifer Kothmann,
born May 2, 1968.
*Curt Garrett Kneese;
married her July 27, 1991; born September 22, 1967.
1Total descendant
1Child

47522 Kelly Greer Kothmann,
born November 18, 1970, San Angelo, Texas.
*Natalie Jane Corbett;
married him May 19, 2001; born September 11, 1974.
2Total descendants

2Children

Child of Wayne Dudley Woodress (4761) and first wife Bonnie Baker, adopted by his second wife Marylin Kay Salmon:

47611 David Matthew Woodress,
born October 25, 1976, San Angelo, Texas.

**Amie Kay Craddock;
married him February 15, 2006; born October 26, 1978;
Divorced August 2010.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Dayton Charles Spaeth (4781) and Marguerite Fleming:

47811 Tracy Morgan Spaeth,
born February 28, 1967, San Marcos, Texas.

*Cindy Morello;
married him August 25, 1990; born October 15, 1964.

2Total descendants
2Children

47812 Tonya Kay Spaeth,
born August 26, 1976.

*Allen Jay Ahlschwede;
married her June 3, 2000; born October 26, 1967.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Dwight David Spaeth (4782) and Suzi Turner:

47821 Darci Dae Spaeth,
born November 29, 1983.

*Michael James McMeekin;
married her September 20, 2014; born May 1, 1986.

Children of Mildred Reseda Kothmann (4811) and Kenny 'Shorty' Reeves:

48111 Rickey Reeves,
born November 2, 1948, Batesville, Indiana Co, Arkansas.
*Maudene Clark Huie;

married him March 5, 1982; born March 19, 1932.

48112 Rebecca Beth Reeves,
born December 7, 1949, Batesville, Indiana Co, Arkansas;
died September 24, 1992, buried Hext Cemetery, Hext,
Texas.

**Kenneth Wayne Baker;
married her December 13, 1969; born August 22, 1949;
Divorced August 1983; 1 child by this union.

*Harry Martin Connella;
married her October 27, 1984; born November 25, 1935; 0
children by this union.

3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

Children of Ethel Louise Kothmann (4812) and Roscoe Merle Heyman:

48121 Patricia Ann Heyman,
born December 19, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Scott Weston Bayles;
married her July 16, 1963; born November 16, 1944;
Divorced October 4, 1978; 3 children by this union.

**Robert Hadley Brown;
married her August 28, 1989; born August 24, 1947;
Divorced April 2012; 0 children by this union.

*Jim Cook;
married her November 22, 2013; born June 15, 1959; 0
children by this union.

11Total descendants
3Children
8Grandchildren

48122 Roscoe Merle Heyman,
born August 1, 1949, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Donna Mae Short;
married him August 2, 1974; born December 29, 1950.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

48123 Elo Andrew Heyman,
born January 13, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Debra Sue Dennison;
married him December 11, 1973; born April 6, 1955;
Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.
*Patsy Kay Newton;
married him June 13, 1976; born January 4, 1951; 3 children
by this union.

19Total descendants
5Children
14Grandchildren

48124 Sharon Louise Heyman,
born June 3, 1952, Odessa, Texas.

*Richard Gene Key;
married her October 13, 1973; born September 8, 1951.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

Children of Fritz Dan 'F.D.' Kothmann (4813) and Dora Jacqueline Norton:

48131 Marian Elizabeth Kothmann,
born September 2, 1949, Fredericksburg, Texas; died
January 27, 2008, buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas.

**Norban Alan Taylor;
married her September 20, 1969; born November 2, 1945;
died date unavailable; Divorced February 19, 1973.

9Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
3Great grandchildren

48132 Madalyn Carleen Kothmann,
born August 1, 1950, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*James Michael Arrington;
married her September 18, 1971; born November 1, 1948;
died November 27, 1978; 3 children by this union.

*Charles Lane Bowen;
married her June 17, 1981; born September 8, 1950; 1 child
by this union.

7Total descendants
4Children

3Grandchildren

48133 Marla Erin Kothmann,
born August 17, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died January
2, 2003, buried Ft. McKavett, Menard County, Texas.
**Doyce Lee Lankford;
married her May 11, 1984; born September 8, 1941; died
April 10, 1998; Divorced unknown.

Children of Calvin Elo 'Nook' Kothmann (4814) and Litane Brooks Landers:

48141 Marsha Kay Kothmann,
born July 11, 1956.
*William Dale Harrell;
married her September 10, 1977; born August 16, 1956.

6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

48142 Karl Kinney Kothmann,
born November 29, 1957; died January 22, 1986.
*Paula Ranae Byrd;
married him March 5, 1984; born July 9, 1959.

1Total descendant
1Child

48143 Karla Jo Kothmann,
born March 6, 1962, Menard, Texas.
**Joe Tom White;
married her March 30, 1985; born November 4, 1957;
Divorced February 2009.

4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

Children of Lena LaVerne Kothmann (4815) and Robert Sampel 'Bobby' Ligon:

48151 Darrell Scott Ligon,
born January 31, 1956, Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

48152 Sheree Diane Ligon,
born December 20, 1958, Beeville, Bee County, Texas.
*David Hill;
married her December 20, 1980; born November 7, 1956.
2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Children of Donald Ledan Kothmann (4821) and Rita J. Bryan:

48211 Lisa Lynne Kothmann,
born August 24, 1963, Menard, Texas.
**Randy Guthrie;
married her January 29, 1983; born September 26, 1958;
Divorced September 1991; 2 children by this union.
*Larry Franklin Davis;
married her March 16, 1995; ; 1 child by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

48212 Kristine Kothmann,
born August 6, 1966; died August 6, 1966, buried Rest

Haven, Menard, Texas.

48213 Donna Leanne Kothmann,
born May 26, 1968.
**Dewey E. Weaver;
married her March 11, 1993; born November 12, 1951;
Divorced August 2006; 1 child by this union.
*Kelly Hood;
married her January 23, 2010; born August 23, 1966; 0
children by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Raymond Clay Kothmann (4832) and Pansy Ruth Patterson:

48321 Alvin Clay 'Hoss' Kothmann,
born November 24, 1964, Menard, Texas.
*Mary Alice Gonzales;
married him September 23, 1989; born June 29, 1969.
3Total descendants
3Children

48322 Pamela Shere Kothmann,
born September 20, 1966, Menard, Texas.
*Byron Clay O'Dell;
married her April 15, 1989; born August 18, 1964.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (4833) and first husband David Ray Follis, adopted by her second husband Charlton Albert:

48331 Cynthia Sue Follis Albert,
born December 2, 1951, Mt. Vernon, Texas; died November
1, 1995, buried St. Louis, Missouri.
**Sam Rager;
married her 1971; born 1950; Divorced 1975; 1 child by this
union.
**Donald David Coss;
married her September 9, 1986; born February 26, 1951;
Divorced September 20, 1988; 1 child by this union.
*Harry James Birkhead;
married her July 25, 1991; born January 13, 1951; 0 children
by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

48332 Linda Dianne Follis Albert,
born November 19, 1954, Clovis, New Mexico.
*Bryce Edward Farmer;
married her May 27, 1973; born July 29, 1951.
7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Seth Daniel 'Dan' Kothmann (4834) and Brenda Marlene Pollard:

48341 Mitzi Elaine Kothmann,
born January 18, 1960, Menard, Texas.
**Danny Keith Beck;
married her June 13, 1981; born June 13, 1959; Divorced
May 1985; 1 child by this union.

**Jim Wilson;
married her October 10, 1986; born September 1961;
Divorced August 1988; 0 children by this union.
Tommy Chapman; 1 child by this union.
*Benton Hickman;
married her October 20, 2001; born January 8, 1971; 0
children by this union.
 5Total descendants
 2Children
 3Grandchildren

48342 Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann,
born January 4, 1962, Menard, Texas.
**Sidney Lee Schmidt (43B23);
married her September 12, 1987; born July 1, 1964; Divorced
April 17, 2001.
All children listed under Sidney Lee Schmidt's KBN.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

48343 Susan Michelle Kothmann,
born April 5, 1966, Menard, Texas.
*Monte Harold Lyckman;
married her August 2, 1986; born October 23, 1959.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Otis Clifton Kothmann (4841) and Carolyn Ann Volkmann:

48411 Stanley Clifton 'Rocky' Kothmann,
born September 2, 1949, San Angelo, Texas.
*Margaret Elizabeth McWaters;
married him March 24, 1969; born October 22, 1949.
 6Total descendants
 3Children
 3Grandchildren

48412 Benny Fred Kothmann,
born September 25, 1950, San Angelo, Texas.
*Cordelia Rose Mokry;
married him August 19, 1978; born June 27, 1960.
 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren

Child of Paul Roland Kothmann (4842) and Neva K. Keese:

48421 Rex Henry Kothmann,
born November 16, 1977.
*Katrina Ruth Brown;
married him June 12, 2004; born September 20, 1980.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Jeanette Arlene Kothmann (4871) and Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky:

48711 Lonnie Lee Kanetzky,
born March 28, 1968.
*Tammy Sharee Henry;
married him July 7, 1990; born June 7, 1972.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

48712 Carrie Fay Kanetzky,
born July 23, 1976.
*Kenneth Allen Orts;
married her June 5, 1999; born November 30, 1970.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Lenette Kaye Ruschhaupt (4881) and Paul E. Krause:

48811 Dawn Sherri Krause,
born April 6, 1961.
**Donald Joseph Livingston;
married her June 22, 1980; born unavailable; Divorced date
unavailable; 0 children by this union.
*Gabriel Manzo;
married her date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.

48812 William Paul Krause,
born April 14, 1964; died July 1, 1967, buried Oakland
Cemetery in Dolton, Illinois.

Children of Oliver Joe Kowert (4891) and Daphne Irene Sheppard:

48911 Rhett Shan Kowert,
born October 19, 1952, San Antonio, Texas.
*Terri Lynn Rogers;
married him July 1, 1972; born May 20, 1954.

 6Total descendants
 3Children
 3Grandchildren

48912 Melanie Olivia Kowert,
born August 30, 1954, San Antonio, Texas.
*Tommie L. Thomas;
married her February 21, 1976; born March 12, 1946.

 6Total descendants
 3Children
 3Grandchildren

48913 Amber Mignon Kowert,
born September 20, 1955, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Dale Davis;
married her July 12, 1975; born October 20, 1950.

48914 Romney Brent Kowert,
born December 8, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Wanda Carol Mansfield;
married him May 2, 1992; .

48915 Dana Lorne Kowert,
born August 24, 1963, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Gena Sangermand;
married him September 29, 1984; born September 28, 1965.

Child of Randy Mathews McNatt (48B1) and Connie Jo Dewbre:

48B11 Eric Ryan McNatt,
born January 8, 1971.

Children of Betty Joan Kothmann (48C2) and Leon Doyle Thane:

48C21 Joseph Edward Thane,
born August 10, 1966.
*Gayla Francine Franks;
married him June 22, 1991; born October 31, 1967.
 4Total descendants
 3Children
 1Grandchild

48C22 Leslie Carol Thane,
born July 13, 1970, Abilene, Texas.
*Ronald Leon Young;
married her June 28, 1997; born June 8, 1966.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Lester Lansing Kothmann (48C3) and Cynthia Goodman:

48C31 Crystal Lynn Kothmann,
born October 4, 1980.
*Thomas Richard Kinney;
married her July 2, 2011; born June 23, 1972.

48C32 Lee Lester Kothmann,
born August 11, 1983.

Children of Ryland Benjamin Kothmann (4921) and Verner Jim Booth:

49211 Ryland Benjamin 'Koty' Kothmann,
born May 3, 1955; died August 16, 1996, buried Pearsall Cemetery , Pearsall, Texas.

49212 Paula Lynn Kothmann,
born April 19, 1963, San Antonio, Texas.
**Benno Peter Bildstein;
married her September 10, 1989; born April 16, 1958;
Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.
*David Daniel Preston;
married her June 7, 2014; born December 17, 1970; 0
children by this union.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

49213 Kammi Kay Kothmann,
born July 23, 1966.
**Thomas Ashley Kinsel;
married her May 10, 1994; born October 16, 1958; Divorced
May 21, 1997.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Mary Lee Kothmann (4922) and Merlin Edwin 'Tudor' Gary:

49221 Pamela Susan Gary,
born February 24, 1953, Uvalde, Texas.
*James McPherson 'Bo' Howard;
married her February 10, 1979; born January 31, 1951.
 3Total descendants
 2Children
 1Grandchild

49222 Janet Lee Gary,

born February 3, 1955, Uvalde, Texas; died June 11, 1961,
buried Uvalde, Texas.

49223 Sandra Gaye Gary,
born December 23, 1957.
*Richard James Cordova;
married her March 15, 1997; born March 12, 1964.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Barbara Ann Kothmann (4923) and Charles Hughes Pluenneke:

49231 Patrick Hughes Pluenneke,
born April 17, 1962.
*Janie Lee Janie Lee Saathoff;
married him August 16, 1986; born August 24, 1963.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

49232 Ronald Evans Pluenneke,
born June 11, 1964.
*Donna Renae Ake;
married him June 18, 1994; born November 18, 1968.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Clarence William 'Billy' Kothmann (4924) and Marsha Ann Bodenhamer:

49241 James William Kothmann,
born July 14, 1962.
**Janie Lynn West;
married him January 7, 1989; born February 2, 1967;
Divorced July 2011; 2 children by this union.
*Patricia Rae Fogarty;
married him June 13, 2015; born June 16, 1963; 0 children by
this union.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

49242 Kevin Lee Kothmann,
born September 7, 1967, San Antonio, Texas.
*Melissa Dawn Toone;
married him October 4, 1997; born October 14, 1976.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

49243 Korey Dean Kothmann,
born April 23, 1970, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Kristen Campbell;
married him September 19, 1998; born May 21, 1971.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Child of Sue Carol Kothmann (4925) and John Barnes McKnight:

49251 Alexandra Kothmann McKnight,
born October 4, 1972, Green Bay, Wisconsin.
*Mario McGinn Mesquita;
married her May 25, 2002; born September 8, 1971.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Inona Marie Kothmann (4926) and Johnny Venen Cottle:

49261 Johnna Michele Cottle,
born June 17, 1963; died June 15, 2009.
*Charles Milton Taylor;
married her May 1, 1993; born September 4, 1956.

49262 Tara Suzanne Cottle,
born November 5, 1966.
*Michael Scott Fenton;
married her May 15, 1991; born April 17, 1966.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Judith Ann Kothmann (4931) and Victor Vance Jensen:

49311 Samuel Aaron Jensen,
born May 20, 1978; died May 20, 1978.

49312 Victoria Malinda Jensen,
born July 9, 1979.
**James Erik Shires;
married her July 1, 1998; born August 13, 1974; Divorced
November 2006.
2Total descendants
2Children

49313 Nicole Irene Jensen,
born March 18, 1981.
**Joel David Tucker;
married her November 1999; born February 5, 1977;
Divorced November 2004; 2 children by this union.
*Christopher Brian Hopkins;
married her April 7, 2007; born July 27, 1979; 2 children by
this union.
4Total descendants
4Children

Children of James Quincy Kothmann (4932) and Margaret Kathleen Menge:

49321 Andrew Michael Kothmann,
born September 10, 1980, Georgetown, Texas.

49322 Cullen Alexander Kothmann,
born November 16, 1984, Amarillo, Texas.
*Emily Sue Donelson;
married him May 12, 2007; born December 4, 1984.

Children of Phillip Dwight Kothmann (4933) and Sharon Annette Fikes:

49331 Phillip Rhodes Kothmann,
born May 3, 1977; died November 28, 1981.

49332 Rachel Michelle Kothmann,
born August 29, 1981.
1Total descendant
1Child

49333 Kristen Lea Kothmann,
born May 16, 1983.

Children of Celia Gisele Kothmann (4934) and Dennis Alvin Ottmers:

49341 Laurie Mignon Ottmers,
born September 1, 1983.
**Shawn Paul Simmons;
married her April 6, 2005; born January 20, 1978; Divorced
August 21, 2008; 1 child by this union.
*Stephen Henry Wilson;
married her August 10, 2013; born March 10, 1965; 0
children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

49342 Ryan William Ottmers,
born February 27, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Gary Eugene Zesch (4941) and Carole Ann Bodenhamer:

49411 Roy Eugene Zesch,
born June 1, 1967.
*Julie Kay Mengers;
married him August 20, 1988; born June 9, 1966.
11Total descendants
10Children
1Grandchild

49412 Rae Ann Zesch,
born January 15, 1970.
*Glen Edward Martin;
married her August 22, 1992; born December 23, 1969.
4Total descendants
4Children

Children of Cynthia Eileen Zesch (4942) and Larry Gene Thompson:

49421 Todd Eugene Thompson,
born May 7, 1968.
*Kelly Marie Cook;
married him August 18, 1990; born March 4, 1968.
4Total descendants
4Children

49422 Trey Eugene Thompson,
born February 27, 1970.
*Ronda Lynn Lawrence;
married him December 17, 1994; born February 1, 1972.
3Total descendants
3Children

49423 Tyler Gene Thompson,
born July 14, 1972.
*Tonya Jo Kuehler;
married him December 30, 1995; born November 23, 1973.
4Total descendants
4Children

Child of Karlton Elgin Kothmann (4A11) and Sue Haggard:

4A111 Kolin Elgin Kothmann,
born May 22, 1970.
**Alicia Rider;

married him April 17, 2004; born September 20, 1977;
Divorced April 1, 2011.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Karlos Bill Kothmann (4A31) and Sheba Kay Morrison:

4A311 Karl 'Kade' Kothmann,
born August 29, 1961, Mason, Texas; died June 8, 2011,
buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas.

*Dawn Dee Burns;
married him January 4, 1986; born September 2, 1957;
Divorced 1998.

1Total descendant
1Child

4A312 Kenn Kode Kothmann,
born December 30, 1963, Mason, Texas.

*Kimberly Ellen Williams;
married him April 28, 1990; born September 30, 1966.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Mary Anna Kothmann (4A32) and Thomas Eugene Collier:

4A321 LeeAnna Collier,
born March 30, 1963, St. George, Utah.

**Daniel Alfred Feller;
married her June 27, 1981; born 1958; Divorced January 14, 1986; 1 child by this union.
*Johnny Ray Cavness;
married her January 3, 1990; born May 9, 1950; 1 child by this union.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Mary Anna Kothmann (4A32) and second husband James Eugene Parker, adopted in 1970 by her father Karl W. Kothmann(4A3):

4A322 Lex Anthony Kothmann,
born October 22, 1965.

Theresa Webster.
2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

4A323 Lisa Antoinette Kothmann,
born June 14, 1967.

**Terry Glenn Kidd;
married her August 24, 1985; born July 30, 1959; Divorced December 20, 1994; 2 children by this union.

*Roger Coots;
married her October 1, 2011; born September 7, 1962; 0 children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Don Wayne Kothmann (4A42) and Ellen Lorraine Cloudt:

4A421 Will Graham Kothmann,

born April 13, 1982, Texas Women's, Houston, Texas.

*Michelle Brooke Gafken;
married him November 22, 2014; born June 27, 1989.

4A422 Katie Cloudt Kothmann,
born May 9, 1985, St. Luke, Houston, Texas.
*Nathan Andrew Skinner;
married her January 2, 2010; born November 3, 1981.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Dean Lagle Kothmann (4A43) and Joan Hill Harper:

4A431 Caleb Jordan Kothmann,
born February 17, 1987.

4A432 Andrew Lagle Kothmann,
born February 23, 1989.

Children of Camilla Carole Kothmann (4A61) and James Earl Blain:

4A611 Gregg Earl Blain,
born August 29, 1968, Lubbock, Texas.

*Theresa Alicia Saldana;
married him March 19, 1994; born January 10, 1961.
2Total descendants
2Children

4A612 Timothy Earl Blain,
born July 6, 1972, Odessa, Texas.

*Cynthia Jane Ventrcek;
married him October 15, 1990; born October 6, 1970.
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Elgin Haney Kothmann (4A62) and Micky Diane Sandifer:

4A621 Sebastian Kord Kothmann,
born June 10, 1975.
*Traci Marie Greene;
married him October 5, 2013; born May 10, 1979.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Elgin Haney Kothmann (4A62) and Deborah Lynn Smith:

4A622 Kacy Nicole Kothmann,
born December 28, 1985; adopted, date unknown.; 1 child by this union
*Johnny Lamascus;
married her July 9, 2014; ; 1 child by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Constance Colleen Kothmann (4A63) and Luther Martin Kuhlmann:

4A631 Luther Martin 'Deuce' Kuhlmann,
born August 9, 1968, Austin, Texas; died December 11, 1969,
buried Premier Ranch, Mason County, Texas.

4A632 Eli Eugene Kuhlmann,
born December 9, 1969, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Shelley Marie Schwiening;
married him December 16, 1989; born May 17, 1969.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

4A633 Heath Forrest Kuhlmann,
born May 1, 1972, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Monica Ann Cassol;
married him June 20, 1992; born July 23, 1973.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Edgar John Muennink (5111) and Fannie Charlotte Winters:

51111 Glenda Marie Muennink,
born February 2, 1941, Duval County, Texas.
**Robert Brenner;
married her March 25, 1961; born April 25, 1935; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.
*Robert 'Bob' Gifford;
married her August 24, 1968; born 1938; 0 children by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Edgar John Muennink (5111) and Robbie 'Bo' Bernice Crenshaw:

51112 Gay Nell Muennink,
born June 23, 1950, Atascosa or Poteet, Texas; died March 27, 1972.

51113 Jo Del Muennink,
born October 7, 1952, Atascosa County, Texas.
**Loy Keith Price;
married her June 24, 1971; born February 28, 1953; Divorced August 3, 1973.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Malinda Clara Muennink (5112) and Marvin Albert Bohmfalk:

51121 Bobby Franklin Bohmfalk,
born September 28, 1937.
*Rosa Herweck;
married him June 20, 1959; born August 17, 1938; died March 2, 2015.
10Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren
4Great grandchildren

51122 Kathryn Ann Bohmfalk,
born June 28, 1942.
*Joe C. Burton;
married her September 3, 1960; born October 29, 1941.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Elna Muennink (5113) and Clarence Cook:

51131 Grady Douglas Cook,
born June 2, 1944.
*Constance Louise Smith;
married him June 15, 1968; born June 16, 1947.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Marvin Ben Muennink (5114) and Pearl Elizabeth Ward:

51141 Nelda Jean Muennink,
born October 3, 1938, Bruni, Texas.
**Terry Lane Smith;
married her June 1, 1957; born September 28, 1934; died October 9, 2010; Divorced date unavailable.
15Total descendants
4Children
11Grandchildren

51142 Nona Ruth Muennink,
born January 10, 1942, Freer, Texas; died April 9, 2014.
*Dorman Carl Michaelsen;
married her June 13, 1964; born August 29, 1941.
9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

51143 Neva Pearl Muennink,
born December 17, 1950, Hondo, Texas.
*Myron Chester Saathoff;
married her May 17, 1975; born April 25, 1951.
7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

Child of Alfred Fritz Muennink (5115) and Helen Barnhouse:

51151 Sherry Elaine Muennink,
born October 16, 1947.
**Frank Snyder King;
married her January 27, 1968; born April 15, 1942; Divorced February 3, 1981; 1 child by this union.
*James Charles Highfield;
married her June 5, 1982; born October 30, 1936; died August 26, 2013; 0 children by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of John Henry Muennink (5116) and Peggy Jean Anderson:

51161 John Milford 'Jay' Muennink,
born February 26, 1946, Freer, Texas.
*R'Karla 'Ricki' Penly;
married him October 10, 1970; born January 27, 1947.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

51162 Mark Timothy Muennink,
born March 31, 1955, Tarrant County.

**Valerie Lyn Tobin;
married him August 26, 1978; born March 5, 1959; Divorced
August 26, 1978; 0 children by this union.

**Karen Lynn Heimendinger;
married him January 16, 1982; born September 2, 1959;
Divorced April 27, 2005; 2 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Marion John Muennink (5121) and Irene Mary Rica Nietenhoefer:

51211 Kathryn Jane Muennink,
born September 1, 1941, Hondo, Texas.

**James E. Jackson;
married her April 15, 1961; born May 15, 1940; Divorced
July 3, 1969; 0 children by this union.

*Russell R. 'Bob' Rowell;
married her December 23, 1975; born August 13, 1942; died
January 17, 2014; 1 child by this union.

4Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren

51212 Marianne Muennink,
born November 14, 1942, Hondo, Texas.

*George William 'Buddy' Sandidge;
married her February 24, 1962; born April 15, 1939.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

51213 Dorothy Lee Muennink,
born July 14, 1945, Hondo, Texas; died March 9, 2006,
buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.

**Ken Elvin Beard;
married her March 20, 1965; born October 14, 1940; died
May 19, 2014; Divorced March 27, 1984.

10Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren

51214 Rita Ann Muennink,
born December 4, 1950, Hondo, Texas.

*Lindy Leon Mechler;
married her September 30, 1972; born August 5, 1952.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Jay E. Muennink (5122) and Ethel Marie Lindeburg:

51221 Beverly Yvonne Muennink,
born January 3, 1951.

**Michael Roy Behnsch;
married her April 24, 1971; born August 9, 1947; Divorced
August 1971; 0 children by this union.

*Danny Lee Brown;
married her June 9, 1973; born October 26, 1948; 2 children
by this union.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

51222 Alan Jay Muennink,
born December 19, 1955.

*Karen Elizabeth Howard;
married him August 18, 1979; born January 5, 1958.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Ruby Nell Jane Muennink (5151) and Wilkes John Wiemers:

51511 Doris Auldine Wiemers,
born May 17, 1937; died July 15, 2012, buried Hondo
Cemetery, Oakwood Section.

**Walter Eggler;
married her August 29, 1959; born June 25, 1938; died
October 9, 1995; Divorced yes.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

51512 Joyce Loraine Wiemers,
born September 10, 1941; died April 14, 2010, buried Hondo
Cemetery, Oakwood Section.

*James Clark Martin;
married her January 6, 1961; born September 17, 1937; died
August 7, 2014.

7Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

51513 Judy Elaine Wiemers,
born February 4, 1946, Hondo, Texas.

*Delroy George Dietert;
married her August 20, 1966; born April 18, 1941.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

51514 Duane Wilkes Wiemers,
born November 3, 1948.

*Carolyn Nancy Chant;
married him December 23, 1971; born June 10, 1948.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Hulda Katherine Muennink (5152) and Rodney McDowell Wheeler:

51521 Rollin Gordon Wheeler,
born March 14, 1951; died January 30, 1955, buried Seaside
Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.

51522 Gary Joe Wheeler,
born August 7, 1952.

**Patricia Anne Crosby;
married him July 29, 1978; born February 1, 1951; Divorced
June 1997.

2Total descendants
2Children

51523 Kay Diane Wheeler,
born May 19, 1955.

*Patrick Eugene Reynolds;

married her March 30, 1974; born September 28, 1954.

3Total descendants

3Children

Children of Franklin John Muennink (5153) and Helen Aleen Boehle:

51531 Glenn Franklin Muennink,
born April 19, 1951, Hondo, Texas.

**Dana Marlene Goodwin;
married him July 22, 1972; born January 16, 1951; Divorced April 1976; 0 children by this union.
*Deborah Elaine Jones;
married him January 8, 1977; born November 12, 1951; 3 children by this union.

8Total descendants

3Children

5Grandchildren

51532 Karen Sue Muennink,
born July 13, 1952.

*William Taylor Bain;
married her October 17, 1970; born September 26, 1945.
9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

51533 Deborah Kay Muennink,
born January 19, 1956.

*Bobby Howell Cox;
married her June 26, 1976; born February 16, 1955.
3Total descendants
3Children

51534 Ronald Lynn Muennink,
born January 24, 1960.

*Melody Moody;
married him November 23, 1985; born July 23, 1963.
4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

Children of Nelda Estelle Wiemers (5171) and Warren Vernon 'Jack' Hastings:

51711 Sandra Lynn Hastings,
born May 12, 1947, San Antonio, Texas.

*Floyd Vars 'Buzz' Rogers;
married her July 1, 1967; born November 19, 1944.
8Total descendants
4Children
4Grandchildren

51712 Warren Edward Hastings,
born August 20, 1949; died August 21, 2008.

**Mary Louise Schuchard;
married him June 27, 1970; born January 12, 1950; Divorced December 2000.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Arlene Jane Wiemers (5172) and Howard Edgar Richardson:

51721 Gary Howard Richardson,
born July 15, 1954.

*Mary Monica Urban;
married him May 8, 1976; born September 25, 1956.
10Total descendants
3Children
7Grandchildren

51722 Denise Arlene Richardson,
born January 8, 1957, Furstenfeldbruck, Germany.

*David Elliott Bailey;
married her October 19, 1985; born September 6, 1951.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Shirley Beth Wiemers (5173) and Mark Louis Delk:

51731 Russell Louis Delk,
born May 6, 1956.

**Terri Leigh Smith;
married him April 27, 1985; born March 31, 1959; Divorced November 7, 1994; 2 children by this union.
*Nancy Elizabeth Cowan;
married him May 26, 2007; born September 16, 1956; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

51732 Gregory Mark Delk,
born August 7, 1958.

**Cathleen Anne Morecraft;
married him February 14, 1981; born June 7, 1956; Divorced June 6, 1996.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Elvira Adell Muennink (5181) and Harry Lincoln Jordan:

51811 Barbara Lynne Jordan,
born May 15, 1953.

**Christan Amundsen;
married her December 20, 1975; born September 13, 1950;
Divorced June 17, 1984; 0 children by this union.

**William G. Holmes;
married her June 28, 1986; born April 4, 1948; Divorced December 1, 1998; 1 child by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

51812 Nicolle Anne Jordan,
born November 8, 1957.

*Michael Andrew Ryan;
married her July 9, 1983; born January 15, 1951.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Lenwood Stanley Muennink (5182) and Betty Carolyn Harrison:

51821 Janie Carol Muennink,
born February 20, 1954, Ft. Benning, Georgia.

51822 Holly Lynn Muennink,

born January 30, 1958, Dallas, Texas.
*John Wesley Dean;
married her June 5, 1982; born June 25, 1958.
 8Total descendants
 4Children
 4Grandchildren

51823 Lisa Ruth Muennink,
born January 31, 1964, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
**Kirk Laine Koby;
married her September 10, 1988; born July 31, 1963;
Divorced October 19, 1994; 0 children by this union.
**Nicholas Anderson;
married her December 3, 1999; born date unavailable;
Divorced February 6, 2006; 1 child by this union.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Lloyd Andrew Muennink (5183) and Jan Chilton:

51831 Andrew Clay Muennink,
born December 18, 1962.
**Cindy Voudouris;
married him March 12, 1988; born November 5, 1964;
Divorced August 3, 1990; 0 children by this union.
*Kristen Elizabeth Cook;
married him January 30, 1993; born October 15, 1966; 2
children by this union.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

51832 Amy Ann Muennink,
born August 29, 1966.

Child of Lloyd Andrew Muennink (5183) and Pat S. Curry:

51833 Kimberly Dawn Jones Muennink,
born May 12, 1961; adopted, date unknown, mother's child
adopted by descendant.
*Kurt Lee Willett;
married her February 13, 1988; born March 20, 1962.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Jerry Allen Muennink (5184) and Barbara Jean Chapman:

51841 Melanie Jane Muennink,
born March 19, 1962, Hondo, Texas.
**Douglas B. Poole;
married her January 7, 1984; born April 16, 1961; Divorced
July 30, 1999.
 7Total descendants
 5Children
 2Grandchildren

51842 Craig Russell Muennink,
born February 11, 1964, Colorado Springs, Co.
*Carla Jean Schulze;
married him November 3, 1990; born September 2, 1965.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

51843 Jana Elaine Muennink,
born December 16, 1968.
*Fohn W. Bendele;
married her April 23, 1994; born July 7, 1968.
 4Total descendants
 4Children

Children of Janice Elaine Muennink (5185) and Roger Schmiedel:

51851 Ren Elaine Schmiedel,
born December 11, 1963, Texarkana, Texas.
*Frank Wiener;
married her June 8, 1990; born January 18, 1962.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

51852 Robert Allen Schmiedel,
born May 9, 1966, Texarkana, Texas; died May 11, 1966.

Children of John Raymond Schneider (5211) and Veola Edwin Wahl:

52111 Ray Ola Schneider,
born May 28, 1936, Junction, Texas.
*Robert Everett Key;
married her June 6, 1959; born September 11, 1936.
 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren

52112 Mona Leah Schneider,
born August 8, 1940, Junction, Texas.
*Robert Bynum Britton;
married her August 6, 1960; born October 18, 1938; died
October 21, 2002.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

52113 Ennis Raymond Schneider,
born September 11, 1943, Junction, Texas.
*Beverly Ann Hoffpauir;
married him January 28, 1967; born November 12, 1947;
died March 1, 1996.

Children of Sarah Alwina Schneider (5212) and Samuel W. McGovern:

52121 Samuel David McGovern,
born April 29, 1949.
*Sandra Nunez;
married him August 13, 1980; born November 20, 1951.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

52122 Lucinda Claudette McGovern,
born August 21, 1951.
*Christopher James Musemeche;
married her September 2, 1972; born September 10, 1950.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

Children of Nila Lee Bode (5232) and Dayton Brandenberger:

52321 Donald Clay Brandenberger,
born April 26, 1939, Mason, Texas.
*Alice Ward;
married him June 25, 1966; born December 3, 1943.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

52322 Kenneth Max Brandenberger,
born September 5, 1941.
*Patricia Sue Mitchell;
married him January 24, 1964; born January 20, 1942.
9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

52323 George Bruce Brandenberger,
born December 18, 1945.
*Judy Huckabee;
married him October 5, 1968; born December 4, 1949.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

52324 Tommy Lynn Brandenberger,
born November 9, 1954.
*Susan Janine Eckert;
married him September 29, 1979; born July 13, 1957.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Willie Mae Bode (5233) and Leonard Oestreich:

9711 Linda Mae Oestreich,
born March 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Scott Gregory Black;
married her July 2, 1968; born May 28, 1939.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Alice Louise Bode (5234) and Lawrence Selman Brown:

52341 Peggy Ann Brown,
born January 6, 1938.
*Rodney Ging Marburger;
married her August 13, 1960; born March 28, 1936.
11Total descendants
5Children
6Grandchildren

52342 Carol June Brown,
born October 16, 1941; died February 14, 1948, buried Llano City cemetery.

52343 Brenda Sue Brown,
born May 9, 1953.
*Jerry Baumann;
married her April 12, 1980; born January 8, 1946.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Robert 'Clay' Bode (5236) and Lois Stotts:

52361 Judith Ann Bode,
born August 24, 1948, Llano, Texas.
**Joe Dan York;
married her March 26, 1966; born April 16, 1947; Divorced November 23, 1988.
6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

52362 James Clay Bode,
born December 9, 1953, Burnet, Texas.
*Charm Diane Stacy;
married him January 17, 1981; born February 11, 1957.
5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Alibeth Bode (5237) and Charles Kenneth Dietz:

52371 Charles Kenneth Dietz,
born March 6, 1949.
*Ilene Frances Stone;
married him June 25, 1972; born June 12, 1951.
5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

52372 Jack Logan Dietz,
born July 24, 1953.
*Katherine Ann Purcell;
married him August 8, 1999; born January 27, 1953.

52373 Jan Dietz,
born December 7, 1954.
*Arthur Frank Ivanick;
married her January 12, 1974; born January 4, 1949.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Child of Wallace John Schneider (5241) and Joyce Jeanette Beavers:

52411 Dale Wallace Schneider,
born February 28, 1967.
*Yvonne Marie Chiu;
married him September 5, 1998; born January 26, 1970.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Luella Mae Wiemers (5251) and Marvin Frank Schweers:

52511 Monette Sue Schweers,
born February 26, 1937.
*Robert Roderick O'Day;
married her August 28, 1957; born August 28, 1934; died August 20, 2014.
7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

52512 Constance Eloise Schweers,
born April 4, 1939.

*Jimmy Levine Leazenby;
married her December 21, 1957; born February 22, 1939.

9Total descendants

3Children

3Grandchildren

3Great grandchildren

52513 Roxene Kay Schweers,
born September 21, 1940.

*Clyde Edward Brewer;
married her October 5, 1963; born October 29, 1936.

6Total descendants

3Children

3Grandchildren

Children of Reuben Erwin Wiemers (5252) and Ellen Louise Muennink:

52521 Faye Jean Wiemers,
born May 9, 1946.

*Paul Martin Honig;
married her August 31, 1968; born July 17, 1944.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

52522 Garland Ray Wiemers,
born February 10, 1949.

*Henrietta Woerndell;
married him June 12, 1971; born August 23, 1948.

6Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

52523 Jerry Lyle Wiemers,
born August 14, 1952, Hondo, Texas.

*Joann Danielle Leopard;
married him April 11, 1992; born November 6, 1948.

Children of Elgin Lee Wiemers (5253) and Velma Nettie Muennink:

52531 Onis Corwin Wiemers,
born September 20, 1950.

*Katie Rene Wade;

married him June 14, 1975; born July 16, 1955.

7Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

52532 Delwin Dean Wiemers,
born May 22, 1954.

*Darlene Ann Rittiman;

married him July 3, 1980; born October 9, 1953.

6Total descendants

3Children

3Grandchildren

Children of Alvin John Wiemers (5254) and Alice Ruby Mumme:

52541 Timothy Oren Wiemers,
born February 19, 1952.

**Charity Lynn Carroll;

married him April 28, 1979; born January 12, 1955;

Divorced February 7, 1996; 2 children by this union.

*Suzan Elizabeth Siy;

married him March 25, 2006; born November 9, 1963; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

52542 Mark Arlen Wiemers,
born May 4, 1959.

*Annie Laura Fischer;
married him August 3, 1980; born October 31, 1960.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Olen Wilbur Wiemers (5255) and Fay Dell Schweers:

52551 Clifton Lee Wiemers,
born February 8, 1952, Hondo, Texas.

**Lark E Holland;

married him June 25, 1977; born March 15, 1956; Divorced
2001.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

52552 Gordon Olen Wiemers,
born March 18, 1954, Hondo, Texas.

*Debra Ann Cheney;

married him December 20, 1974; born February 11, 1954.

7Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

52553 Donna Fay Wiemers,
born November 24, 1955, Hondo, Texas.

*James Roger Jay;

married her January 10, 1981; born April 1, 1951.

5Total descendants

3Children

2Grandchildren

Children of Jeral Dean Schneider (5271) and James Matthew Smith:

52711 James Lee Smith,
born February 25, 1943, Jefferson County, Texas.

**Cynthia Ann Beneke;

married him August 10, 1968; born April 14, 1946; Divorced
January 6, 1977; 2 children by this union.

*Laura Camille Sawyer;

married him April 2, 1977; born February 14, 1952; 1 child
by this union.

3Total descendants

3Children

52712 David Carroll Smith,
born October 10, 1948, San Saba County, Texas.

*Jeanie Riggs;

married him July 29, 1967; born June 6, 1950.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

52713 Belva Ann Smith,

born January 20, 1964, Llano, Texas.

*Jon Dale Beasley;

married her February 27, 1982; born September 23, 1961.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Frances Lucille Wiemers (5281) and L.J.(Louis John) Leinweber:

52811 Don Dwaine Leinweber,
born July 28, 1949; died January 15, 1972, buried Hondo,
Texas.

*Sharon Ann Fitzsimon;

married him November 6, 1971; born June 28, 1951.

3Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

52812 Debra Gay Leinweber,
born November 21, 1953.

**Harold Finus Donoho;

married him July 14, 1972; born August 28, 1953; Divorced
January 16, 1981; 2 children by this union.

**David Allen Koch;

married him November 23, 1985; born July 5, 1940;
Divorced September 16, 1992; 0 children by this union.

*Thomas Joe Woytasczyk;

married him November 8, 2003; born August 8, 1954; 0
children by this union.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

Children of Franklin Theodore Wiemers (5283) and Alice Frances Cochran:

52831 James Franklin Wiemers,
born June 3, 1951, Hondo, Texas.

**Susan Victoria Graff;

married him May 30, 1975; born September 20, 1953;
Divorced August 10, 1990; 2 children by this union.

*Diana Gail Thompson;

married him April 15, 1994; born January 18, 1956; 0
children by this union.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

52832 Karla Sue Wiemers,
born October 21, 1953, Hondo.

**Chris Milton Wiemers;

married her June 21, 1974; born January 1952; Divorced
November 24, 1975; 0 children by this union.

**James Richard Chancellor;

married her August 9, 1980; born March 8, 1953; Divorced
February 10, 1986; 0 children by this union.

**John Mitchell Pope;

married her June 21, 1986; born June 11, 1955; Divorced
May 18, 1994; 0 children by this union.

*Arthur Jerome Singer;

married her June 18, 1994; born April 9, 1947; died July 16,
1999; 0 children by this union.

52833 Denise Elaine Wiemers,
born October 29, 1954.

*Walter Michael Carter;
married her August 10, 1974; born January 5, 1953.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

Children of Doris LaVerne Wiemers (5284) and Jerome Henry Schulte:

52841 Diane LaVerne Schulte,
born October 28, 1952.

*Dennis Charles Mann;

married her August 17, 1974; born August 4, 1949.

6Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

52842 Kay Lynn Schulte,
born May 12, 1957.

*James Robert Somerford;

married her August 8, 1981; born April 7, 1957.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Imogene Nell Wiemers (5285) and William Calvin Meyers:

52851 Jay Calvin Meyers,
born August 2, 1953, Hondo, Texas.

*Kimberley Dian Schickle;

married him June 20, 1971; born October 15, 1954.

12Total descendants

4Children

8Grandchildren

52852 Michael William Meyers,
born December 23, 1954, Pennsylvania.

*Cynthia Ann Ziembra;

married him August 22, 1992; born October 30, 1956.

52853 Jeffrey Wayne Meyers,
born February 10, 1961, Hagerstown, Maryland.

*Susan Marie Hershey;

married him February 16, 1992; born November 13, 1954.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Nelleta Mae Schneider (52A2) and Lewis Hopson:

52A21 Sheryl Diane Hopson,
born July 14, 1962, Wharton, Texas.

*Conrad Schuld;

married her September 27, 1986; born January 23, 1957.

1Total descendant

1Child

52A22 Craig Russell Hopson,
born July 14, 1965.

**Michelle Lynnette Stone;

married him May 26, 1990; born March 9, 1969; Divorced
September 1998; 3 children by this union.

*Lori Lynn Garner;

married him August 9, 2008; ; 0 children by this union.

3Total descendants

3Children

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Geraldine Majorie Pluenneke (5521) and Don Odell Daniel:

55211 Thomas Leonard Daniel,
born August 11, 1956, Taylor, Texas.

55212 Richard Wayne Daniel,
born August 5, 1958, Waco, Texas.

55213 Robert Gary 'Bob' Daniel,
born October 12, 1961, Sinton, Texas.

**Jorene Ann Gewet;
married him August 21, 1993; born January 20, 1971;
Divorced August 2000; 0 children by this union.
*Jane Kustelski;
married him April 24, 2004; born January 10, 1968; 1 child
by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

55214 Brenda Susan Daniel,
born August 1, 1963, Sinton, Texas.

55215 Darryl Steven Daniel,
born February 8, 1966, Sinton, Texas.
*Shannon Lynn Laza;
married him April 8, 1995; born October 21, 1969.

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Marylin Fae Wisseman (5531) and Rankin Virgle Hitt:

55311 Kathryn Melanee Hitt,
born January 31, 1959, Dallas, Texas.

*John 'Barry' Hart;
married her May 30, 1981; born January 24, 1958.
12Total descendants
3Children
9Grandchildren

55312 Fae Lynn Hitt,
born May 4, 1960, Beaumont, Texas.

**Jos Abel Camarillo;
married her June 27, 1987; born November 23, 1958;
Divorced November 2009.

1Total descendant
1Child

55313 Rankin Virgle Hitt,
born December 7, 1965, Beaumont, Texas.

*Stac Dian Hanna;
married him November 29, 1986; born October 7, 1965.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Children of Ruth Nell Hausler (5541) and Johnn T. Miller:

55411 Erin Karol Miller,
born March 27, 1959.
*Thomas Ronald McRae;
married her January 14, 1995; born April 21, 1966.

55412 Shanna Lea Miller,
born July 20, 1961.

Children of Lyle Myrta Kothmann (5571) and Gerald Roy Bratton:

55711 Tony Neal Bratton,
born August 9, 1966, Bryan, Texas.

**Michelle Lynn Caddel;
married him September 23, 1995; born January 7, 1964;
Divorced June 1998; 0 children by this union.

*Eileen Frances Powell;
married him April 23, 2004; born February 1, 1966; 1 child
by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

55712 Cindy Kay Bratton,
born August 24, 1968, Bryan, Texas.

*Charles Henry Klyng;
married her June 18, 1994; born September 7, 1963.

2Total descendants
2Children

55713 Alan Ray Bratton,
born October 19, 1971, Bryan, Texas.

*Gretchen Suzanne Rice;
married him July 22, 1995; born May 9, 1972.

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Leon Neal Kothmann (5572) and Bennie Elizabeth Franklin:

55721 Elizabeth Ann Kothmann,
born July 17, 1971, Brewton, Alabama.

*William Carl Lindstrom;
married her June 6, 1998; born May 24, 1967.

2Total descendants
2Children

55722 Karen Kay Kothmann,
born August 28, 1974.

**Gerald Dean Wilcox;
married her November 9, 1992; born July 19, 1970; Divorced
August 1, 1996; 1 child by this union.

**Bryan Gregory Hill;
married her February 22, 1997; born August 11, 1964;
Divorced June 2003; 2 children by this union.

*Charles Henry Ford;
married her February 28, 2008; born September 4, 1969; 0
children by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Malcolm Jean Fox (5581) and Rebecca Kirkpatrick:

55811 Leslie Gay Fox,
born October 26, 1967.

*Jeff Vinson Abbott;
married her April 5, 1997; born August 12, 1963.

2Total descendants
2Children

55812 Vicki Lyn Fox,
born September 4, 1970.

**Jason Paul Roberts;
married her January 2, 1993; born April 17, 1968; Divorced
1996; 0 children by this union.

*Michael Gerhardt Deutsch;
married her February 20, 2000; born March 20, 1975; 3
children by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Harvey Dale Fox (5582) and Martha Jean Lea:

55821 Amy Lea Fox,
born November 3, 1974, Austin, Texas.

*Jason J. Fox-Jackson;
married her December 20, 2003; born February 16, 1977.

Children of Sidney Silas Kothmann (5591) and Jane Jenkins:

55911 Konrad Kyle Kothmann,
born July 7, 1967.
*Margaret Michelle O'Rourke;
married him September 7, 1991; born July 31, 1967.
3Total descendants
3Children

55912 Jennifer Ann Kothmann,
born March 1, 1971.
*Daniel James Delp;
married her September 19, 1998; born October 16, 1973.
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Eldon Ray Kothmann (5592) and Caroline Maria Remling:

55921 Kaci Marie Kothmann,
born February 2, 1981, Austin, Texas; adopted, date
unknown.

Child of Glenda LaVerne Kothmann (5593) and Richard Dennis Walsh:

55931 Keith Michael Walsh,
born September 22, 1971; died April 6, 1972, buried Hilda
Methodist Cemetery.

Children of Eli Grote Jordan (5611) and Sara Kay Curtis:

56111 Elna Claire Jordan,
born March 10, 1946.
*Larry Kirk Tony Bell;
married her October 31, 1971; born September 19, 1940;
died March 18, 1993.

56112 Jim 'Curtis' Jordan,
born June 24, 1948.

56113 Peter Stewart Jordan,
born April 27, 1953; died April 21, 1997, buried Old Gooch

Cemetery.

Children of Patricia Elaine Jordan (5612) and Bobby Sam Damron:

56121 Druscilla Jo Damron,
born January 28, 1951.

*William Terry Hutton;
married her April 20, 1968; born December 17, 1947.

13Total descendants
3Children
10Grandchildren

56122 Dana Louise Damron,
born May 12, 1952.

*Benny Max Marney;
married her August 3, 1973; born June 12, 1950.

Children of Shirley Beth Grote (5621) and first husband Neely Roy Kight, adopted by her second husband William Lewis Lyles:

56211 Neely Roy Lyles,
born August 26, 1947.

**Kathleen Ann Snavely;
married him March 24, 1974; born April 28, 1951; Divorced
July 2, 1976; 0 children by this union.

**Stephanie Storey;
married him July 26, 1980; born Decembr 12, 1948;
Divorced 1997; 2 children by this union.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

56212 Cary Grote Kight Lyles,
born September 29, 1951; died June 20, 1979, buried Art
West Cemetery, Art, Texas.

**Nancy Marie Kaigler;
married him January 4, 1973; born June 1, 1950; Divorced
July 1, 1974; 0 children by this union.

*Gwendolyn Kae Ledbetter;
married him November 19, 1975; born December 1, 1947; 0
children by this union.

Child of Shirley Beth Grote (5621) and William Lewis Lyles:

56213 Elizabeth Anne Lyles,
born July 7, 1956, San Antonio, Texas.

**Roger Rae Leifeste;
married her December 23, 1977; born September 3, 1954;
Divorced September 8, 1982; 1 child by this union.

*Michael John Kissko;
married her January 19, 1983; born February 7, 1958; 3
children by this union.

7Total descendants
4Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Robert Douglas Doerr (5661) and Betty Jean Brinkley:

56611 David Scott Doerr,
born September 25, 1966.

*Susan ;

married him date unavailable; .

56612 Leslie Claire Doerr,
born December 30, 1967.

56613 Christopher Douglas Doerr,
born September 2, 1972.

*Elizabeth Ann Haussler;
married him August 11, 2001; born 1971.

2Total descendants
2Children

56614 Jennifer Robin Doerr,
born December 29, 1976.

Children of Richard Earl Doerr (5662) and Teresa Ann Kaatz:

56621 Karen Susanne Doerr,
born February 24, 1977.
*Steven Lawerence Latuso;
married her January 11, 2014; born October 7, 1977.

56622 John Karl Doerr,
born September 7, 1981.
*Ashley Danielle Jackson;
married him February 21, 2015; born November 3, 1983.

Children of Lee Clifford Watkins (5711) and Elizabeth Tatge:

57111 Lee Clifford Watkins,
born June 21, 1967.

57112 Berdell Elizabeth Watkins,
born September 25, 1969.

Children of Ioleen Adele 'Della' Watkins (5712) and Edgar Parsons Roberts:

57121 Edgar Parsons Roberts,
born June 27, 1953.
*Margaret Ogburn Leckie;
married him January 5, 1980; born August 26, 1955.
2Total descendants
2Children

57122 Clifford Kent Roberts,
born July 29, 1954.
*Sara Zwinger;
married him August 18, 1979; born February 4, 1956.
1Total descendant
1Child

57123 Glenn Adele Roberts,
born July 24, 1956.
**Francis Charles Clark;
married her December 18, 1982; born April 13, 1951;
Divorced December 19, 1992.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Frank Howard Lange (5731) and Cherry Kay Swenson:

57311 Lynda Leyanne Lange,
born February 1, 1960.

*Charles Frederick Kuder;
married her April 2, 1983; born December 4, 1957.

2Total descendants
2Children

57312 Craig Frank Lange,
born June 1, 1961.

*Liz Riggs;
married him February 28, 1999; .

2Total descendants
2Children

57313 Kay Ann Lange,
born November 16, 1962.

Children of Phyllis Adele Milliger (5741) and John Edward Carey:

57411 Brian Edward Carey,
born November 25, 1961.
*Colleen Patricia Rustay;
married him December 30, 1989; born March 17, 1960.
3Total descendants
3Children

57412 Michelle Adele Carey,
born December 7, 1969.
**Louis Edward Costello;
married her August 22, 1992; born June 23, 1965; Divorced
October 2006; 3 children by this union.
*Stuart McAllister Smith;
married her April 7, 2007; born September 18, 1968; 0
children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Sylvia Annette Milliger (5742) and James William Spence:

57421 Donna Kay Spence,
born August 21, 1971.
*Michael Andrew Kirchoff;
married her March 1, 2003; born June 1, 1966.
2Total descendants
2Children

57422 Cliff Alan Spence,
born September 3, 1975.
**Maria Dancer McGee;
married him March 10, 2001; born August 12, 1976;
Divorced October 12, 2007; 0 children by this union.
*Cynthia Marie Dobiac;
married him June 15, 2008; born December 7, 1976; 0
children by this union.

Children of Patsy Marie Kothmann (5811) and Donald Boyce Ziriax:

58111 Donna Kay Ziriax,
born November 13, 1950, Mason, Texas.
**Kenneth Lee Freeman;
married her April 27, 1974; born June 10, 1950; Divorced
February 1982.

6Total descendants	*Jack Lowell Deetjen; married her April 7, 1979; born November 6, 1956.
2Children	6Total descendants
4Grandchildren	4Children
	2Grandchildren
58112 Kathy Louise Ziriax, born December 29, 1951, Mason, Texas. *Donald Carroll McKay; married her April 7, 1973; born February 4, 1950.	59122 Derrick Smith Johnson, born June 21, 1960. *Lola Ann McCormick; married him July 13, 1996; born July 31, 1963.
5Total descendants	2Total descendants
2Children	2Children
3Grandchildren	
58113 Timothy John Ziriax, born October 28, 1954, Mason, Texas. **Debra Marie Zimmerman; married him August 1975; born January 24, 1956; Divorced 1981; 0 children by this union. **Lisa Gay Parish; married him October 4, 1985; born February 3, 1960; Divorced 2000; 2 children by this union.	59123 Dean Clint Johnson, born December 11, 1963. *Sharon Ren Litzman; married him November 10, 1990; born August 6, 1966.
5Total descendants	3Total descendants
2Children	3Children
3Grandchildren	
58114 Clarence Patrick Ziriax, born November 10, 1958, Mason, Texas. *Lisa Lynn Hooten; married him December 23, 1976; born September 9, 1959.	59221 Walter Patrick Armstrong, born July 24, 1958, Austin, Texas. *Tamara Lynn Stiles; married him September 28, 1985; born March 12, 1958.
5Total descendants	2Total descendants
2Children	2Children
3Grandchildren	
Children of Royston Ryee Kothmann (5911) and Merdie Mae Barth:	Children of Sonya 'Sue' Ruff (5922) and Walter Patrick Armstrong:
59111 Sherrie Yvonne Kothmann, born March 1, 1957. *Donald Wayne Senor; married her June 23, 1979; born August 25, 1949.	59222 Stephen 'Kirk' Armstrong, born August 20, 1959, Dallas, Texas. *Kristi Michelle Morrow; married him November 7, 1987; born July 31, 1960.
1Total descendant	3Total descendants
1Child	3Children
59112 Russell Dan Kothmann, born November 16, 1958. *Christine Lee Winebrenner; married him June 15, 1985; born March 16, 1961.	Child of Mark Aubrey Kothmann (5942) and Penelope Gail Hunter:
2Total descendants	59421 Ramsey Bryce Kothmann, born December 11, 1981.
2Children	
59113 Beverlee Marie Kothmann, born February 17, 1961; died January 4, 2004, buried Killeen Memorial Park, Killeen, Texas. *Dene Schwarz; married her April 19, 1986; born April 8, 1956.	Child of Joyce LaVerne Kothmann (5B11) and Albert Roy Adams:
2Total descendants	5B111 Craig Anthony Adams, born January 20, 1963, Houston, Texas. *Marianne Owens;
2Children	married him June 21, 2014; born November 9, 1960.
59114 Roylee Max Kothmann, born January 30, 1965.	Children of Helen Ruth Kothmann (5B12) and Carleton Andrew Donop:
	5B121 Carl Wayne Donop, born November 26, 1963; died June 14, 1980, buried Guadalupe Valley Memorial Park.
	5B122 Neal Ray Donop, born June 28, 1968.
Children of Rue Areleene Kothmann (5912) and Howard Smitty Johnson:	Child of Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann (5B13) and James Nathan Wallace:
59121 Debra Rue Johnson, born June 4, 1955.	5B131 Arvin Dietrich Wallace,
Genealogy, Chapter 6, Generation 6	

born May 10, 1971.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Kenneth Andrew Kothmann (5B21) and Brenda Jane Williams:

5B211 Keven Andrew Kothmann,
born July 25, 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
*Susan Tennile Starnes;
married him June 25, 1994; born October 20, 1975.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

5B212 Bradley Kyle Kothmann,
born December 17, 1974, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
*Brandy Lynn Loeffler;
married him May 15, 2004; born August 24, 1978.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Sherry Lou Kothmann (5B23) and Dale Wesley Clauson:

5B231 Randall Thomas Clauson,
born June 13, 1983, Landstuhl, Germany.
**Stefani Love Estrada;
married him October 19, 2002; born April 23, 1983;
Divorced October 10, 2013.
2Total descendants
2Children

5B232 Amanda Kathryn Clauson,
born June 4, 1985, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Child of Harvey Jean Zesch (5B31) and Ruby Eileen Bauer:

5B311 Pamela Eileen Zesch,
born May 21, 1967.

Children of Marjorie Nell Zesch (5B32) and Max Eckert Hey:

5B321 Paul Mark Hey,
born February 21, 1958.
*Susan Lynne Kerr;
married him November 19, 1983; born October 11, 1958.
3Total descendants
3Children

5B322 John Matthew Hey,
born October 22, 1959.
**Karlette Kay Petermann;
married him June 28, 1980; born April 2, 1960; Divorced
May 5, 1986; 0 children by this union.
*Talina Gay Strictland;
married him August 30, 1986; born September 11, 1964; 1
child by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

5B323 Mary Hannah Hey,
born December 8, 1960.

*Sheldon Jay McAdams;
married her October 2, 1993; born August 13, 1961.
2Total descendants
2Children

5B324 Peter Malcham Hey,
born November 22, 1963.
*Maria Theresa de Keratry;
married him December 21, 1991; born August 9, 1965.

Child of Andrew Benjamin Greaber (5B41) and Katherine McLeod:

5B411 Michael Shawn Greaber,
born May 22, 1968.
*Theresa Gaye Kelley;
married him June 9, 2001; born March 13, 1975.

Children of Andrew Benjamin Greaber (5B41) and Rafaela 'Faye' DeLeon:

5B412 Neches Montana Greaber,
born February 10, 1979.
*Adam M. Phleps;
married her June 2, 2000; born September 4, 1975.
3Total descendants
3Children

5B413 Andres Michele Greaber,
born December 21, 1983.
*Stacey Ann Godwin;
married him August 3, 2007; born September 25, 1986.
1Total descendant
1Child

5B414 Xavier Mason Greaber,
born July 27, 1985.

Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and Carlos Dale Speck:

5B421 Charles Andrew Speck,
born October 9, 1963.

5B422 Steven Lloyd Speck,
born January 7, 1965.
**Davina Rae Doan;
married him April 27, 1983; born February 27, 1964; died
August 15, 1996; Divorced February 17, 1986; 1 child by this
union.

**Melody Lee Scoggins;
married him November 22, 1989; born August 11, 1960;
Divorced November 2, 2001; 0 children by this union.
*Jean Miller;
married him August 30, 2003; born August 13, 1944; 0
children by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and Paul Mitchell Hensley:

5B423 Frances Rachel Hensley Crawford,
born August 20, 1969.
**David Scott Mack;

married her February 9, 1988; born February 19, 1963;
Divorced May 13, 1997; 2 children by this union.
**James Mark Chandler;
married her September 6, 1997; born 1964; Divorced 1998; 0
children by this union.
*John Robert Fennessy;
married her May 30, 2000; born August 4, 1962; 0 children
by this union.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Ruby Claire Greaber (5B42) and Thomas Wayne Nutt:

5B424 Chance Wayne Nutt,
born October 31, 1976.
*Beverly Ann Mosley;
married him December 31, 1995; born July 2, 1967.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

5B425 Seth Thomas Nutt,
born May 20, 1982.

Children of Dennis Ray Hoerster (5C21) and Barbara A. J. Page:

5C211 Debby Lynn Hoerster,
born August 21, 1966.
*Brandt Wayne Lockhart;
married her May 14, 1988; born April 30, 1967.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

5C212 Teresa Dell Hoerster,
born April 11, 1969.
*Joseph Andrew Silva;
married her January 18, 1997; born May 12, 1966.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Harold Clay Hoerster (5C22) and Frances Davenport:

5C221 Kenneth Harold Hoerster,
born June 11, 1963, Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas.
**Catherine McGavran;
married him January 9, 1999; born October 22, 1972;
Divorced December 7, 2007; 0 children by this union.
*Lauren Danielle Lanier;
married him October 5, 2013; born July 22, 2974; 0 children
by this union.

5C222 Richard Alan Hoerster,
born January 11, 1968, Dallas, Texas.
*Juanita Christiana Hamlin;
married him November 26, 2006; born May 19, 1968.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Vernon Van Fritze (5C41) and Kathy Sue Duderstadt:

5C411 Vernon Van Fritze,
born April 22, 1969.

*Brandi Renee Baumann;
married him January 17, 2009; born October 1, 1979.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

5C412 Felicia Anne Fritze,
born January 20, 1972.
*James Christopher Sprayberry;
married her December 16, 1995; born March 11, 1972.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Child of Virginia Ann Fritze (5C42) and James Michael Cave:

5C421 Christopher Michael Cave,
born March 8, 1979; adopted, date unknown.
**Kristin Bratcher;
married him November 16, 2006; born 1984; Divorced
Spring 2010.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of David Otto Hoerster (5C51) and Sharon Weaver:

5C511 Christopher Lee Holder Hoerster,
born August 2, 1965; adopted, date unknown, mother's
child adopted by descendant.
*Shannon ;
married him date unavailable; .
 2Total descendants
 2Children

5C512 Karl David Hoerster,
born September 2, 1969.
*Linda Michelle Oatmann;
married him August 31, 1991; born June 12, 1966.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Martha Jane Hoerster (5C52) and Robert James Vacek:

5C521 Rhett Brandon Vacek,
born November 14, 1974.

5C522 Jane Valliant Vacek,
born May 6, 1977.
*Terry Branden Simonton;
married her September 3, 2000; born January 5, 1971.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

5C523 James Franklin Vacek,
born April 17, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Sharon Song;
married him July 3, 2007; born December 6, 1980; Divorced
April 30, 2014.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Charles Franklin Hoerster (5C53) and Damona Beth Wagoner:

5C531 Roy Franklin Hoerster,
born November 30, 1981.

5C532 Elizabeth Hoerster,
born August 13, 1984.

Children of William Ward 'Bill' Leifeste (5D11) and Sharon Young:

5D111 Catherine Linette Leifeste,
born August 16, 1957, Houston, Texas.

5D112 William Samuel Leifeste,
born April 7, 1959, Houston, Texas; died September 29, 2003, buried Bridge City, Texas.

*Nina P. Scales;
married him June 9, 1984; born April 30, 1961.

2Total descendants
2Children

5D113 Lauren Ruth Leifeste,
born May 22, 1963, Orange, Texas.

**Michael Allen Parrish;
married her December 23, 1988; born January 9, 1963;
Divorced November 26, 1997.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Dorothy Ann Leifeste (5D12) and De Witt David Duncan:

5D121 Jennifer Louise Duncan,
born January 24, 1961.

**Keith Alan Campbell;
married her November 15, 1985; born January 29, 1959;
Divorced June 4, 1992.

2Total descendants
2Children

5D122 Gregory DeWitt Duncan,
born March 22, 1963.

**Kimberly Love Perry;
married him July 14, 1990; born April 12, 1967; Divorced
June 15, 1999; 2 children by this union.
*Michele Ann Stagg;
married him October 17, 2007; born September 26, 1971; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Sam Ernest Leifeste (5D13) and Jeryl Gwen Lowe:

5D131 John Samuel Leifeste,
born February 18, 1971, WPAFB Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.
*Pamela Ann Shelton;
married him March 15, 2003; born August 31, 1967.

5D132 Alison Diane Leifeste,
born February 10, 1976, San Jose, California.

Children of Susan Carole Leifeste (5D15) and Sammy Nix Bartee:

5D151 Christopher Neil Bartee,

born November 21, 1972, Weslaco, Texas.

5D152 Marilyn Ann Bartee,
born December 21, 1974, McAllen, Texas.
*Richard Pepin;
married her August 5, 2005; born September 13, 1955.

5D153 Meredith Lee Bartee,
born May 20, 1976, McAllen, Texas.

**Gregorio Peralta;
married her date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable; 1
child by this union.
*Billy Suhr;
married her October 9, 2010; born July 1, 1977; 2 children by
this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Katherine Jean Leifeste (5D21) and first husband William Ray Lentz, adopted by her second husband Burlen Horton:

5D211 Linda Jean Lentz Horton,
born December 20, 1951.

**Eugene August Gaida;
married her May 4, 1974; born August 12, 1947; Divorced
December 27, 2006.

5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

5D212 William Ray Lentz Horton,
born November 17, 1952.

**Ginette Kay Stieler;
married him September 29, 1979; born May 25, 1954;
Divorced July 3, 1985; 1 child by this union.
*Anilisa Baurkemper;
married him March 20, 1992; born February 6, 1962; 0
children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

5D213 Sandra Lou Horton,
born April 2, 1954.

*Stanley Layne Edwards;
married her October 4, 1980; born July 23, 1954.

1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Tadlock Ernest Roy Leifeste (5D22) and Jean Egger Egger:

5D221 Lisa Lynne Leifeste,
born December 21, 1968.

*William Amos Howard;
married her May 28, 1994; born April 22, 1962.

Children of Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky (5D31) and Elizabeth Rose Clayton:

5D311 Michael Brett Wisakowsky,
born June 23, 1960; died June 4, 2000, buried Restland,
Dallas.

5D312 Laurie Ann Wisakowsky,

born May 17, 1963.

*Michael Joseph Senecal;

married her February 13, 1993; born October 10, 1964.

2Total descendants

2Children

5D313 Lynda Marie Wisakowsky,
born November 30, 1964.

*Jeffrey David Piepgras;

married her July 29, 1989; born May 21, 1963.

3Total descendants

3Children

Child of Joyce Elane Wisakowsky (5D32) and Thomas V. Terry:

5D321 Dawn Denice Terry,
born September 23, 1956, Texarkana, AK.

**James Warren Carroll;

married her June 11, 1977; born October 12, 1954; Divorced
June 15, 2001; 2 children by this union.

*Carlton Chase Smith;

married her July 21, 2001; ; 0 children by this union.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

Children of Travis Monroe Hausler (5D41) and Virginia Ruth Moede:

5D411 Toni Lee Hausler,
born April 17, 1954.

**Michael Allan Janis;

married her February 14, 1976; born March 1, 1951;
Divorced October 1984.

5D412 Tina Lou Hausler,
born April 9, 1956, El Paso, Texas.

**Fred Hestwood Baker;

married her August 5, 1978; born June 5, 1947; Divorced
March 1992.

2Total descendants

2Children

5D413 Glenn Arthur Hausler,
born February 13, 1958; died June 8, 1975.

Children of Harvey Jordan Turner (5D51) and Sharon Dolores Martin:

5D511 Harvey J. 'Trey' Turner,
born December 3, 1963.

*Diana Gay Hansen;

married him November 21, 1987; born August 23, 1962.

5D512 Todd Gregory Turner,
born May 6, 1966.

*Colleen Shaun Oakes;

married him May 20, 1989; born April 14, 1966.

2Total descendants

2Children

5D513 Tamara Desire Turner,
born January 5, 1969.

**Jerry L. Williams;

married her June 13, 1992; born February 13, 1968; Divorced
1998.

1Total descendant

1Child

5D514 Angela Marie Turner,
born January 23, 1977.

*Earl Clyde 'Trey' Rabke;

married her June 17, 2000; born September 29, 1976.

3Total descendants

3Children

Child of David Storey Turner (5D52) and Sandra Zimmermann:

5D521 Doyle Clifton Turner,
born April 24, 1969.

*Devon Michelle Tebrugge;

married him October 17, 1992; born April 5, 1970.

4Total descendants

4Children

Children of David Storey Turner (5D52) and Krista Dee Welch:

5D522 Ryan Eugene Turner,
born November 4, 1976; adopted, date unknown, mother's
child adopted by descendant.

*Sara Lindsey Blue;

married him June 1, 2002; born March 21, 1980.

3Total descendants

3Children

5D523 Robert Leon Turner,
born August 14, 1980; adopted, date unknown, mother's
child adopted by descendant.

*Katherine Beryl Hungate;

married him September 30, 2006; born March 23, 1985.

1Total descendant

1Child

Child of Rodney Dee Leifeste (5D71) and Beverly Brown:

5D711 Theresa Jo Leifeste Cosgrove,
born August 7, 1969, Austin, Texas; adopted, date
unknown, adopted by mother's second husband Jim
Croscoe.

*Paul Richard Mundwiller;

married her January 2, 1998; born May 12, 1968.

3Total descendants

3Children

Children of Randy Lee Leifeste (5D72) and Phyllis Rolayne Voges:

5D721 Audra Keleigh Leifeste,
born April 5, 1975.

*Robert Brian Vasek;

married her June 12, 1999; born November 26, 1972.

2Total descendants

2Children

5D722 Keva Leigh Leifeste,
born September 18, 1981.

*Edward William Kramer;

married her June 26, 2004; born July 19, 1982.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Rheba Jean Leifeste (5D73) and Lewis William Durst:

5D731 Marsha Jean Durst,
born July 24, 1974.
*Jess Lee Porter;
married her January 25, 1997; born July 24, 1972.

3Total descendants
3Children

5D732 Dustin William Durst,
born August 26, 1980.
*Veronica Garcia;
married him November 12, 2004; born January 17, 1980.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Roberta Janelle DuBose (5D81) and C. F. 'Tim' Searls:

5D811 Deborah Diane Searls,
born September 25, 1966.
*Scott A. Berg;
married her November 10, 1994; born June 29, 1964.
2Total descendants
2Children

5D812 Steven Bradley Searls,
born August 31, 1969.
*Tiffany Leigh Taylor;
married him August 30, 2003; born April 8, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Martha Ruth DuBose (5D83) and William Douglas Blanton:

5D831 Jeremy Ryan Blanton,
born January 16, 1978, Brenham, Texas.
*Adriana Gutierrez;
married him October 27, 2012; born February 19, 1982.
1Total descendant
1Child

5D832 Hilary Brooke Blanton,
born September 3, 1981, Bryan, Texas.
*Clay Patrick Rogers;
married her August 30, 2008; born August 5, 1979.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Barbara Esther DuBose (5D84) and Timothy John Pish:

5D841 Aaron Matthew Pish,
born June 2, 1982, San Antonio, Texas.
*Christine Wright;
married him August 7, 2010; born November 14, 1982.

5D842 Joseph Brian Pish,
born November 5, 1985, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Brenda Kaye Blake (5D91) and George Mark Koltzbach:

5D911 Emily Marie Klotzbach,
born June 3, 1996.

Child of Arthur George Hermann (7311) and Claire Bennet:

73111 Arthur George Hermann,
born October 22, 1943.
*Janis Jane Rohan;
married him June 18, 1976; born August 8, 1952.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Alfred Knolle Hermann (7312) and Ina John Gibson:

73121 Beverly Ann Hermann,
born June 11, 1938, Gonzales, Texas; died June 25, 2012,
buried Prairie Lee Cemetery.

73122 Alfred Knolle Hermann,
born January 31, 1942.
*Alice Parsley;
married him April 18, 1964; born August 4, 1941.
4Total descendants
1Child
3Grandchildren

73123 John Arthur Hermann,
born June 18, 1947.
*Patsy Jean Lesser;
married him June 29, 1968; born May 31, 1949.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Robert Charles Hermann (7313) and Jewel Irene Moore:

73131 Nelwyn Merle Hermann,
born January 28, 1940.
*William Dale Nix;
married her August 3, 1963; born June 9, 1941.
7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

73132 Nancy Jean Hermann,
born March 9, 1943.
*Richard Carl Gibson;
married her March 25, 1967; born May 29, 1939.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

73133 Robert Charles Hermann,
born August 1, 1944.
*Mary Frances Goggans;
married him January 26, 1964; born December 3, 1945.
4Total descendants
2Children

2Grandchildren

Children of Rosemary Hermann (7314) and James Patrick Driver:

73141 James Patrick Driver,
born November 5, 1948, Selma, Alabama.

**Nancy Campbell;
married him September 1969; born February 10, 1949;
Divorced 1972; 2 children by this union.
*Charlene Molaison;
married him March 21, 1982; born January 31, 1954; 0
children by this union.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

73142 James Michael Driver,
born August 19, 1952, Selma, Alabama; died October 29,
2010, buried Ashes spread on the ocean..

Children of Mildred Elaine Knolle (7321) and Russell Allen Coward:

73211 Barbara Elaine Coward,
born November 6, 1946.

**Robert Vance Holland;
married her May 24, 1969; born December 3, 1946; Divorced
September 1973; 0 children by this union.

*Perry Dalby;
married her April 17, 1977; born November 3, 1943; 2
children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

73212 Margaret Sue Coward,
born November 10, 1949.

*James David Ashmore;
married her December 21, 1986; born November 10, 1936.

73213 Ann Dorothea Coward,
born April 7, 1951.

*Thomas Jennings Hruska;
married her August 25, 1973; born February 18, 1951.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of William Charles Knolle (7322) and Bessie Florence Sommer:

73221 Kathleen Knolle,
born March 23, 1946; died August 24, 1985.

*Floyd George Whitehouse;
married her June 14, 1969; born September 26, 1946.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

73222 William Miles 'Bill' Knolle,
born December 13, 1947, Bellville, Texas.

*Janie Purnell Hansard;
married him July 24, 1971; born December 3, 1947.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

Children of Idanell Brill (7511) and John Bowden Connally:

75111 Kathleen Connally,
born February 17, 1943; died April 29, 1959.

75112 John Bowden Connally,
born June 7, 1946.

**Tracy Ann Smith;
married him November 23, 1968; born January 17, 1946;
Divorced November 1, 1994; 2 children by this union.

*Edith Diane Brown;
married him April 22, 1995; born October 28, 1947; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

75113 Sharon Connally,
born November 17, 1949.

*Robert Conrad Ammann;
married her March 23, 1968; born December 17, 1946.

10Total descendants

4Children

6Grandchildren

75114 Mark Madison Connally,
born June 21, 1952.

*Ann Peddie;
married him July 27, 1974; born July 16, 1952.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

Child of Billy 'Bill' Brill (7512) and Mary Jo Scott:

75121 Barbara Ann Brill,
born September 10, 1938.

*George A. Clary;
married her January 24, 1958; born January 24, 1937.

10Total descendants

2Children

8Grandchildren

Children of Billy 'Bill' Brill (7512) and Clovis Clyne Martin:

75122 Patricia Jane Brill,
born December 30, 1946.

**David Milton Dozier;
married her December 27, 1964; born May 4, 1945; died
April 29, 2006; Divorced 1977; 1 child by this union.

*Thomas J. Curley;
married her March 13, 1993; born April 24, 1950; 0 children
by this union.

1Total descendant

1Child

75123 Arno William 'Bill' Brill,
born January 14, 1948, Austin, Texas.

**Betty Marie Wright;
married him January 2, 1970; born December 30, 1950;
Divorced September 16, 1980.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Kathleen 'Sheba' Brill (7513) and William R. Bryant:

75131 Beverly Ann Bryant,
born May 11, 1943, Waco, Texas.
*Charles Rufus LeMaster;
married her August 23, 1968; born April 14, 1944.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

75132 Julia Kathleen Bryant,
born August 8, 1945; died April 13, 2000, buried Sherman,
Grayson, Texas.
**Edward Geoffrey Harley;
married her February 3, 1967; born March 2, 1944; Divorced
date unavailable; 1 child by this union.
**Daniel Benn Atcheson;
married her date unavailable; born June 1945; Divorced
May 1979; 0 children by this union.
*Larry Thompson;
married her date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

75133 Rebecca Jane Bryant,
born April 3, 1948, Sherman, Grayson, Texas.
**Clayton Lynn Parker;
married her December 19, 1978; born March 20, 1948;
Divorced May 10, 2002.
15Total descendants
4Children
11Grandchildren

Children of Bob Brill (7514) and Alice Adele Head:

75141 Robert Virgil Brill,
born July 5, 1951.
**Pamela Followwill;
married him August 5, 1972; born date unavailable;
Divorced April 1989; 2 children by this union.
*Ruth Ann Entwistle;
married him September 2, 1989; born January 1, 1955; 2
children by this union.
4Total descendants
4Children

75142 Richard Ernest Brill,
born June 16, 1954.
*Bonny Lynn Brust;
married him October 8, 1988; born April 19, 1958.
1Total descendant
1Child

75143 Elizabeth 'Kathleen' Brill,
born January 13, 1959.
*Steven Craig Riley;
married her August 8, 1981; born February 3, 1948.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Susan Jane Brill (7531) and Gerald Lewis Wilcox:

75311 Gerald Brill Wilcox,
born April 25, 1949.
**Dorothy Carol Lindner;
married him May 31, 1968; born November 18, 1949;
Divorced 1974; 1 child by this union.
**Nancy Grace Amador;
married him August 21, 1976; born April 13, 1953; Divorced
divorced; 2 children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Susan Jane Brill (7531) and Robert Palmer McGarity:

75312 Robert Palmer McGarity,
born October 19, 1952.
**Patricia Sue Greer;
married him May 21, 1977; born March 6, 1941; Divorced
December 29, 1993.

75313 Carye Joanne McGarity,
born October 28, 1954.

Children of Peggy Marie Brill (7532) and William Eugene Kirkpatrick:

75321 William Richard Kirkpatrick,
born April 6, 1954.
*Janet Bagget;
married him August 3, 1974; born January 15, 1954.
3Total descendants
3Children

75322 Kerry Sue Kirkpatrick,
born February 4, 1956; died April 13, 2002, buried Austin
Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.
*John P. Falvey;
married her February 18, 1989; born June 2, 1952.

Child of Elinor 'Pearl' Miller (8111) and James Higgins:

81111 James 'Jimmy' M. Higgins,
born June 17, 1926, in Arizona (?); died February 26, 1996,
buried Died in Phoenix, Arizona.

Children of Charlie Frank Miller (8112) and Stella Jeanette Houck:

81121 Charlie Frank Miller,
born date unknown; died as an infant.

81122 Delbert Jay Miller,
born October 14, 1937, Red Bluff, California; died June 7,
2000, buried Livermore, Alameda County, California.
**Ingrid Peterson;
married him August 24, 1957; ; Divorced 1961; 2 children by
this union.
*Patricia Sue Cooper;
married him October 12 1963; born October 30, 1939; died
September 3, 2012; 2 children by this union.

8Total descendants
4Children
4Grandchildren

81123 Dorothy Irene Miller,

born April 1, 1940, Red Bluff, California.

*Peter Labosky;

married her February 4, 1961; born October 23, 1931; died January 17, 1968.

6Total descendants

2Children

4Grandchildren

Children of Curtis Milton Coyle (8113) and Louise Isabelle Rinesmith:

81131 Leonard Curtis Coyle,
born September 13, 1947, Tehama Co., CA.

**Janet Lee Mattoon;

married him May 27, 1966; ; Divorced 1977; 3 children by this union.; 1 child by this union

*Janet Lee Mattoon;

married him October 21, 2000; ; 0 children by this union.

12Total descendants

4Children

8Grandchildren

81132 Donna Carol Coyle,
born July 29, 1949.

*Monty Gene Pope;

married her June 7, 1968; .

9Total descendants

2Children

7Grandchildren

81133 Milton Henry Coyle,
born February 16, 1954.

*Jenny Jo Heald;

married him June 2, 1973; born June 10, 1954.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

81134 John Robert Coyle,
born September 24, 1955.

*Jetherene Clara French;

married him February 24, 1981; born May 13, 1966.

4Total descendants

2Children

2Grandchildren

Children of Selma Lois Kothman (8121) and Manley John Turner:

81211 Ione Deloris Turner,
born October 4, 1935, Vici, Dewey Co., Oklahoma ; died August 13, 2002, buried Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

*Elmer Castor;

married her May; .

2Total descendants

2Children

81212 Colleen Rosalie Turner,
born June 29, 1938, Delta, Delta Co., Colorado; died June 2, 1995, buried Died in Ames, Major County,Oklahoma, Buried Sunny Side Cemetery in Vici, Oklahoma.
*Joseph 'Dwaine' Easter;
married her February 15, 1959; born July 14, 1933; died September 6, 1977.

6Total descendants

6Children

81213 Gary Manley Turner,
born September 6, 1941, Crawford, Colorado.

*Carole Sue Jones;

married him May 31, 1960; born October 12, 1941.

15Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

8Great grandchildren

81214 Dawayne Ernest Turner,
born August 9, 1943, Vici, Dewey County, Oklahoma; died September 24, 1950, buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

81215 Paul Alvie Turner,

born February 9, 1945, Vici, Dewey County, Oklahoma; died July 11, 1990, buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, OklahomaDied in Bullalo, Harper County, Oklahoma.

**Cheryl ;

married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

**Betty ;

married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

*Lee ;

married him date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

81216 Linda Elaine Turner,
born October 11, 1946, Vici, Oklahoma.

*Gerald Thurman Melson;

married her June 15, 1965; born June 6, 1943; died January 18, 2004.

6Total descendants

3Children

3Grandchildren

81217 Vera Mae Turner,

born July 9, 1948, Vici, Oklahoma; died August 27, 2012.; 1 child by this union

*Ira Epling;

married her December 30, 1968; ; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

3Total descendants

1Child

2Grandchildren

81218 Rhonda Nevell Turner,
born April 6, 1950, Vici, Oklahoma.

*Stan L. Reid;

married her February 25, 1970; born November 29, 1949.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

81219 Dennis Turner,

born July 12, 1952.

**Connie ;

married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

**LaDonna Miller;

married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable;
0 children by this union.

*Cheryl Shuermann;

married him March 3, 2003; ; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Walter Jewel Kothman (8122) and Faye Jean Spharler:

81221 Linda Sue Kothman,
born September 7, 1952; died December 2, 1952, buried
Tulare Cemetery, Tulare California.

81222 Sandra Jewel Kothman,
born August 6, 1954, Farmersville, California.

*Arthur Ralph Mosher;
married her July 10, 1976; born December 15, 1948.

81223 Lula Faye Kothman,
born March 3, 1956, Goshen, California; died October 16,
1956, buried Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, California.

81224 Donald Wade Kothman,
born February 3, 1957, Tulare, California.

**Debbie ;
married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable;
3 children by this union.

**Tracy ;
married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable;
0 children by this union.

*Kim ;
married him date unavailable; ; 1 child by this union.

4Total descendants

4Children

81225 Randy Keith Kothman,
born September 1, 1962; died April 23, 1963, buried Ivy
Lawn, Ventura, California - died at 18 months.

Children of Clyde Caroll Adair (8131) and Ida M Hamilton:

81311 Joan Adair,
born date unknown.

**Dan Corbett;
married him date unavailable; ; Divorced unavailable; 2
children by this union.

*Jim Taylor;
married him date unavailable; ; died date unavailable; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

81312 Robert Adair,
born date unknown.

81313 Judith Ann Adair,
born date unknown; died 2011.

81314 Ross Adair,
born date unknown.

81315 John Adair,
born date unknown.

Children of Glen Newton Adair (8132) and Ruth :

81321 Bonnie Adair,
born date unavailable; adopted, date unknown, mother's
child adopted by descendant.

81322 Wayne Adair,
born date unavailable.

Children of Claude Adair (8133) and Ophelia Christine Pillow:

81331 Gregory Allen Adair,
born August 6, 1945.; 1 child by this union
**Helen M Hunt(er);
married him August 26, 1978; ; Divorced date unavailable;
0 children by this union.

*Donna ;
married him date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

81332 Brenda 'Joy' Adair,
born August 13, 1947, Memorial Hospital, Redding, CA.

**Alan Bruce Glassburn;
married her August 21, 1965; born May 8, 1945; Divorced
1974; 0 children by this union.; 1 child by this union
*Marshell Edwin Grabeal;
married her March 22, 1980; born November 14, 1932; died
April 15, 1991; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Child of John Howard Adair (8134) and Bonnie J Gladwell:

81341 Connie L. Adair,
born December 15, 1951, Redding, California; adopted, date
unknown.

**Stanley Allen Clark;
married her June 26, 1968; ; Divorced August 1973; 2
children by this union.

*Wayne Lewis;
married her date unavailable; ; died date unavailable; 0
children by this union.

**Fred Norm Gustafson;
married her August 7, 1986; born July 5, 1941; Divorced
1993; 0 children by this union.
*Mark David Akerill;
married her November 16, 1996; born December 27, 1962; 1
child by this union.

9Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren

Children of Eugene Milton Adair (8135) and Beverly J :

81351 Todd Adair,
born date unavailable.

81352 Shayne Adair,
born date unavailable.

81353 Shawn Adair,
born date unavailable.

Children of Opal Fern Kothman (8141) and Jack Lovene Norton:

81411 Jacqueline Lee Norton,
born December 14, 1943.
*Frank Allen Muncy;
married her November 23, 1963; born January 1, 1943.
12Total descendants
3Children
9Grandchildren

81412 William Eugene Norton,
born July 13, 1946.
**Janice M. Martinez;
married him September 10, 1966; born February 6, 1947;
Divorced July 5, 1995; 2 children by this union.
*Dagmar M. T. Reiff;
married him September 16, 2003; born October 12, 1953; 0
children by this union.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

81413 Edward Allen Norton,
born October 12, 1949.
*Jungno Lee;
married him November 15, 1975; born March 27, 1950.
2Total descendants
2Children

81414 Jo Ann Norton,
born September 24, 1951, Redding, California.
*Steve L. Burcher;
married her October 3, 1970; born July 15, 1945.
7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

Children of Edgar 'Hilton' Kothman (8142) and Lois Jean Harvey:

81421 Dennis Paul Kothman,
born June 15, 1948, Inyo Co. California.
*Marvalyn Jean Schaal;
married him August 15, 1970; born March 17, 1947.
8Total descendants
3Children
5Grandchildren

81422 David 'Bruce' Kothman,
born November 6, 1951, Inyo County, California.
*Pauline M. Rodgers;
married him November 2, 1974; born March 3, 1955.
7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

81423 Lori Lynn Kothman,
born November 10, 1962, Bishop, California; adopted, date
unknown; died March 3, 2006, buried Bishop, California.
**David Eugene Byrd;
married her April 17, 1979; born April 8, 1962; Divorced

unknown.
13Total descendants
3Children
10Grandchildren

Children of Donald Lee Kothman (8143) and Joan 'Jody' Ludlow Ackerman:

81431 Kathleen Ann Kothman,
born November 18, 1948, Bishop, California; adopted, date
unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.
**Marvin Keesler;
married her December 18, 1967; born May 31, 1947;
Divorced 2008.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

81432 Linda Lea Kothman,
born November 7, 1950, Bishop, California; adopted, date
unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.
**Ralph Reeve;
married her January 10, 1970; born January 18, 1949;
Divorced 1984; 3 children by this union.
*John Wesley Howard McConnell;
married her September 28, 1991; born January 10, 1952; 0
children by this union.
10Total descendants
3Children
6Grandchildren
1Great grandchild

81433 Susan Marie Kothman,
born September 4, 1955, Bishop, California.
**Gary Gene Kidder;
married her September 12, 1970; born July 24, 1952;
Divorced February 1977; 1 child by this union.
*Richard 'Rick' Laituri;
married her January 5, 1980; born May 30, 1952; 0 children
by this union.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

81434 Steven Lorin Kothman,
born November 9, 1961, Bishop, California.
*Ann Catherine Jeffs;
married him September 19, 1987; born April 3, 1954.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

Children of Joy Bernice Kothman (8144) and Wells 'Bud' Abbott:

81441 Constance Marie Abbott,
born July 24, 1951, Bishop, California.
1Total descendant
1Child

81442 Mark Brennan Abbott,
born February 11, 1953, East Los Angeles, California.
**Lela Chavez;
married him December 21, 1985; born October 31, 1962;
Divorced October 2007.

1Total descendant
1Child

2Children
4Grandchildren

81443 Kenneth Shelby Abbott,
born March 12, 1955, Pico Rivera, California; died
September 10, 1993, buried East Line St. Cemetery, Bishop,
California.
**Bonnie Lee;
married him March 2, 1974; born November 28, 1955;
Divorced Yes.

Child of Elsie Darlene Kothman (8145) and James Weldon:

81451 Michael Forrest Weldon Ball,
born December 13, 1956.

Children of Elsie Darlene Kothman (8145) and Charles Stanford Ball:

81452 Kimberly Rae Ball,
born February 23, 1961.
**Robert De La Riva;
married her 1982; ; Divorced 1989; 3 children by this union.
Roy (Equal) Kennedy (Davis); 3 children by this union.
6Total descendants
6Children

81453 Karen Lynette Ball,
born February 27, 1963.
**John Thomas Beaghler;
married her 1982; ; Divorced 1989; 2 children by this union.
*William Gene Planchon;
married her 1991; ; 1 child by this union.
* Summers;
married her January 1, 2008; ; 0 children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Robert William Kothman (8146) and Phyllis Martyn:

81461 Gina Danell Kothman,
born December 15, 1969.
*Gary P. Johnson;
married her date unavailable; born September 21, 1963.
2Total descendants
2Children

81462 Lisa Catherine Kothman,
born March 7, 1972.
*Scott Foisy;
married him date unavailable; .
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Mildred Louise Leifeste (8221) and Glen Richard Farmer:

82211 Glen Ray 'Squeaky' Farmer,
born April 14, 1942, Home barn because the house had
burned, Mason, Texas.
*Tessa Louise Lange;
married him September 25, 1965; born September 24, 1946.
6Total descendants

Children of Janet Gayle Kothmann (8261) and Wilton Wayne Hoover:

82611 Helen Kimbra Hoover,
born August 2, 1955, Austin, Texas.
**William Randolph Tappan;
married her June 28, 1975; born July 18, 1948; Divorced
February 28, 1983; 2 children by this union.
*Charles Richard Freedman;
married her January 2, 1993; born March 17, 1945; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

82612 Mark Wayne Hoover,
born May 30, 1959, Austin, Texas.
**Elizabeth Rodriguez;
married him June 1987; born August 6, 1958; Divorced
August 1990; 0 children by this union.
**Niki Tadford;
married him December 10, 1991; born May 16, 1967;
Divorced January 1995; 0 children by this union.
**Suzanne LeBlanc;
married him May 27, 2001; born April 21, 1968; Divorced
March 9, 2002; 0 children by this union.

Child of Ross Kelly Kothmann (8262) and Mildred Christine Massirer:

82621 Shanna Rene Kothmann,
born November 8, 1965, Austin, Texas.
**Tony Tieman;
married her August 20, 1989; born unknown; Divorced
April 1992; 0 children by this union.
**Barry E. Balthrop;
married her August 1994; born January 2, 1962; Divorced
July 1997; 0 children by this union.
**Samuel Gasaway;
married her May 2, 1998; born July 12, 1955; Divorced July
2008; 2 children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Jo Beth Comer (8271) and Charles A. Reid:

82711 Charles Scott Reid,
born June 1, 1954, Pleasanton, California.
**Janet Eileen Hickerson;
married him date unavailable; born May 29, 1957; Divorced
date unavailable.

82712 Chad Howard Reid,
born February 5, 1965, Ft. Belvoir, Virginia.
*Susan Elaine Graves;
married him November 8, 1986; born November 14, 1967.
4Total descendants
4Children

Children of Sue Ann Comer (8272) and Donald Lee Leach:

82721 Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach,
born April 17, 1954.

**Peggy Stavinoha; married him May 5, 1974; born October 11, 1956; Divorced March 23, 1977; 1 child by this union.	83321 David Hilton Leifeste, born June 23, 1954.
**Melissa Jane Behne; married him 1979; born November 27, 1956; Divorced 1983; 1 child by this union.	83322 Randall Ray Leifeste, born June 20, 1957.
*Judye Ann Parker; married him February 14, 1993; born November 24, 1950; 0 children by this union.	**Diane 'Frances' Lawrence; married him August 6, 1977; born November 13, 1956; Divorced December 1992; 3 children by this union.
4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	**Donna Jackson; married him November 21, 1993; born October 25, 1959; Divorced October 16, 2007; 2 children by this union.
82722 Lesa Nell Leach, born February 28, 1958.	*Joanna Kathryn Bagley; married him August 27, 2011; born July 15, 1968; 0 children by this union.
*William Scott Wilson; married her May 24, 1981; born January 29, 1959.	17Total descendants 5Children 12Grandchildren
4Total descendants 2Children 2Grandchildren	83323 Brian Lee Leifeste, born December 18, 1961.
Children of Dorothy Lee Drawe (8311) and M. F. 'Red' Connor:	*Sallie Evaline Coggeshall; married him January 28, 1984; born August 12, 1965.
83111 Cathye Lynne Connor, born March 24, 1946, Jonesboro, Louisiana. *Tommy Leavell; married her March 12, 1966; born January 8, 1942.	7Total descendants 6Children 1Grandchild
6Total descendants 2Children 4Grandchildren	Child of Caleb Carl Hoerster (8341) and Clarice Waller:
83112 Michael Drawe Connor, born September 25, 1951, Mercedes, Texas. *Debra Lynn Erfman; married him June 28, 1980; born August 17, 1954.	83411 Christin C. Hoerster, born August 3, 1951. *John J. Calhoun; married her July 7, 1972; born June 7, 1954.
2Total descendants 2Children	2Total descendants 2Children
Children of Calvin Hilton Leifeste (8331) and Marian Dannheim:	Children of Minnie Louise Leifeste (8351) and Jack Gordon Goff:
83311 Dwight Neil Leifeste, born September 13, 1948; died June 14, 1978, buried Art West Cemetery.	83511 Michael Perry Goff, born August 25, 1954. **Maggie Jones; married him unknown; born August 4, 1957; Divorced divorced; 1 child by this union.
83312 Joan Marie Leifeste, born May 10, 1952. *Fred Kettner; married her December 30, 1972; born December 13, 1947.	*Brenda Lange; married him October 29, 1977; born July 14, 1957; 2 children by this union.
7Total descendants 2Children 5Grandchildren	3Total descendants 3Children
83313 Lori Ann Leifeste, born July 20, 1961, Mason, Texas. *Ferd Taylor Slocum; married her September 11, 1982; born June 3, 1957; died September 6, 2010.	83512 Jerry Carl Goff, born August 25, 1956. **Mindy Nichelson; married him March 29, 1976; born May 29, 1957; Divorced divorced.
5Total descendants 4Children 1Grandchild	1Total descendant 1Child
Children of Maurice Gene Leifeste (8332) and Aurelia Beth Reardon:	Children of James Kirby Hoffmann (9121) and Lottie Nell Meyers:
Genealogy, Chapter 6, Generation 6	91211 Paula Nell Hoffmann, born September 28, 1953. *Roger Allen Mitchell; married her November 27, 1970; born November 17, 1953.

9Total descendants

2Children

7Grandchildren

91212 Jamie Kay Hoffmann,
born October 14, 1955.

**David Bruce Sullivan;
married her September 25, 1971; born December 23, 1952;
died January 27, 2008; Divorced December 18, 1987; 2
children by this union.

**Roy Robert Krempin;
married her October 31, 1992; born September 22, 1948;
Divorced January 16, 1997; 0 children by this union.

*David Ray Hawthorne;
married her September 13, 1999; born July 12, 1957; 0
children by this union.

7Total descendants

2Children

5Grandchildren

91213 Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann,
born August 20, 1960.

*DeeAnn Grenwelge (93231);
married him October 18, 1982; born October 14, 1964.
All children listed under Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann's
KBN.

2Total descendants

2Children

Child of Franklin August Schneider (9141) and Willie Mae Leon Odom:

91411 Martin Kevin Schneider,
born February 7, 1965.

Children of Patricia Jo Kothmann (9231) and Phil MacArthur Wagner:

92311 Felicia Nicole Wagner,
born July 29, 1970, Llano, Texas.

*John David Laxson;
married her December 21, 1991; born October 16, 1969.

1Total descendant
1Child

92312 Colette Egl Wagner,
born August 10, 1973.
*Mitchel Lee Todd;
married her March 18, 2000; born September 18, 1976.

2Total descendants
2Children

92313 Kody Martin Wagner,
born December 22, 1975.
**Elissa Marie Smith;
married him June 27, 1998; born December 3, 1979;
Divorced Yes; 0 children by this union.
*Kimberley Estelle Feller;
married him June 14, 2003; born January 31, 1983; 3
children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Max Carl Grenwelge (9321) and Betty Sue Arhett Ellis:

93211 James Russel Grenwelge,
born March 3, 1952; adopted, date unknown, mother's child
adopted by descendant .

*Jamie Lee Hogan;
married him August 8, 1970; born February 21, 1952.

2Total descendants
2Children

93212 Dirk C. Grenwelge,
born July 23, 1956.

*Lucille Bernice Leach;
married him August 29, 1975; born October 25, 1958.
3Total descendants
3Children

93213 Clay Carl Grenwelge,
born April 29, 1958.

*Janice Darlene Vinson;
married him April 3, 1989; born September 10, 1958.
2Total descendants
2Children

93214 William Randall Grenwelge,
born June 20, 1962.

*Lisa Lynn Baggerly;
married him April 8, 1993; born May 23, 1958.

Child of Clayton Milburn Grenwelge (9323) and Betty J. Henderson:

93231 DeeAnn Grenwelge,
born October 14, 1964, Llano, Texas.

*Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann (91213);
married her October 18, 1982; born August 20, 1960; 2
children by this union.
All children listed under Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann's
KBN.; 1 child by this union

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Franklin Julius Flint (9331) and Norma 'Earlene' Stewart:

93311 Carolynn Sue Flint,
born March 25, 1951, San Angelo, Texas.

**Donald Ray Lowery;
married her August 31, 1974; born January 31, 1948;
Divorced June 7, 1989; 1 child by this union.

*Roy Lee Gilbert;
married her August 28, 1990; born October 4, 1950; died
March 13, 2007; 0 children by this union.

*Russell Nick Patronella;
married her March 18, 2011; born June 11, 1951; 0 children
by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

93312 Franklin Julius 'Butch' Flint,
born May 24, 1955, San Angelo, Texas.

*Tamra Kim Long;
married him August 24, 1985; born April 10, 1959.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Betty Jane Flint (9332) and Jason Edwin Ricketson:

93321 Franklin Julius Ricketson,
born November 10, 1947.
**Martha Lynn Sitton;
married him November 10, 1969; born June 28, 1947;

Divorced October 23, 1973; 1 child by this union.

*Sharon Wayne Rust;
married him October 25, 1975; born May 24, 1950; 2
children by this union.

7Total descendants

3Children

4Grandchildren

93322 Patricia Ann Ricketson,
born December 4, 1954.
*Herman Kelvin Mitchell;
married her February 14, 1977; born September 5, 1958.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Betty Jane Flint (9332) and Donald Wayne Gibson:

93323 Ruby Donna Gibson,
born April 9, 1971.
*Jeffery Bruce Buzbee;
married her December 15, 1989; born March 30, 1967.
1Total descendant
1Child

93324 Donald Wayne Gibson,
born December 23, 1973.

Children of Clinton Kothmann Flint (9333) and Dorothy Ann Kasper:

93331 Leath Fay Flint,
born October 26, 1956, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Johnny Joe Napolez;
married her January 10, 1977; born August 1, 1958;
Divorced October 1996.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

93332 Clinton 'Fred' Kothmann Flint,
born March 10, 1958, Fredericksburg, Texas; died
November 29, 2011, buried Llano City Cemetery.
**Deborah R. Davidson;
married him May 18, 1991; born 1963; Divorced date
unavailable; 1 child by this union.; 0 children by this union
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Lequita Vierus (9341) and Willie G. Fiedler:

93411 Connie Deen Fiedler,
born November 3, 1956.
*John Arthur Coleman;
married her October 5, 1980; born March 27, 1960.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Don Martin Vierus (9342) and Dora Mae Gamel:

93421 Don Martin Vierus,
born April 8, 1959.
**Rohanda Waters;
married him date unavailable; born date unavailable;
Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.
*Teresa Kingston;
married him December 30, 1982; born March 17, 1958; 2
children by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

93422 James Earl Vierus,
born April 23, 1962.
*Barbara Jean Blackwood;
married him May 14, 1989; born January 27, 1969.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Ronald Vierus (9343) and Carolyn Ann Wallendorf:

93431 Ronald 'Dale' Vierus,
born August 18, 1962, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Patsy Eckhardt;
married him April 1981; born August 9, 1963; Divorced
1983; 1 child by this union.
**Stacy Martine Farabee;
married him February 4, 1984; born September 14, 1963;
Divorced 2004; 3 children by this union.; 1 child by this
union
*Cathy Frantzen;
married him April 9, 2011; born March 19, 1969; 0 children
by this union.
12Total descendants
5Children
7Grandchildren

93432 Natalie Marie Vierus,
born February 24, 1964, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Tracy Lee Vollmar;
married her December 4, 1982; born October 5, 1961.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

93433 John Dean Vierus,
born November 2, 1965, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Mecca Marie Coonrod;
married him December 1, 1984; born August 30, 1966.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Jim Hoover Simpson (9344) and Dolores Wallendorf:

93441 Jim Hoover Simpson,
born October 7, 1970.

93442 Billy Joe Simpson,
born September 17, 1975.

Children of Lila Rae Glendine Kothmann (9411) and

Manuel Clifford Crider:

94111 David Wayne Crider,
born September 26, 1957.

**Cynthia Ann Moore;
married him April 16, 1981; born November 25, 1960;
Divorced January 1984.

3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

94112 Brett Allen Crider,
born May 8, 1965.

**Jeanne Marie Branham Foxworth;
married him May 29, 1993; ; Divorced February 1997; 0
children by this union.

*Candy Jinette ;
married him date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.

Children of Sylvia Mae Kothmann (9412) and Jerry Butler:

94121 Judy Kay Butler,
born December 28, 1957.

*Rory Roy Crumrine;
married her July 23, 1983; born April 10, 1957.

2Total descendants
2Children

94122 Jerry Ned Butler,
born January 7, 1960.

**Theresa Gayle Kieschnick;
married him January 29, 1982; born August 16, 1962;
Divorced September 1987; 2 children by this union.

*Margaret Louise Billimek;
married him May 27, 1988; born December 20, 1955; 0
children by this union.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Marilyn Grace Kothmann (9413) and Reeves B. Perry:

94131 Bruce Reeves Perry,
born December 26, 1966.

*Camarie Kay Skarovsky;
married him August 21, 1993; born December 16, 1969.

2Total descendants
2Children

94132 Brenda Ella Perry,
born January 11, 1971.

*Russell Carlton Clark;
married her June 14, 1997; born September 23, 1960.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Herbert Gleasen Kothmann (9414) and Donna Faye Coward:

94141 Barbara Lynn Kothmann,
born December 28, 1960, San Angelo, Texas; adopted, date
unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

*Miguel Angel Ferrer;

married her August 4, 1991; born April 6, 1965.

3Total descendants
3Children

94142 William 'Bill' Crider Kothmann,
born May 5, 1962, Annapolis, Maryland; adopted, date
unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

*Tina Marie Myers;
married him October 22, 1988; born February 13, 1963.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Gwendolyn Beryl Kothmann (9421) and Robert Howard Whitworth:

94211 Robert Douglas Whitworth,
born October 10, 1961, Garland, Texas; died May 27, 1996,
buried Ashes scattered on ranch in Mason County, Texas.

**Karen Elaine Waddington;
married him June 25, 1983; born August 27, 1963; Divorced
March 20, 1986; 1 child by this union.

**Ellen Gerona Weissenburg;
married him October 3, 1987; born May 29, 1960; Divorced
October 2, 1992; 2 children by this union.

6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

94212 Leslie Elizabeth Whitworth,
born June 18, 1964, Richardson, Texas.

**Bennett Moss Samson;
married her September 4, 1988; born July 8, 1959; Divorced
September 5, 1996.

2Total descendants
2Children

94213 Scot Edward Whitworth,
born October 28, 1967, Richardson, Texas.

**Giselle Pilar Miller;
married him October 14, 1997; born October 11, 1971;
Divorced March 2001; 0 children by this union.

*Alicia Michelle Orendain;
married him January 15, 2011; born April 1, 1983; 0 children
by this union.

Children of Merwyn Mortimer Kothmann (9422) and Sara Katherine Wells:

94221 Cynthia Katherine Kothmann,
born September 8, 1966, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date
unknown.

**John Michael Dowling;
married her October 22, 1985; born March 9, 1966; Divorced
October 2008; 5 children by this union.

*Jon C. Holman;
married her October 30, 2009; born July 28, 1969; 0 children
by this union.

8Total descendants
5Children
3Grandchildren

94222 Kevin Lenard Kothmann,
born March 29, 1968; adopted, date unknown.

**Joanne Marie Brown;
married him October 13, 1989; born November 6, 1966;

Divorced October 1995; 2 children by this union.
*Deena Lee Crowell;
married him December 30, 1995; born September 17, 1974; 2
children by this union.
6Total descendants
4Children
2Grandchildren

94223 Sara Diane Kothmann,
born April 16, 1970, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date
unknown; died December 6, 2012, buried Ashes to be
scattered at Mason, Texas.; 1 child by this union
Jeff Norrid; 1 child by this union.
*James Michael Williams;
married her June 13, 2000; born September 24, 1975; 1 child
by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Milda Medora Kothmann (9512) and J. G. Crossno:

95121 Gina Sue Crossno,
born April 9, 1968, San Angelo, Texas; died October 19,
2006, buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.
*Timothy Scott Wardlow;
married her November 11, 1995; born December 4, 1967.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Beverly Jean Brandenberger (9621) and Laddie Wayne Smith:

96211 Tonya Sue Smith,
born November 21, 1971.
*Sandy Fulgham;
married her December 8, 1990; born July 18, 1966.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Daymond Dee Brandenberger (9622) and Betty Jean Ersch:

96221 Debra Lee Brandenberger,
born December 11, 1967.
*Todd Francis Hoag;
married him August 28, 1986; born August 31, 1962; died
January 1, 2001; 3 children by this union.
*Roy Lee Davenport;
married him April 26, 2008; born July 28, 1966; 0 children
by this union.
4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

96222 Denise Ranee Brandengerger,
born February 16, 1971.

Child of Raymond Lee Brandenberger (9623) and Janice Lee Kirk:

96231 Dee Ann Brandenberger,
born May 26, 1962, Brady, Texas; died July 12, 2014, buried
Cremated .
**Erwin E. Reeves;

married her August 22, 1981; born December 22, 1960;
Divorced April 30, 1996; 2 children by this union.
**Thomas Stebbins Smith;
married her April 5, 2003; born November 19, 1966;
Divorced August 30, 2008; 0 children by this union.
*Stuart Mark Smith;
married her October 17, 2009; born July 17, 1958; 0 children
by this union.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Linda Mae Oestreich (9711) and Scott Gregory Black:

97111 Jesse Len Black,
born April 13, 1977.

Children of Patricia Joyce Loudermilk (9911) and first husband Jimmie Heard, adopted by her second husband Thomas Walthier:

99111 James Randell Heard Walthier,
born March 27, 1956.

99112 Ann Patricia Heard Walthier,
born October 8, 1964.

Children of Dolores Nell Loudermilk (9912) and Perry Barnes:

99121 Debora Ann Barnes,
born December 12, 1955, Brownwood, Texas.
**Scott Kevin Mathis;
married her December 24, 1991; born August 5, 1966; died
February 26, 2007; Divorced December 1, 1993.

99122 Donna Kay Barnes,
born July 15, 1957, Brownwood, Texas.
*William Gunn;
married her August 23, 1980; born January 3, 1957.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

99123 Rhonda Jo Barnes,
born October 9, 1961, Ballinger, Texas.
*Gary Knox;
married her April 5, 1980; born September 20, 1957.
5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Charles Kent Nelson (9921) and Judy Dingess:

99211 Charles Keith Nelson,
born May 15, 1972.

99212 Bryan Allen Nelson,
born March 18, 1975.

Children of Don William Kothmann (9B11) and Sheila Lynn Gregg:

9B111 William 'Wade' Kothmann,

born August 15, 1981.

*Vani Pariyadath;

married him January 23, 2010; born October 5, 1982.

1Total descendant

1Child

9B112 Kara Loren Kothmann,
born October 28, 1986.

Children of Ella Mae Starcke (A111) and Robert S. Tate:

A1111 Carol Lee Tate,
born January 12, 1943, Seguin, Texas.

*Robert Donald Forrester;

married her September 7, 1969; born April 9, 1940.

10Total descendants

4Children

6Grandchildren

A1112 Margaret Ann Tate,
born October 10, 1944, Austin, Texas.

*Michael Stuart Ezzell;

married her December 29, 1962; born May 15, 1942.

8Total descendants

4Children

4Grandchildren

A1113 Robert S. Tate,
born September 15, 1949.

**Susan Lynn Petry;

married him October 15, 1981; born May 2, 1960; Divorced Yes.

4Total descendants

4Children

A1114 Jennye Sue Tate,
born October 15, 1957.

*Chad Patrick Brennan;

married her October 3, 1981; born May 12, 1957.

6Total descendants

3Children

3Grandchildren

Children of Jane Blumberg (A121) and Curtis Lewis Horn:

A1211 Curtis Scott Horn,
born December 14, 1946.

*Anne Bridgers Corrigan;

married him July 17, 1971; born September 24, 1948.

2Total descendants

2Children

A1212 Susan Jane Horn,
born May 21, 1948.

*Michael Baker Bort;

married her September 23, 1972; born February 27, 1938.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Mary Ann Vick (A131) and Donald Belcher:

A1311 Rebecca Louise Belcher,
born October 26, 1948.

**Jay Gordan Beitel;

married her November 15, 1969; born January 24, 1948;

Divorced October 1973; 0 children by this union.

*Phillip Manley Stephens;

married her May 17, 1975; born June 15, 1954; 2 children by this union.

8Total descendants

2Children

6Grandchildren

A1312 Robert Lee Belcher,
born September 18, 1952.

**Linda Swindel;

married him June 1975; born December 2, 1953; Divorced 1986; 1 child by this union.

*Alana Robin William;

married him December 21, 1987; born April 20, 1954; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants

1Child

1Grandchild

Children of Katharine Knolle (A141) and Joseph Morris Kochansky:

A1411 Katharine Knolle Kochansky,
born July 9, 1966.

**Ross Michael Martin;

married her October 24, 1992; born unknown; Divorced May 23, 2000.

1Total descendant

1Child

A1412 Joseph Morris Kochansky,
born June 22, 1968.

*Nancy Yu;

married him May 20, 1995; born August 8, 1967.

4Total descendants

4Children

A1413 Robert Jacob Kochansky,
born December 27, 1970.

*Cindy Ann Earheart;

married him date unavailable; .

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Kathleen Louise Lockhart (A321) and Miles Edward Hutchens:

A3211 Terry Lockhart Hutchens,
born January 27, 1952.

**Synthia Ann Wattinger;

married him January 4, 1975; born January 27, 1952.

2Total descendants

2Children

A3212 Craig Lockhart Hutchens,
born December 23, 1954, Austin, Texas.

**Jeanine Elaine Manuel;

married him October 25, 1980; born August 14, 1955;
Divorced December 5, 2008.

2Total descendants

2Children

A3213 Mary Helen Lockhart Hutchens,
born November 18, 1959.

**Tommie Alexdander;
married her May 12, 1984; born January 31, 1946; Divorced
March 1989.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of David Carrol Haeber (A511) and Ida Jannene Moyer:

A5111 Merla Jean Haeber,
born November 27, 1957.
*Russell Albert Cook;
married her October 22, 1976; born August 25, 1955.
2Total descendants
2Children

A5112 Sally Ann Haeber,
born April 25, 1959.

A5113 Carolyn Sue Haeber,
born July 12, 1963.
*Bradley Dean Longsin ;
married her May 16, 1987; born September 28, 1962.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Ernest Eugene DeJernett (A521) and Mary Ann Plum:

A5211 Mary Diane DeJernett,
born June 14, 1952.
*David W. Pelzel;
married her March 13, 1971; born February 14, 1951.
2Total descendants
2Children

A5212 David Allen DeJernett,
born March 29, 1955.
*Penny Rene' Branum;
married him May 21, 1977; born July 21, 1958.
3Total descendants
3Children

A5213 Steven Haeber DeJernett,
born March 17, 1957.
*Jerilyn Corby Van Etten;
married him October 15, 1983; born August 19, 1955.
2Total descendants
2Children

A5214 Robert Walker DeJernett,
born July 25, 1960.
*Rachael Lynn Mayer;
married him February 9, 1985; born December 10, 1962.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of William Worsham DeJernett (A522) and Doris Louise Koppen:

A5221 Eric William DeJernett,
born August 21, 1959, Houston, Texas.
**Mary Leigh Meadows;
married him May 30, 1984; born September 15, 1960;
Divorced July 14, 1995; 1 child by this union.

*Susanne Schlankey;
married him May 20, 2006; born November 15, 1963; 0
children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Jean DeJernett (A523) and Andrew John Smith:

A5231 William Andrew Smith,
born July 4, 1956.
*Peggy Ann Gathard;
married him September 16, 1978; born November 15, 1955.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Carolyn Sturgeon (A711) and James W. Welgos:

A7111 Wayne Walter Welgos,
born June 11, 1950; died June 3, 2000, buried Prattville
Memorial Gardens, Alabama.

A7112 William James Welgos,
born February 11, 1952; died January 23, 2004, buried
Prattville Memorial Gardens, Alabama.

**Donna Pulley;
married him May 26, 1972; born July 26, 1950; Divorced
1987; 2 children by this union.
*Jane Dunn;
married him July 29, 1990; born June 16, 1953; 0 children by
this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of John Henry Hempel (A722) and Debra Jean Hawk:

A7221 Jeanne Marie Hempel,
born July 9, 1970.
* Stucky;
married her date unavailable; .

A7222 Julie Diane Hempel,
born June 29, 1972.
*Todd Allen Beasley;
married her December 2, 1995; born July 20, 1964.
2Total descendants
2Children

A7223 Jennifer Dee Hempel,
born March 29, 1979.
*Billy Dale Hughes;
married her November 3, 2001; born March 31, 1975.
1Total descendant
1Child

Chapter 7

Seventh Generation



Children of Noyce 'Lamar' Osbourn (12211) and Sharon Canon:

122111 Kimberly Jean Osbourn,
born March 29, 1962, Austin, Texas.

*Rick Allen Hudson;
married her June 25, 1989; born June 3, 1955.

2Total descendants

2Children

122112 Dawn Renay Osbourn,
born November 14, 1963, Llano, Texas.

**Troy Saxbury;
married her November 1987; born date unavailable;
Divorced September 1991; 1 child by this union.

*Brian Vance;
married her December 25, 1991; born date unavailable; 0
children by this union.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Russell 'Terry' Osbourn (12214) and Delana Starr Perkins:

122141 Jeffery Wade Osbourn,
born November 28, 1978.

*;
married him date unavailable;

2Total descendants

2Children

122142 Britt Cobert Osbourn,
born November 28, 1982.

Children of Martha Amy Sawyer (12231) and Michael McFarland Johnson:

122311 Richard Callen Johnson,
born October 25, 1966; died February 9, 2005, buried Llano Cemetery.

122312 Douglas Weldon Johnson,
born July 9, 1972.

**Sarah Melina LeVine;
married him August 28, 1999; born February 22, 1973;
Divorced December 22, 2008.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Royce Weldon Sawyer (12232) and Cheryl Annette Phillips:

122321 Shane Weldon Sawyer,
born August 20, 1978, Travis County, Texas.

**Dawna Jean Demarest;
married him July 28, 2006; born October 20, 1975; Divorced January 9, 2010.

1Total descendant

1Child

122322 Amber Annette Sawyer,
born August 20, 1978.

Children of Kenny Randolph Osbourn (12241) and Kathy Elaine Elliott:

122411 Amy Falon Osbourn,
born March 12, 1981; adopted, date unknown.

**Byron Alan Major;
married her date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable.

1Total descendant

1Child

122412 Kaleb Wells Osbourn,
born January 12, 1984, Wichita, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

Children of Don Lee Osbourn (12242) and Vickie Ann Cates:

122421 Judson Lee Osbourn,
born April 4, 1978, Ruidoso, New Mexico.

*Lucindia Lasgone;
married him date unavailable; .

1Total descendant

1Child

122422 Christopher Dale Osbourn,
born December 2, 1973; adopted, date unknown.

*Jill E. Yrie;
married him date unavailable; .

Children of Kenny Karl Kothmann (12311) and Bobbie Jean Wagner:

123111 Pilar Marie Kothmann,
born May 31, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

*Branden Eugene Long;
married her March 26, 2011; born February 25, 1988.

1Total descendant

1Child

123112 Lacey Karla Kothmann,
born June 3, 1993, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Karen Kay Kothmann (12312) and Daniel Ead Wise:

123121 Travis Fritz Kothmann,
born January 15, 2002.

Children of Geraldine Davenport (16111) and August Richard Whitley:

161111 August Richard Whitley,
born October 24, 1951.

**Deborah Sue Ferbrache;
married him February 16, 1973; born June 20, 1954;
Divorced 1975.

161112 David Monroe Whitley,
born December 14, 1955.

*Sharon Anne Judge;
married him June 24, 1978; born March 18, 1958.

1Total descendant

1Child

161113 Diane Lorraine Whitley,
born September 26, 1958.

**Larry Ayres;

married her June 17, 1978; born January 21, 1954; Divorced September 1996; 2 children by this union.

*Kenny Therrien;
married her April 24, 1999; born November 29, 1955; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Patricia Mae Davenport (16112) and Arlyn Clement Stroman:

161121 Wayne Arlyn Stroman,
born August 24, 1954, Palm Beach , Florida.

161122 Terri Renei Stroman,
born October 1, 1957, Houston, Texas.
*James Stephen Moore;
married her September 25, 1976; born March 3, 1957.

5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

Child of Jayne Aubrey Davenport (16113) and Michael Mecke:

161131 Michelle Elizabeth Mecke,
born February 13, 1966.
**Billy Joe Swaim;
married her September 2, 1989; born December 30, 1959;
Divorced February 13, 2003; 3 children by this union.
*Rex Raymond Harding;
married her April 20, 2003; born March 15, 1967; 3 children
by this union.
7Total descendants
6Children
1Grandchild

Child of Jayne Aubrey Davenport (16113) and Cecil Franklin James:

161132 Cecil Franklin 'Trey' James,
born October 28, 1974.
*Sandra Heape;
married him date unavailable; born November 13, 1977.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Evelyn Lavonne Bell (16121) and Tommy Dan Johnson:

161211 Jody Lee Johnson,
born February 14, 1958.
**Bonnie Jane McDaniel;
married him June 21, 1980; born June 8, 1957; Divorced
March 2007.
1Total descendant
1Child

161212 Jeffrey Floyd Johnson,
born April 8, 1960.
*Elizabeth Markwald;
married him October 1, 1988; born May 15, 1962.
1Total descendant
1Child

161213 Joel Carol Johnson,
born July 17, 1961.

*Deborah Ann Johnson;
married him November 24, 1984; born September 22, 1960;
died February 18, 2005.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Dalton Frank Neill (16131) and Betty Jean Kutzner:

161311 Ruthmaree 'Bunny' Neill,
born October 2, 1956.
*Larry Stephen McDonald;
married her May 22, 1992; born February 17, 1956.
1Total descendant
1Child

161312 Michelle Neill,
born October 26, 1957.
*James Hardin Rose;
married her June 11, 1977; born April 5, 1957.
4Total descendants
3Children
1Grandchild

161313 Shannon Foster Neill,
born February 11, 1963, Nueces, Texas.
*Sharon Kay Beasley;
married him May 16, 2009; born March 18, 1970.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Karon Roberta Laechelin (16133) and Donnell Schafer:

161331 Edwin Donnell Schafer,
born February 4, 1960.
**Sherri Shuck;
married him September 20, 1980; born January 31, 1963;
Divorced February 1988; 2 children by this union.
*Michelle Mathews;
married him April 5, 1990; born May 8, 1963; 0 children by
this union.
6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

161332 Terri Marlene Schafer,
born July 21, 1961.
*Robert Chapa;
married her August 8, 1981; born September 28, 1959.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Karon Roberta Laechelin (16133) and George J. Waschmann:

161333 Michael Todd Wachsmann,
born June 26, 1968.
*Starla Lynn Thayer;
married him October 12, 1996; born April 18, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Helen Beth Laechelin (16134) and Frank Owen:

161341 Shannon Leigh Owen,
born January 1, 1967.

*Michael McClellan;
married her March 12, 1988; born March 6, 1965.

3Total descendants
3Children

161342 Christi Lyn Owen,
born February 26, 1969.

*Samuel P. Esquivel;
married her February 19, 1994; born October 27, 1964.

3Total descendants
3Children

161343 Frank Shirley 'Trey' Owen,
born April 15, 1972.

*Jody Cheri LeBlank;
married him September 4, 2004; born December 11, 1978.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Elizabeth Johanna Laechelin (16142) and Gary Talbert Smith:

161421 Jeffrey Alan Smith,
born March 23, 1975.

*Kristi Lynn Dunlap;
married him October 10, 2010; born February 20, 1979.

161422 Ryan Anthony Smith,
born February 21, 1980.

Children of Sandra Laechelin (16143) and Roger H. Morris:

161431 Jason Ryan Morris,
born January 23, 1975.

**Marijoy Corpin;
married him 1995; born April 9, 1975; Divorced 2001.
2Total descendants
2Children

161432 Gregory Layne Morris,
born June 11, 1980.

Children of Robert John Laechelin (16144) and Amy Danell Almond:

161441 Travis Daniel Laechelin,
born January 4, 1985.

161442 Marshall Allen Laechelin,
born April 12, 1987.

Children of Jaclyn Gay Clark (16151) and Ferdinand Leon Wirth:

161511 Ferdinand Leo Wirth,
born January 16, 1963.

161512 Lisa Gay Wirth,
born May 23, 1964.

*Reid Brown;
married her May 26, 1990; born July 13, 1965.

3Total descendants
3Children

161513 Clark Pennington Wirth,
born September 7, 1971.

*Elizabeth Anne Brewer;
married him November 12, 2005; born February 27, 1979.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Ronald Wayne Clark (16152) and Dorothy Lavaughn Jackson:

161521 Jennifer Lynn Clark,
born September 4, 1971.

*Dennis G. Lopez;

married her April 10, 1993; born November 22, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Janell Annette Houchins (16171) and Joseph M. Wolfe:

161711 Catherine Ann Wolfe,
born September 28, 1968, Houston, Texas.

161712 Karen Renee Wolfe,
born April 3, 1970, Houston, Texas.

*Robert Steven Griet;
married her May 17, 2001; born October 19, 1960.

Children of Suzanne Marie Wilson (16172) and Jimmy Thorp:

161721 Jeffery Spencer Thorp,
born July 8, 1975.

Heather Macqueen; 1 child by this union.

*Felicia Marie Boyd;
married him November 29, 2008; born September 12, 1977;
3 children by this union.

4Total descendants
4Children

161722 Todd Alan Thorp,
born November 10, 1976.
Paula Torres.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Connie Lynn Wilson (16173) and Abel Lee Sanchez:

161731 Abel John Sanchez,
born August 7, 1975, McAllen, Texas.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Connie Lynn Wilson (16173) and William H. Creel:

161732 Mary Elisabeth Creel,
born September 21, 1982, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
*Ryan Garrett Watts;

married her April 14, 2007; born December 27, 1979.

2Total descendants

2Children

161733 Allison Marie Creel,
born February 7, 1984, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

161734 Christina Lynn Creel,
born June 21, 1990, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Carol Eileen Moore (16181) and Ronald Joe Beal:

161811 Kimberly Shae Beal,
born March 2, 1975.

1Total descendant

1Child

161812 Laura Suzanne Beal,
born January 10, 1977.

Children of Glen Robert Moore (16182) and Sharon Ruth Smith:

161821 Carolyn Joy Moore,
born October 10, 1973, Sunset, Utah.

*Stephen Earl Woods;
married her January 6, 2007; born November 26, 1975.

3Total descendants

3Children

161822 Glen Michael Moore,
born April 28, 1976, Austin, Texas.

*Bethany Hart Broom;
married him September 22, 2001; born August 15, 1976.

3Total descendants

3Children

161823 Kevin James Moore,
born November 9, 1977, Wichita Falls, Texas.

*Stephanie Patricia Woods;
married him February 17, 2007; born May 2, 1981.

4Total descendants

4Children

Children of David Keith Bruton (16192) and Mitzi Gayle Huff:

161921 David Andrew Bruton,
born April 13, 1981, Georgetown, Texas.

161922 Timothy Gerald Bruton,
born December 14, 1982, Georgetown, Texas.

161923 Emilie Lois Bruton,
born August 8, 1985, Round Rock, Texas.

*Jonathan Rhoades;
married her April 7, 2007; born August 14, 1984.

1Total descendant

1Child

161924 Seth Robert Bruton,
born February 16, 1989, Beeville, Texas.

Children of Susan Kay Bruton (16193) and Rogelio Felix Rosales:

161931 Danielle Lynette Rosales,
born January 23, 1989, Carrollton, Texas.

161932 Kristen Desiree Rosales,
born February 2, 1994.

Children of Harley Ray Laechelin (161A1) and Sandra Jean Respondek:

161A11 Elizabeth Gail Laechelin,
born April 26, 1982.

*Jonathan Ray Hosek;
married her June 27, 2009; born November 14, 1980.

2Total descendants
2Children

161A12 Brian Allen Laechelin,
born November 25, 1984, San Antonio, Texas.

*Mary Jean Ruhnke;
married him October 26, 2013; born February 27, 1986.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Kenneth William Laechelin (161A2) and Rebecca Crowther:

161A21 Kyle Wayne Laechelin,
born December 27, 1986.

*Kaylin Marie Black;
married him November 6, 2010; born November 12, 1987.

161A22 Lane Erich Laechelin,
born May 3, 1989.

Child of Kenneth William Laechelin (161A2) and Gayla Inez Johnson:

161A23 Michael Ray Laechelin,
born October 25, 1999; adopted, date unknown.

Child of Laura Lee Laechelin (161A3):

161A31 Amy Nicole Laechelin,
born July 31, 2004.

Child of Denise Elaine Laechelin (161A5) and Steven Tarrillion:

161A51 Bradly Travis Tarrillion,
born November 27, 1985.

*Jessica Elise Van Horn;
married him January 7, 2012; .
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Denise Elaine Laechelin (161A5) and Mark Sanford:

161A52 Daniell Nicole Sanford,
born June 10, 1993.

161A53 Colton Zachary Sanford,
born February 3, 1994.

Children of Verna Aleta Roberts (16212) and Louis Dean Domingue:

162121 Glendon Dean Domingue,
born May 27, 1983, Dallas, Texas.

*Jessica Nadine Latham;
married him June 19, 2010; born May 1, 1986.

2Total descendants

2Children

162122 Bowman Dean Domingue,
born August 2, 1984, Dallas, Texas.

*Raychel Rathbone;
married him January 6, 2006; born March 8, 1983.

162123 John Dean Francis Domingue,
born April 18, 1991, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Myrlie Sue Eckhart (16222) and Reed B. Moore:

162221 Collin Roy Moore,
born October 27, 1969.

*Simone Fournier;
married him July 2, 1999; born January 29, 1972.

2Total descendants

2Children

162222 Keely Lynn Moore,
born May 19, 1975, San Antonio, Texas.

*Justin Chase Sadler;
married her February 5, 2000; born May 16, 1974.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Lyla Gay Eckhart (16223) and Donald Frank Belken:

162231 Lyle Garrett Belken,
born September 27, 1986, San Antonio, Texas.

**Kimberly Fay Cornelison;
married him July 6, 2007; born September 30, 1988;
Divorced 2010.

1Total descendant

1Child

162232 Dawn Lanae Belken,
born November 23, 1987, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Peggy Osbourn Neill (16311) and John Burton Phillips:

163111 Meredith Anne Phillips,
born May 12, 1977.

163112 Amanda Lynn Phillips,
born January 24, 1981.

Children of Emilie Anna Neill (16312) and James Allen Rogers:

163121 Aimee Kathleen Rogers,

Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

born September 26, 1980.

163122 Celeste Elizabeth Rogers,
born March 29, 1984.

Children of Deborah Denise Neill (16313) and William Holland Payne:

163131 Erik Payne,
born August 25, 1984.

163132 Leslie A. Payne,
born December 24, 1986.

Children of Dennis William Neill (16314) and Diane Crea:

163141 Allison M. Neill,
born May 12, 1984.

163142 Riley W. Neill,
born February 21, 1986.

Child of Matthew Leslie Neill (16315) and Nicoline DruifF:

163151 Eva Emilie Neill,
born August 14, 1997.

Children of Glen Moller Diehl (16331) and Ellen Randolph:

163311 Caroline Elizabeth Diehl,
born April 8, 1987.

163312 Leighann Grace Diehl,
born November 4, 1988.

163313 Emily Rose Diehl,
born June 6, 1990.

Children of Gary Allen Diehl (16332) and Matty Dawn Patchan:

163321 Matthew Allen Diehl,
born June 9, 1987.

163322 Michael Patchan Diehl,
born February 9, 1990.

163323 Mark Anthony Diehl,
born October 17, 1995.

Children of Jack Ray Lambert (16411) and Diane Geramita:

164111 Geoffrey Donald Lambert,
born April 1, 1960.

**Jane Lynnette Prellwitz;
married him March 8, 1986; born July 5, 1960; Divorced
2009; 1 child by this union.

*Theresa Marie Dodge;
married him July 24, 2010; born October 4, 1879; 1 child by
this union.

4Total descendants
2Children

2Grandchildren

164112 Traci Dee Lambert,
born January 19, 1963.
*Larry Alton Barry;
married her March 15, 1986; born September 12, 1960.

Children of Vicky Lynn Lambert (16423) and Michael Weldon Bailey:

164231 Meagan Lynette Bailey,
born May 16, 1986.

164232 Lauryn Kay Bailey,
born July 3, 1989.

Children of Beverly Virginia Lambert (16431) and Albert G. Joseph:

164311 Jeffrey Cain Joseph,
born November 8, 1970.
*Dianna Jo Ullrich;
married him August 16, 1996; born August 21, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

164312 Jason Paul Joseph,
born March 3, 1972.
*Karen Gayle Fillinger;
married him March 17, 2005; born January 28, 1972.
1Total descendant
1Child

164313 Justin Cater Joseph,
born July 23, 1979.
*Brittany Marie Cash;
married him July 1, 2014; born April 2, 1988.

Children of John Henry Kothmann (16511) and Jeanne Spencer Crawford:

165111 John Radcliffe 'Rad' Kothmann,
born June 26, 1975.
*Shelly Elizabeth Conlin;
married him March 25, 2006; born July 13, 1979.
2Total descendants
2Children

165112 William Spencer Kothmann,
born April 30, 1981, San Antonio, Texas.
*Cora Callene McGowan;
married him October 10, 2009; born October 23, 1981.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Karen Kothmann (16512) and George Hardy Watford:

165121 Jonathan Hardy Watford,
born February 10, 1977, Winfield, Illinois, DuPage County.
*Jeannett Beda Spencer Clerk;
married him November 12, 2011; born March 16, 1978.

165122 Tara Dawn Watford,
born June 19, 1978, La Grange, Illinois.

*Timothy David LeBlanc;
married her March 3, 2007; born November 30, 1979.

2Total descendants
2Children

165123 Kerri Kothmann Watford,
born November 28, 1979, La Grange, Illinois.

*Russell Christian Hoermann;
married her June 26, 2004; born October 22, 1978.
3Total descendants
3Children

165124 Margaret Marie Watford,
born June 7, 1990, Pasadena California.

Children of Laura Kothmann (16524) and Bruce T. Reed:

165241 Curtis Kothmann Reed,
born July 23, 1991.

165242 Kevin Charles Reed,
born February 13, 1995.

Child of Glenn Louis Kingston (16541) and Tammy Mosley:

165411 Dustin Rae Kingston,
born December 12, 1981, LaGrange, Texas.

Child of April Whitt (16551) and John Wayne Horner:

165511 Jan Kothmann Horner,
born April 30, 1985, Houston, Texas.

Child of Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt (16552) and Kim Annette Powers:

165521 Robert A. Whitt,
born November 6, 1979, San Antonio, Texas.
**Rhiannon Hobbs;
married him Septemer 13, 1999; born August 26, 1978;
Divorced May 31, 2002.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt (16552) and Janet Lee Moeller:

165522 Jennifer Lee Whitt,
born April 19, 1987, San Antonio, Texas.
*Dale Alan Thamess;
married her November 17, 2012; born January 25, 1989.
1Total descendant
1Child

165523 Erin Suzanne Whitt,
born April 20, 1987, San Antonio, Texas.
*Nicholas Andrew Warmack;
married her May 23, 2015; born January 16, 1977.

Children of Roxanne Whitt (16553) and Neal David Seaman:

165531 Angela Lynn Seaman,
born February 13, 1992.

165532 Cristina Spencer Seaman,
born March 9, 1995.

Children of Gregory Wayne Hale (16561) and Lisa Joy Farrell:

165611 Tanner Farrell Hale,
born August 18, 1992, Houston, Texas.

165612 Cooper Watson Hale,
born March 17, 1995, Houston, Texas.

165613 Walker William Hale,
born February 2, 2000, Houston, Texas.

Child of Gary Dwane Hale (16562) and Misty Jo Quick:

165621 Hannah Jane Hale,
born October 18, 2002, Houston, Texas.

Children of Riley Roy Kothmann (16711) and Martha Ruth Heyen:

167111 John Riley Kothmann,
born July 2, 1973.
**Tracy Alison Thompson;
married him January 23, 1999; born August 29, 1973; died
date unavailable; Divorced November 19, 2014.

3Total descendants
3Children

167112 Delia Katherine Kothmann,
born January 13, 1976.
*Gary Alan Paskos;
married her April 21, 2001; born March 5, 1976.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Kathleen Marie Kothmann (16712) and Edward Fulton Taylor:

167121 Laura Marie Taylor,
born November 6, 1980, San Antonio, Texas.
*Blake Andrew Randall;
married her August 15, 2010; born October 24, 1982.
2Total descendants
2Children

167122 Ellen Denise Taylor,
born May 18, 1982, San Antonio, Texas.
*Jon Zachary Swanson;
married her April 26, 2008; born November 13, 1979.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of James David Kothmann (16713) and Marilyn Jane Kallus:

167131 Kallie Elizabeth Kothmann,
born June 16, 1994.

Children of Patricia Anne Kothmann (16714) and Charles Michael Dishman:

167141 Brian Michael Dishman,
born April 9, 1979.
*Lorraine Ann Baumack;
married him May 17, 2006; born August 12, 1977.
2Total descendants
2Children

167142 Sarah Marie Dishman,
born April 9, 1979.
*Milton Barry 'BJ' Hendler;
married her December 16, 2000; born April 8, 1977.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Carol Elizabeth Kothmann (16715) and Terry Alan Chaney:

167151 Justin Alan Chaney,
born August 1, 1984.

167152 Bradley Thomas Chaney,
born February 22, 1995.

Children of Roy Michael Kothmann (16716) and Carol May Cabada:

167161 Katie Marie Kothmann,
born June 7, 1985, San Antonio, Texas.
*Kason Wayne Haby;
married her May 13, 2006; born June 19, 1984.
1Total descendant
1Child

167162 Karla Michelle Kothmann,
born November 18, 1987, San Antonio, Texas.
*Holden Norman Radicke;
married her March 6, 2010; born March 13, 1988.
2Total descendants
2Children

167163 Benjamin Riley Kothmann,
born June 17, 1992, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Mary Anita Kothmann (16717) and Douglas Alexander Pollak:

167171 Natalie Elaine Pollak,
born April 14, 1989, Houston, Texas.

167172 Kevin Alexander Pollak,
born April 10, 1992, Houston, Texas.

Children of Christine Ellen Kothmann (16718) and Gary Joseph Moravits:

167181 Dalton Joseph Moravits,
born January 24, 1994.

167182 Allison Marie Moravits,
born June 19, 1995.

167183 Gretchen Riley Moravits,
born March 5, 2001.

Children of Harry Driskel Hieronymus (16A11) and

Debra Lynn Polvado:

16A111 Aaron Wesley Hieronymus,
born September 7, 1985.
*Deanna Lynn Mann;
married him October 28, 2006; born May 1, 1984.
2Total descendants
2Children

16A112 Andrea Nicole Hieronymus,
born April 17, 1987.

Children of Kay-Lynn Hieronymus (16A14) and Richard W. Martin:

16A141 Curtis Wayne Martin,
born June 14, 1982.
**Breanne Janelle Quinn;
married him May 14, 2009; born July 21, 1983; Divorced January 25, 2011; 1 child by this union.
*Chelsea;
married him date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

16A142 James Dresden Martin,
born January 25, 1986.; 1 child by this union
*Hillary Anne Cornelius;
married him January 12, 2008; born November 7, 1985; 2 children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

16A143 Eric William Martin,
born August 12, 1987.

16A144 Kyle Matthew Martin,
born November 13, 1991.
Mariah Liane Aleman.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Scott Allan Stockbridge (16A21) and Sharyn Dale Hyvl:

16A211 Shelby Kathleen Stockbridge,
born January 20, 1992.

Child of Jay Mark Stockbridge (16A22) and Julie L. Hebsisen:

16A221 Travis Ames Stockbridge,
born December 6, 1993, Elgin, Illinois.

Child of Gary Wayne Kothmann (16B11) and Ruth Ann Graves:

16B111 Kristian Ann Kothmann,
born October 1, 1976, Bexar County, Texas.
*Michael Caire Hoffman;
married her December 13, 2014; .

Children of Gary Wayne Kothmann (16B11) and Roberta Lynn Brauchle:

16B112 Brandon Ray Kothmann,
born November 1, 1983.

16B113 Alyssa Lynn Kothmann,
born July 24, 1990.

Children of Karen Kay Kothmann (16B12) and Burt Tyler Cooper:

16B121 Jenna Lynn Cooper,
born April 15, 1986.
John Mark Caudle.
1Total descendant
1Child

16B122 James Ryan Cooper,
born January 2, 1991.

16B123 John Tyler Cooper,
born June 12, 1993.

Children of Leslie Lynn Kothmann (16B13) and Frank Edward Scrimpsher:

16B131 Justin Edwards Scrimpsher,
born August 7, 1984.
*Emily Mitzi Garcia;
married him November 18, 2006; .

16B132 Briahna Rain Scrimpsher,
born January 31, 1989.
*Bobby Joe White;
married her May 12, 2009; .
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Leslie Lynn Kothmann (16B13) and Howard Gregory Cheek:

16B133 Dresden Chanel Cheek,
born April 28, 1997.

Child of Jeffrey Lance Kothmann (16B22) and Carol Ransom:

16B221 Cameron Jeffrey Kothmann,
born July 25, 1998; adopted, date unknown.

Child of Vicki Helen White (18121) and Michael Carl Zemek:

181211 Christopher Michael Zemek,
born April 3, 1972.

Child of Vicki Helen White (18121) and Robert L. Cranfill:

181212 Faith Elizabeth Cranfill,
born November 6, 2001; adopted, date unknown.

Child of Julia Camille White (18122) and Charles Delbert Myers:

181221 Jay Kothmann Myers,
born September 27, 1984.

Child of Paula Grace Kothmann (18131) and Johnny Joseph Lopez:

181311 Johnathan Lawrence Kothmann Lopez,
born April 27, 1993.

Child of Paula Grace Kothmann (18131) and Daniel Patrick Adams:

181312 Amber Rose Adams,
born April 7, 1994; died September 15, 2007.

Child of Debra Dawn Mayo (18211) and Brett Larkin McCracken:

182111 Kathryn Leigh McCracken,
born March 28, 1988, Abilene, Texas.

Child of Karen Auguste Kiehne (21521) and John Morgan Howden:

215211 Taylor Ann Howden,
born May 27, 1984.

Child of Sheila Gail Hohmann (21531) and Dana Clark Bingham:

215311 Kenneth Randolph Bingham,
born September 21, 1983.

Children of Madge Lee Pehl (21611) and Levi Kramer:

216111 Kartie Kendale Kramer,
born July 15, 1962, Fredericksburg, Texas.; 1 child by this union
*Alice McDonald;
married him July 17, 1993; born May 1964; 0 children by this union.
5Total descendants
1Child
4Grandchildren

216112 Kimberly Katherine Kramer,
born July 17, 1964, Kerrville, Texas.
**David Dwite Austin;
married her March 16, 1981; born January 24, 1963;
Divorced August 1990; 2 children by this union.
*Kenneth James Laterza;
married her October 26, 1991; born December 2, 1964; 1 child by this union.
7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

Children of Larry Edward Pehl (21612) and Sharon Carroll:

216121 Patrick Jake Pehl,
born July 15, 1972, Abilene, Texas.

216122 Misty Lanette Pehl,
born June 29, 1977, Abilene, Texas.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Susan Ann Pehl (21613) and Arthur Craig Fernandes:

216131 Japhy Rider Fernandes,
born December 30, 1970.

216132 Theodore S. Fernandes,
born March 5, 1974.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of John Earl Pehl (21614) and Jewelee Suzanne Mealer:

216141 Andrea Dawn Pehl,
born March 14, 1978, Austin, Texas.

1Total descendant
1Child

216142 John Earl Pehl,
born October 26, 1979, Abilene, Texas.

*Kristie Nottingham;
married him May 1, 2004; born September 23, 1976.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Peggy Paulette Pehl (21615) and Wayne Archer:

216151 Bradley Wayne Archer,
born March 7, 1975, Kerrville, Texas.

*Terri KayAnn Casey;
married him December 14, 1993; born May 24, 1977.
2Total descendants
2Children

216152 Eric Don Archer,
born April 21, 1976, Abilene, Texas.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Mary Helen Pehl (21616) and Donald Lynn Young:

216161 Candilyn Hope Young,
born February 13, 1973, Kerrville, Texas.

*Craig Wayne Smith;
married her August 21, 1993; born July 6, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

216162 Sonny Howard Young,
born October 6, 1977, Abilene, Texas.

*Vanessa Edith Rodriguez;
married him August 7, 1999; born September 10, 1977.
4Total descendants
4Children

Children of Thurman Hudnall 'Hud' Jones (31123) and Starla Studer:

311231 Sara Cassidy Jones,
born February 25, 1904.

311232 Mackenzie Kaden Jones,
born May 25, 1909.

Child of John Charles Pooley (31311) and Evelyn :

313111 John Charles Pooley,
born April 27, 1970.

Children of Sandra Claire Pooley (31313) and Richard Thomas Molinario:

313131 Elizabeth Molinario,
born April 29, 1964, New Orleans, Louisiana.
**John Varney;
married her 1989; ; Divorced 1993; 2 children by this union.
*Lawrence William Falkin;
married her October 24, 1998; born October 11, 1957; 0
children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

313132 Mark Richard Molinario,
born March 16, 1966, Independence, Missouri.
Beverly Baker.
1Total descendant
1Child

313133 Troy Thomas Molinario,
born February 23, 1969, Kansas City, MO.
*Laura Beth Oglesby;
married him July 30, 2005; born August 14, 1969.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Seymour Robert Pooley (31331) and Margaret Bliss McLean:

313311 Seymour 'Robert' Pooley,
born November 29, 1962, Jackson, Mississippi.
**Karen Sue Hudspeth;
married him August 17, 1985; born December 26, 1963;
Divorced April 1, 2011.
3Total descendants
3Children

313312 Samuel McLean Pooley,
born October 18, 1965, Jackson, Mississippi.
*Sylvia Jean Hale;
married him October 13, 2007; born February 12, 1968.
2Total descendants
2Children

313313 Sean Norman Pooley,
born March 8, 1971, Jackson, Mississippi.
**Shannon Nicole Rhodes;
married him May 20, 2000; born January 6, 1974; Divorced
November 12, 2009.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Michael 'Mickey' Carol Pooley (31332) and Charles Dorsey Schaffler:

313321 Brian Donohoe Schaffler,
born March 14, 1969, Memphis, Tennessee.

*Catherine Lee Colquit;
married him April 6, 2002; born December 7, 1971.

2Total descendants
2Children

313322 Timothy Martin Schaffler,
born April , 1971, Memphis, Tennessee .

*Katherine Jane Dinardo;
married him November 6, 1999; born February 3, 1972.

4Total descendants
4Children

313323 Charles Dorsey 'Chad' Schaffler,
born December 10, 1973, Memphis, Tennessee.

*Katherine Macrae Byrnes;
married him June 22, 2002; born April 25, 1974.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of James Augustus 'Gus' Pooley (31334) and Diane Wade Manley:

313341 Kathleen Pooley,
born January 21, 1979.
*James David Chappelear;
married her July 21, 2001; born September 12, 1977.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Kurt George Schellack (31351) and Donna Gail Gama:

313511 Jennifer Ann Schellack,
born January 16, 1978.

Child of Paul Maxim Schellack (31353) and Paola :

313531 Lorenzo Schellack,
born date unavailable.

Children of Nancy Ren Fontaine (32121) and David Malone Holt:

321211 David Malone Holt,
born September 14, 1957.

321212 Stephanie Gaye Holt,
born January 14, 1959, Angelina County, Texas.
**Van Evans Tamplin;
married her July 14, 1979; born May 21, 1953; Divorced
divorced.

321213 Don Michael Holt,
born July 18, 1963, Angelina County, Texas.
**Donna Kay Suttle;
married him November 17, 1981; born November 11, 1962;
Divorced December 2, 1983.
1Total descendant
1Child

321214 Cynthia Dawn Holt,
born September 26, 1968, Angelina County, Texas.
*Rudy Chacon;
married her September 28, 1991; born June 2, 1964.
1Total descendant

1Child

Child of Tom Ennis Dabney (32131) and Betty Jean Jones:

321311 Jeffrey Edwin Dabney,
born September 10, 1980, Harris County, Texas.

Children of Margaret Deborah Dabney (32132) and Lairie Lee Kincaid:

321321 Laura Kathleen Kincaid,
born July 12, 1973.

321322 Brett Christopher Kincaid,
born July 1, 1976.

Child of Susan Lynn Dabney (32141) and Gary Fred Guenthner:

321411 Christopher Lee Guenthner,
born January 25, 1980, Austin, Texas.
*Nancy Elizabeth Byington;
married him June 26, 2004; born December 29, 1980.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Peggy Anne Hopf (32321) and Richard Lee Bateman:

323211 Dana Rae Bateman,
born June 9, 1961.
**Johnny Ray McCrary;
married her August 3, 1979; born date unavailable;
Divorced May 14, 1987; 2 children by this union.
*John Pivoda;
married her June 7, 1992; born September 22, 1950; 0
children by this union.
4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

323212 Cody Dean Bateman,
born November 16, 1962.
**Sharon Kay Wright;
married him June 5, 1982; born November 6, 1964; Divorced
date unavailable; 3 children by this union.
*Judy ;
married him date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of David Dean Hopf (32322) and Patricia Ann Bailey:

323221 Amy Anne Hopf,
born November 8, 1973, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Benjamin Neil Fisher;
married her January 7, 1995; born June 2, 1969.

323222 Suzi Deanne Hopf,
born January 11, 1977, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Mark Thomas 'Cosmo' Raines;
married her September 28, 2002; born December 12, 1972.

323223 Christopher Dean Hopf,
Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

born November 1, 1983, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Mytyl Renee Salazar;
married him February 26, 2010; born April 17, 1977.

Children of Mary Eileen Hopf (32323) and John Douglas Roberts:

323231 Infant Roberts,
born April 23, 1979, Las Cruces, New Mexico; died April 23, 1979, buried Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces NM.

323232 Matthew Ian Roberts,
born September 5, 1980, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

323233 Daniel Dean Roberts,
born June 3, 1985, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Child of James Walter Eggert (32331) and Marjorie Ann Stege:

323311 Mark Leigh Eggert,
born March 27, 1971.

Child of James Walter Eggert (32331) and Chong Im:

323312 Annette Kim Eggert,
born August 15, 1984.

Children of Janice Joy Eggert (32333) and Clete Wayne Starr:

323331 Charisma Jeanine Starr,
born September 9, 1975, Elgin, Illinois.
*Nils Jordahl;
married her September 4, 2004; born March 31, 1974.
1Total descendant
1Child

323332 Jessica Dee Starr,
born February 5, 1981.

Child of Barbara Ann Hopf (32511) and Donnie D. Dillenburg:

325111 Todd Eric Dillenburg,
born November 16, 1968.

Children of Evelyn 'Carol' Hopf (32512) and Charlie Watts Howell:

325121 Franklyn Louise Howell,
born December 8, 1972.

325122 Charlie Watts Howell,
born June 20, 1974.

Child of Lloyd Charles Hopf (32513) and Vickie Ranae Byrd:

325131 Christopher Charles Hopf,
born April 26, 1988.

Children of Clifton George Hopf (32521) and Lucille Kesei:

325211 John Clifton Hopf,
born December 23, 1968.

325212 Jeffrey Scott Hopf,
born September 9, 1973.

Children of DiAne Hopf (32522) and Roy Scottie Miller:

325221 Lana Jean Miller,
born May 13, 1964, San Antonio, Texas.

**John Dominick Rohan;
married her July 6, 1982; born October 11, 1964; Divorced April 10, 1992; 1 child by this union.

*Brent Randolph Hardy;
married her October 5, 2005; born November 2, 1962; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

325222 Shari Denise Miller,
born June 10, 1966.

**John Michael 'Mike' Tafolla;
married her November 17, 1989; born December 31, 1962; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.
*Cyril Compton 'Trey' Gaiennie;
married her November 6, 2012; born August 27, 1963; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Children of Royce Wayne Hopf (32531) and Cynthia Ann Flach:

325311 Royce Wayne Hopf,
born January 16, 1967.

325312 Dewayne Michael Hopf,
born March 13, 1973.

Children of Keenan Don Hopf (32532) and Kathy Stebbins Doyle:

325321 Keenan Don Hopf,
born January 10, 1969.

325322 Patricia Lee Hopf,
born January 1, 1970.

Child of Bruce Lynn Parker (32541) and Caron Ray Alexander:

325411 Kelly Ray Parker,
born November 1, 1972.
*Tommy Lynn Beyer;
married her October 19, 1991; born October 28, 1969.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Karen Ann Dittmar (32641) and Richard H. Haschke:

326411 Brian Richard Haschke,
born August 25, 1970.
*Christina Marie Schwab;

married him January 8, 1994; born September 25, 1970.

2Total descendants
2Children

326412 Erika Ann Haschke,
born June 24, 1973.

*Charles Douglas Pickens;
married her June 12, 2003; born May 23, 1972.

Children of Robert Otto Dittmar (32642) and Bernadine Frances Fritz:

326421 Robert Otto 'Trey' Dittmar,
born September 21, 1982.

*Rebecca Starr Hardin;
married him June 11, 2005; born June 30, 1981.
2Total descendants
2Children

326422 Whitney Lauren Dittmar,
born February 14, 1986.

*Travis Lee Hild;
married her May 22, 2010; born September 10, 1984.

Children of Jerry Lynn Dittmar (32643) and Marie Allaine Luedke:

326431 Travis Kyle Dittmar,
born June 30, 1985.

326432 Justin Wayne Dittmar,
born August 8, 1989.

Children of Olivia Lee 'Livy' Hopf (32A11) and Harry Fritz Wilke:

32A111 Tyler Fritz Wilke,
born January 17, 1968, Kerr County, Texas; died November 22, 1984, buried Harper Cemetery.

32A112 Loye Lee Wilke,
born June 11, 1973.
*Jason T. Lovell;
married her August 21, 1999; born April 8, 1974.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Betty Marie Keller (33162) and James Donald Jacques:

331621 James Donald Jacques,
born September 9, 1951, Alabama; died December 22, 1955,
buried San Bernardino California, Mt. View Cemetery.

331622 Kay Marie Jacques,
born November 27, 1955, Tom Green County, Texas.
* Pollex;
married her date unavailable; .

331623 Vicki Lynn Jacques,
born November 3, 1956, California.

*Freddy Carnero;
married her December 24, 1974; ; 0 children by this union.
*Mike Barber;
married her date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union.

331624 Brenda Suzanne Jacques,
born April 9, 1959.
*Luis Felipe Alamilla;
married her April 29, 1978; born July 17, 1955.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Richey Norman Keller (33163) and Callie O'Neal Hadwin:

331631 Kathleen Keller,
born September 11, 1958.
**Michael R. Schafer;
married her December 22, 1976; born October 10, 1956;
Divorced July 27, 1989; 2 children by this union.
*Mark Allen Miller;
married her March 24, 1991; born June 18, 1957; 1 child by
this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

331632 Arch James Keller,
born December 14, 1962; died August 25, 2012, buried
Sabinal Cemetery.
**Margaret Elizabeth Blanks;
married him October 4, 1985; born February 24, 1967;
Divorced April 27, 1992; 2 children by this union.
*Celia Barrientos;
married him November 2, 1994; born 1969; 2 children by
this union.
4Total descendants
4Children

Children of Kay Wallace Keller (33211) and Brooks Mims Tarlton:

332111 Brooks Mims Talton,
born July 27, 1966.
332112 Sallie Katherine Talton,
born June 14, 1966.
*Timothy Scott Duncan;
married her November 6, 1993; born October 17, 1967.

332113 Matthew Johnston Talton,
born May 11, 1971.

Child of Kay Wallace Keller (33211) and Joseph Elbert Sanders:

332114 Melissa Anne Sanders,
born March 25, 1983.
*Kyle William Kulig;
married her December 11, 2010; born December 21, 1981.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Wallace Tarleton Keller (33212) and Glenda Sue Hilton:

332121 Christopher Bryan Keller,
born January 5, 1970, McLennan County, Texas.

332122 Jeffrey Tarleton Keller,
Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

born June 1, 1973, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of Jeannie Burke Wiggins (33221) and Charles Igor Loving:

332211 John Charles Loving,
born November 15, 1974.
*Deanna Jean Sears;
married him June 30, 2008; born November 1, 1971.

332212 Alicia Jean Loving,
born July 12, 1978.

Children of Lucinda Lee Wiggins (33222) and Mark Howard Reynolds:

332221 Ryan Mark Reynolds,
born July 28, 1971.

332222 Shelley Ann Reynolds,
born January 21, 1973.

Children of Lucinda Lee Wiggins (33222) and John Porter Mabry:

332223 Morgan Leigh Mabry,
born March 27, 1985.

332224 Alison Kay Mabry,
born August 28, 1987.

332225 Madison Carol Mabry,
born August 23, 1990.

Children of William Wayne Keller (33311) and LuJane Williamson:

333111 Henry James 'Hank' Keller,
born May 5, 1955.
*Sindy Lynn Nixon;
married him June 14, 1980; born December 10, 1957; died
October 31, 2005.

1Total descendant
1Child

333112 Donna Gayle Keller,
born February 2, 1958.

**Kenneth Lee Nettles;
married her September 24, 1982; born September 2, 1954;
Divorced January 17, 1992.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

333113 DeeAnn Keller,
born May 21, 1961.

*Keith Alan Willey;
married her May 16, 1981; born November 1, 1958.

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Carlton Roy 'Buzzy' Keller (33312) and Bertha Marie Johnson:

333121 Kevin Ray Keller,

born July 24, 1959, Austin, Texas.

*Lori Ann Hum;

married him June 17, 1989; born February 10, 1963.

3Total descendants

3Children

333122 Kolin Lane Keller,
born May 27, 1961, Seguin, Texas.

*Julie Ann Brenner;

married him July 7, 1986; born August 17, 1960.

2Total descendants

2Children

333123 Kerry Leigh Keller,
born July 27, 1966.

*Kary Wade Morawietz;

married her July 27, 1991; born February 17, 1966.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Don Stuart Keller (33313) and Glenda Ann Warren:

333131 Peggy Ann Keller,
born July 22, 1955; died January 17, 1978, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

333132 Ronald Warren 'Ron' Keller,
born September 14, 1958.

*Julie Annette Hooks;

married him June 11, 1983; born November 26, 1962.

2Total descendants

2Children

333133 Darby Sue Keller,
born October 13, 1960.; 1 child by this union
*William C. Howell;
married her June 28, 1991; born November 30, 1949; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

333134 Herbert Wesley Keller,
born March 31, 1968, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Kerry Lynn Leasman;

married him May 7, 1989; born December 21, 1962.

3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Don Stuart Keller (33313) and Angela Stapleton:

333135 James Daniel 'Jamie Dan' Keller,
born May 24, 1984.

**Carol Dubose;

married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable;
0 children by this union.

*Cristie ;

married him date unavailable; ; 2 children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of DeLana Joy Paul (33331) and Richard 'Dick' Attaway:

333311 Kathryn Danae Attaway,

born June 22, 1982, Dallas, Texas.

*Robert Crume;

married her December 16, 2006; born April 10, 1982.

1Total descendant

1Child

333312 David Frost Attaway,
born March 2, 1984, Dallas, Texas.

333313 Dustin Lee Attaway,
born January 15, 1988, Dallas, Texas.

Child of Ronald Anthony Tatt (33341) and Anna Jane Morris:

333411 Anthony James Tatt,
born January 24, 1970, Austin, Texas.

Children of John Edwin Hanicak (34111) and Helen Ann Williams:

341111 John Joe Hanicak,
born October 9, 1961.

**Janet Lee MacKay;
married him November 5, 1994; born July 30, 1970;
Divorced yes; 2 children by this union.

* ;
married him date unavailable; ; 1 child by this union
3Total descendants
3Children

341112 Geoffrey 'Lewis' Hanicak,
born December 11, 1963.

*Carla Feree;
married him October 19, 1996; born August 14, 1967.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Katherine Jem Hanicak (34112) and Edward Peyton Waddill:

341121 Katherine Michele Waddill,
born July 8, 1966, Ft. Worth, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

**Robert Louis Nicol;
married her April 12, 1987; born October 14, 1964; Divorced April 21, 1997; 2 children by this union.

*Gerald Ralph Parker;
married her March 7, 2003; born September 21, 1956; 1 child by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

341122 Karl Peyton Waddill,
born July 14, 1968, Ft. Worth, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

**Lee Anne Nelson;
married him September 3, 1995; born April 15, 1966;
Divorced 2005.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Marguerite Louise Hanicak (34113) and Allan O. Kownslar:

341131 Donald Taylor Kownslar,

born March 11, 1964.

341132 Edward Johathan Kownslar,
born May 20, 1966.

Children of Rita Frances Hanicak (34115) and Donald E. Clark:

341151 James William Clark,
born June 2, 1982.
*Tammy Kay ;
married him date unavailable; .

341152 Margaret Elizabeth Clark,
born September 14, 1984.

341153 Michael David Clark,
born November 4, 1985.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of William Benjamin Cook (34121) and Jolene Richardson:

341211 Robert Bryan Cook,
born April 4, 1961, Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

341212 Karie Ann Cook,
born September 18, 1962, Dyess AFB, Abilene, Texas.
*Jeffrey Scott Woods;
married her June 13, 1987; born January 23, 1962.

3Total descendants
3Children

341213 Alan Joe Cook,
born May 13, 1964.
**Elizabeth 'Missy' Brumley;
married him August 10, 1985; born October 2, 1962;
Divorced 1995; 1 child by this union.
*Debra Dawn Kerr;
married him December 15, 1996; born November 13, 1968; 1
child by this union.
5Total descendants
2Children
3Grandchildren

Children of Frances Ann Cook (34122) and Darrel Wayne Crafton:

341221 Tonja Ranae Crafton,
born November 22, 1963.
*Michael Steven Walker;
married her December 3, 1983; born November 29, 1962.
2Total descendants
2Children

341222 Darrel Shane Crafton,
born July 2, 1966.
*Valerie Lee Cooper;
married him July 15, 1989; born February 12, 1967.
1Total descendant
1Child

341223 Jimmy Wayne Crafton,
born January 10, 1968.

Children of Robert Lee Cook (34123) and Frances Maria Geye:

341231 Joseph Brandt Cook,
born April 1, 1964.

341232 Susan Michelle Cook,
born May 8, 1966.
*Michael Dean Hatfield;
married her May 25, 1991; born October 19, 1966.

341233 William Andrew Cook,
born August 14, 1967.

Children of Emma Gene Guthrie (34132) and Kenneth Dale Didway:

341321 Kevin Dale Didway,
born March 29, 1967, Austin, Texas.
*Analisa Garza;
married him October 15, 1994; born September 5, 1968.
2Total descendants
2Children

341322 William 'Mark' Didway,
born June 23, 1969, Austin, Texas.
**Robbye Elaine Weed;
married him April 8, 1989; born December 23, 1969;
Divorced March 1997; 2 children by this union.
*Johnnie Jaynelle West;
married him April 14, 2008; born December 23, 1971; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Emma Gene Guthrie (34132) and Thomas Boyd Griffis:

341323 James Boyd Griffis,
born October 26, 1978, Houston, Texas.
*Julie Lynn Kaplan;
married him October 13, 2012; born July 16, 1984.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Mary Lynn Guthrie (34133) and Richard Joseph Bettis:

341331 Joseph Edward Bettis,
born January 9, 1973, Austin, Texas.
**Morgan Austin Ward;
married him May 1, 2005; born August 24, 1973; Divorced
2008.

341332 Angela Marie Bettis,
born January 9, 1973, Austin, Texas.

Children of John Wright McGhee (34151) and Katherine Ruth Young:

341511 Amy Katherine McGhee,
born May 27, 1970, Caracas, Venezuela.
*Stephen Sean Intille;
married her June 7, 1997; born January 14, 1970.

1Total descendant
1Child

341512 Melissa Marie McGhee,
born March 7, 1975, Caracas, Venezuela.
*Michael Aaron Sela;
married her December 18, 2004; born April 12, 1976.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Timothy Edwin McGhee (34154) and Marla June Weatherl:

341541 Sarah Elizabeth McGhee,
born December 30, 1988, Austin, Texas.

341542 Andrea Paige McGhee,
born November 30, 1990, Austin, Texas.

Children of William Charles Summers (34161) and Billye Faye Ord:

341611 William Charles Summers,
born February 22, 1973.

341612 Matthew Shane Summers,
born April 29, 1979.

Children of James Paul Summers (34162) and Tina Darlene Culver:

341621 Jason Paul Summers,
born July 1, 1974, Ft. Worth, Texas.
*Amanda Lynn MeLancon;
married him July 24, 1998; born July 17, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

341622 Joseph Anthony Summers,
born January 31, 1978, Ft. Worth, Texas.
*Kristen Louise Lawrence;
married him July 20, 2002; born December 21, 1979.
2Total descendants
2Children

341623 Shelly Darlene Summers,
born January 18, 1980, Ft. Worth, Texas.
*Grant Trafton Lengefield;
married her December 30, 2000; born January 25, 1979.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Glen Richard Summers (34163) and Dana Louise Sheppard:

341631 Staci Louise Summers,
born June 2, 1976.

341632 Stephanie Ann Summers,
born February 2, 1978.

341633 Steven Glen Summers,
born March 16, 1982.

Child of Sara Margaret McGhee (34171) and Daniel David

Schovajsa:

341711 Eric David Schovajsa,
born April 17, 1976, Denton, Texas.
*Kristie Lynn Clark;
married him July 2, 2005; born December 16, 1975 .

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Marion Vincent Lee (34181) and Katrina Diane Day:

341811 Meredith Marie Lee,
born October 21, 1977, Knoxville, Tennessee.
**Kevin Boggess;
married her date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable; 2
children by this union.
*Wade Chapman;
married her July 25, 2014; born October 11, 1976; 0 children
by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

341812 Alaina Michelle Lee,
born September 23, 1981, Knoxville, Tennessee.
**William Reid;
married her July 4, 2003; born date unknown; Divorced
August 2010; 0 children by this union.; 1 child by this union
*John Swafford;
married her December 25, 2011; born date unknown; 1 child
by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Thomas Randolph Lee (34182) and Beverly Kay Wright:

341821 Jeremy Randolph Lee,
born April 9, 1978, Wilmington, North Carolina.

341822 Rita Frances Lee,
born July 11, 1982, Indiana.
*Anthony Costello;
married her December 19, 2010; born October 29, 1975 .

Children of Amy Kay Lee (34183) and Stanford Wayne Stewart:

341831 Aaron Bradford Stewart,
born December 24, 1986, Ft. Worth, Texas.

341832 Erica Lee Stewart,
born August 16, 1988, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Children of Margaret Mary Bell (34211) and Ben Taylor Goode:

342111 Helen Frances Goode,
born July 22, 1956, Brownwood, Texas.
**John Timothy Luton;
married her July 29, 1974; born October 6, 1955; Divorced
September 3, 1976; 1 child by this union.
*Alexander Saul Tong;
married her September 14, 1977; born July 21, 1954; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants

1Child

1Grandchild

342112 Robert Rhea Goode,
born March 7, 1958, Brownwood, Texas; died December 30, 1982, buried Roselawn Memorial Park, Denton, Texas.

Children of Mark (Marcus) W. Smith (34221) and Eula Janet Newman:

342211 Scott Alan Smith,
born August 3, 1959, Sacramento, California.

*Cheryl Dickey;
married him May 23, 1987; born December 16, 1958; died September 3, 2012.

2Total descendants
2Children

342212 Brenda Leigh Smith,
born September 1, 1960, Sacramento, California.
*Donald Lloyd Vandivort;
married her January 8, 1983; born August 14, 1960.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Mary Jane Cumberland (34311):

343111 Matthew Cumberland Marr,
born November 29, 1983.

Child of Mary Jane Cumberland (34311) and Dan McGuire:

343112 Charles Cumberland McGuire,
born November 4, 1988.

Children of Patricia Ann Malone (34431) and Gary Preston Turner:

344311 Sandra Lee Turner,
born March 6, 1982.
*Michael Ray Gentry;
married her June 28, 1980; born December 21, 1958.

2Total descendants
2Children

344312 Cynthia Ann Turner,
born August 20, 1966.
*Paul John Kraemer;
married her July 5, 1985; born March 15, 1964.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Mary Kathryn Malone (34432) and Robert Milton Frelich:

344321 Robert Milton Frelich,
born September 1, 1970.
*Stephanie Lynn Buell;
married him June 15, 1991; born June 2, 1972.
1Total descendant
1Child

344322 Kristan Michelle Frelich,

Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

born August 8, 1972.

Child of Dawn Elise Marguerite Harrison (34511) and Michael Ray Jones:

345111 Melanie Dawn Jones,
born March 5, 1998, Austin, Texas.

Children of Westbrook Homer Harrison (34512) and Mary Ethel Whited:

345121 Anthony Westbrook Harrison,
born January 24, 1988, Portsmouth, Virginia.

345122 April Nicole Harrison,
born September 28, 1989, Norfolk, Virginia.
* Burgess;
married her date unavailable; .

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Jos J. 'Joey' Trevio (34621) and Laura Sidsworth:

346211 Cassandra Trevino Sidsworth,
born October 25, 1986.

346212 Elizabeth Trevino Sidsworth,
born September 28, 1989.

Children of William C. 'Billy' Henke (35311) and Agnes J. Novian:

353111 Felicia Ann Henke,
born September 22, 1959.
**Patrick Louis Cornehl;
married her June 9, 1979; born June 5, 1958; Divorced August 26, 2003.

4Total descendants
2Children
2Grandchildren

353112 Shiela Dawn Henke,
born October 16, 1962.

**Robert Dale Beckmann;
married her August 22, 1981; born June 28, 1958; Divorced June 1988; 1 child by this union.
*Roy Wayne Heiner;
married her March 10, 1990; born September 1, 1950; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
1Child
1Grandchild

Children of Priscilla Kaye Keyser (35321) and William Kruger Martin:

353211 Kimberly Martin,
born November 28, 1967.

**Jimmy Stiles;
married her June 14, 1986; born September 11, 1963;
Divorced August 1988; 1 child by this union.
*Harvey Metcalf;
married her May 24, 1990; born January 30, 1968; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

353212 Lori Martin,
born September 2, 1969.
*Jimmy 'Skeet' Allen;
married her October 22, 1988; born August 31, 1959.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Terri Lyn Keyser (35331) and Conrad Lee Mund:

353311 Heather Lyn Mund,
born September 17, 1984, Hill Country Memorial Hospital,
Fredericksburg, Texas.

353312 Derek Lee Mund,
born October 7, 1988, Hill Country Memorial Hospital,
Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Brent Albert Keyser (35332) and Vanya Yvette Feaster:

353321 Paxten Yvette Keyser,
born July 22, 1996.

Children of Helen Lucille Bierschwale (35411) and Jerrel Ray Usener:

354111 Jeremy Ray Usener,
born July 15, 1974, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Leticia Castillo;
married him October 29, 2005; born September 26, 1974.

1Total descendant
1Child

354112 Erica Helene Usener,
born July 25, 1977, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Jason Wayne Warren;
married her April 24, 2004; born August 28, 1975.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Charles William Bierschwale (35412) and Jennifer Sue Jones:

354121 Wacey William Bierschwale,
born August 31, 1977, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Courtney Lynn Whitton;
married him July 3, 2004; born November 12, 1982.

4Total descendants
4Children

354122 Kelly Sue Bierschwale,
born October 28, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Jason Dean Janecka;
married her April 30, 2005; born October 17, 1979; Divorced April 13, 2009.

354123 Jayla Ann Bierschwale,
born October 9, 1987, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Ryan Heath;
married her September 28, 2013; born September 21, 1978.

Children of Bryan Walter Bierschwale (35421) and Carrie Elaine Barsch:

354211 Todd Bryan Bierschwale,
born July 26, 1976, Abilene, Texas.
*Cherril Yvonne Hohenberger;
married him June 2, 2012; born January 9, 1968.

354212 Kimberly Ann Bierschwale,
born September 29, 1979, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Belinda Lou Bierschwale (35422) and Robert Keith Taliaferro:

354221 Michael Keith Taliaferro,
born July 16, 1977.
*Sarah Elizabeth Cook;
married him July 19, 2004; born July 7, 1977.

3Total descendants
3Children

354222 Megan Lynn Taliaferro,
born May 22, 1980.
*Kyle William Staudt;
married her August 4, 2007; born August 16, 1978.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Debra Dietel (35431) and John Calland:

354311 Michael Glen Calland,
born March 15, 1978.
*Susan Lacey Ebbert;
married him April 10, 2010; born October 12, 1977.

354312 Christopher John Calland,
born September 5, 1980.
*Casey Elizabeth Powers;
married him September 23, 2006; born May 11, 1983.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Denise Lucille Dietel (35432) and Gary Clayton Stehling:

354321 Russell Garrett Stehling,
born November 30, 1977, Abilene, Texas.
*Leslie Letha Kopecki;
married him October 25, 2003; born March 5, 1979.

2Total descendants
2Children

354322 Rex Walter Stehling,
born January 22, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas; died April 2, 1980, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

354323 William Robert Stehling,
born July 18, 1982, San Antonio, Texas.
*Virginia Lynn Tatum;
married him June 11, 2005; born March 23, 1982.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Dean Fred Dietel (35433) and Laurie Immel:

354331 Logan William Dietel,
born November 3, 1981, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Lerrin Biggers;
married him March 24, 2007; born December 17, 1981.

354332 Eric Louis Dietel,
born November 5, 1984, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Brooke Justice;
married him June 28, 2008; born July 15, 1987.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Colleen Ann Keyser (35611) and Douglas Wayne Waltisperger:

356111 Wade Douglas Waltisperger,
born September 2, 1979.
*Melissa Diane Cowart;
married him July 28, 2007; born May 2, 1983.
1Total descendant
1Child

356112 Kyle Joseph Waltisperger,
born August 10, 1982.
**Jenna Sheree Neff;
married him December 11, 2004; born February 10, 1985;
Divorced March 29, 2010; 1 child by this union.
*Deanna Ruth David;
married him June 2, 2012; born May 5, 1983; 0 children by
this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Phylliss Lane Hofmann (35621) and Warren Neal Ottmers:

356211 Lane Neal Ottmers,
born July 25, 1978, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Emily Dennis;
married him April 5, 2003; born December 17, 1977.
2Total descendants
2Children

356212 Kylie Gayle Ottmers,
born June 30, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Charles Allen Bendele;
married her June 3, 2000; born June 26, 1973.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Scott Henry Hofmann (35622) and Sandra Kay Klein:

356221 Shena Leigh Hofmann,
born January 6, 1983; adopted, date unknown.
*Barkley Parker;
married her June 1, 2007; .
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Lyla Beth Keyser (35712) and Jerry Lynn Crouch:

357121 Kara Rene Crouch,
born October 5, 1983.; 1 child by this union

*Talor L. D. Hollingshead;
married her August 6, 2011; born November 22, 1977; 1
child by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

357122 Kegan Kade Crouch,
born July 29, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Cassi Richelle Hillin;
married him July 25, 2009; born March 6, 1987.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Ray Haden Keyser (35713) and Kimberly Marie Bleau:

357131 Raylee Claire Keyser,
born June 15, 2012.

357132 Rhett Haden Keyser,

born September 8, 2014.

Children of Sherry Marie Keyser (35722) and Robert Harrol Caffey:

357221 Tina Marie Caffey,
born December 9, 1982.
Joseph Alba.
2Total descendants
2Children

357222 Sarah Lynn Caffey,
born November 28, 1988, Austin, Texas.

357223 Rebekah May Caffey,
born May 18, 1991, Austin, Texas.

Children of Steven Wayne Keyser (35723) and Elizabeth Anne Knandel:

357231 Stephanie Anne Keyser,
born November 12, 1980.
*Michael Fritz;
married her date unavailable; .

357232 Katelyn Janet Keyser,
born December 22, 1988, Gonzales, Texas.
*Robert Ramos;
married her October 27, 2012; .

357233 James Stanley Keyser,
born July 20, 1990, Gonzales, Texas.

Child of Starla 'Renee' Edmondson (41521) and Lewis Craig Ellis:

415211 Craigan Dean Ellis,
born December 1, 1979, Brownwood, Texas.
*Diane Linda Liska;
married him March 31, 2012; born November 8, .

Child of Starla 'Renee' Edmondson (41521) and Jerry Blake Burrows:

415212 Lexi Briana Blake Burrows,

born December 30, 1985, Brownwood, Texas.

Child of Jodene Edmondson (41522) and John A. Dela Vega:

415221 Clifton 'Bode' Dela Vega,
born February 3, 1997, Anchorage, Alaska.

Children of Jo Ella Eckert (42212) and Charles E. Trimble:

422121 Tana Beth Trimble,
born November 5, 1970, Brady, Texas.; 3 children by this union

**Leroy Sanders;
married her May 16, 1987; born September 2, 1968;
Divorced March 2000; 0 children by this union.; 1 child by this union

*Michael Stevens Pitcox;
married her June 3, 2000; born August 23, 1971; 0 children by this union.

14Total descendants
4Children
10Grandchildren

422122 Tammy Lynn Trimble,
born July 27, 1972, Brady, Texas.

**Nathaniel Micheal Beam;
married her May 19, 1990; born May 9, 1962; Divorced May 26, 2009.

7Total descendants
3Children
4Grandchildren

422123 Tye Christian Samuel Trimble,
born March 2, 1974, Brady, Texas.

*Kimberly Hope Conger;
married him July 23, 1992; born November 22, 1975.

1Total descendant
1Child

422124 Tate Eckert Trimble,
born June 26, 1976, Brady, Texas; died May 1, 2006, buried Ashes, in grandparents plot Mason, Texas and near the Llano River.

**Dandi Lynn Cunningham;
married him December 1999; born May 27, 1974; Divorced Yes.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Jo Ella Eckert (42212) and Clemens Robert Weigand:

422125 Clemens Chance Weigand,
born March 12, 1982, Kerrville, Texas.; 1 child by this union;
1 child by this union

*Sarah Luann Burkett;
married him date unknown; born date unknown; 1 child by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

422126 Delight Denise Weigand,
born April 30, 1983, Kerrville, Texas.

**Armando Vaquera;

married her August 28, 2004 ; born September 26, 1976;
Divorced August 14, 2009; 2 children by this union.

Jason Douglas Hicks; 1 child by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Sheila Ann Helbing (42221) and Guy Robert Darden:

422211 Cameron Darden,
born September 3, 1973, Dallas, Texas.

*Angela Dyan Yeager;
married him May 5, 2001; born June 24, 1976.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Daniel Howard Helbing (42222) and Sandra Lee Coates:

422221 Michael Scott Helbing,
born July 14, 1972, Dallas, Texas.

*Angela Lynn Marks;
married him June 1, 1996; born August 10, 1973.
3Total descendants
3Children

422222 Carrie Kathleen Helbing,
born January 13, 1976, Dallas, Texas.

*Christopher Allan Davidson;
married her March 28, 2009; born September 20, 1974.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Arlington Edmond Helbing (42223) and Cheryl Marie Fuehlen:

422231 Kyle Edmund Helbing,
born June 25, 1982, Denver, Colorado.

422232 Katherine Marie Helbing,
born April 7, 1986, Denver, Colorado.
*Kevin Anthony Knox;
married her March 31, 2012; born October 31, 1984.
2Total descendants
2Children

422233 Elizabeth Anne Helbing,
born September 21, 1988, Denver, Colorado.

*Gregory Patrick Garza;
married her July 25, 2015; born March 11, 1987.

Children of Wayne Shawcross Lehmberg (42231) and Rebecca Baze:

422311 Bill Dan Lehmberg,
born April 7, 1969.

422312 David Patrick Lehmberg,
born May 17, 1978.

Children of Tim Gordon Lehmberg (42232) and Sara Emily Kleine:

422321 Jordan Kleine Lehmberg,
born September 30, 1985.

422322 Emily Kleine Lehmburg,
born September 12, 1987.

Child of Brucene Catherine Cox (42311) and Barry Joel Norton:

423111 Joel James Norton,
born June 28, 1961.
*Rebecca Jean Truslow;
married him March 17, 1984; born April 10, 1963.

Children of Marjorie Ann Cox (42312) and James Love Cardwell:

423121 Bruce William Cardwell,
born February 7, 1958.
**Kelli Sue Southward;
married him May 19, 1984; born December 13, 1963;
Divorced March 17, 1990; 0 children by this union.
*Susan Lynn Gaughan;
married him December 21, 1991; born December 7, 1964; 0
children by this union.

423122 Cathy Kay Cardwell,
born August 6, 1959.
*James Robert Schultea;
married her September 4, 1982; born November 18, 1958.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

423123 Amy Lynn Cardwell,
born July 8, 1961.
*Daniel Patrick O'Neil;
married her August 4, 1984; born October 15, 1957.
3Total descendants
3Children

423124 Candy Carol Cardwell,
born April 13, 1963.
*Larry Ray Reed;
married her December 21, 1990; born January 14, 1966.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Necia Willeda Cox (42313) and Van Earl Rea:

423131 Laurie Denise Rea,
born May 15, 1960.
**Peter Lydon Wyeth;
married her May 15, 1982; born May 12, 1959; Divorced
May 1, 1985; 1 child by this union.
**Mark Edward Haley;
married her 1997; ; Divorced November 08, 2000; 2 children
by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

423132 Mindy Ann Rea,
born September 25, 1963.
**Todd Lindley Hasie;
married her October 31, 1987; born April 18, 1962; Divorced
July 16, 2004.
3Total descendants

3Children

423133 Tammy Lynn Rea,
born December 30, 1967.
*Douglas Scott Smith;
married her June 26, 1993; born December 5, 1967.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Betha Idella Cox (42314) and Neal Matthews:

423141 Gina Lynn Matthews Pringle,
born November 26, 1971, San Antonio, Texas.
*Stephen Robert Johns;
married him December 16, 1995; born April 30, 1967.

3Total descendants
3Children

423142 Paul Bryant Matthews Pringle,
born September 19, 1974.
*Jennifer Marie Inman;
married him June 23, 2001; born October 10, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Betha Idella Cox (42314) and Bryant Pringle:

423143 Shelly Lynn Pringle,
born December 9, 1978.

423144 Tasha Lynn Pringle,
born May 28, 1980.
*Parker Allison Harden;
married her September 15, 2007; born October 15, 1981.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Zala Gelene Cox (42315) and Charles Raymond Koym:

423151 Carol Ann Koym,
born October 6, 1972, Luke AFB, Phoenix, Arizona.
**Calley Jay Poarch;
married her September 27, 1997; born July 17, 1972;
Divorced March 19, 2015.

2Total descendants
2Children

423152 Cathy Lynn Koym,
born December 22, 1975, Holloman AFB, Alamogordo,
New Mexico.
*Patrick 'Scott' McLeod;
married her August 23, 1997; born July 9, 1974.
2Total descendants
2Children

423153 Suzie Kay Koym,
born January 30, 1979, Bitburg AFB, Germany.
*John 'Adam' Hailes;
married her August 7, 1998; born April 24, 1978.
4Total descendants
4Children

Children of Henry Gary Schmidt (42321) and Jimmie Louise Black:

423211 Cindy Lou Schmidt,
born September 6, 1961.
*Terry Wayne Moehle;
married her November 27, 1980; born March 15, 1960.
3Total descendants
1Child
2Grandchildren

423212 Jim Henry Schmidt,
born August 4, 1967.

Children of Petty Jan Schmidt (42322) and Jerry Ronald Dutton:

423221 Jeff Ronald Dutton,
born November 22, 1963.
**Tori Ann Schuessler;
married him May 29, 1987; born May 17, 1961; Divorced December 18, 2002; 3 children by this union.
Tessa Friddle; 2 children by this union.
5Total descendants
5Children

423222 Jock Will Dutton,
born December 1, 1966.
*Jimalee Yearwood;
married him December 31, 1993; born July 2, 1970.
3Total descendants
3Children

423223 Joy Lynn Dutton,
born November 16, 1968.
*Garland Donald Gallagher;
married her December 30, 1989; born February 1, 1967.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of William Dale Jordan (42331) and Carolyn Sue Beuershausen:

423311 Debra Lynn Jordan,
born January 20, 1960, San Antonio, Texas.
*Marvin Ernest Chernosky;
married her December 17, 1983; born October 15, 1957.
2Total descendants
2Children

423312 Byron Douglas Jordan,
born March 26, 1963, San Antonio, Texas.
*Linda Kay Weatherl;
married him February 28, 1998; born December 19, 1962.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Tommy Barton Jordan (42332) and Geraldine Leissner:

423321 Stephnie Don Jordan,
born January 14, 1975.
*Stephen Ray Robbins;
married her June 21, 1998; born February 21, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

423322 Christina Marie Jordan,
born July 6, 1976.
**Lee Roger Tallier;
married her January 1, 1999; born October 8, 1973; Divorced January 26, 2012; 2 children by this union.
*Ty Harrison Houser;
married her April 20, 2013; born November 30, 1978; 0 children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Martha Jill Jordan (42333) and Edward Francis Brady:

423331 Edward Francis Brady,
born August 18, 1974.

423332 Christopher Jordan Brady,
born December 1, 1975.

423333 William David Brady,
born August 23, 1978.

423334 Joshua Thomas Brady,
born June 28, 1982.

Children of Constance Johnson (42341) and W. T. McLean:

423411 Mike Clark McLean,
born December 8, 1960.
*Michelle Lynn Cubine;
married him January 15, 1983; born October 9, 1960.
3Total descendants
3Children

423412 Grant Gregory McLean,
born July 20, 1965.
*Tammie Lee Crockett;
married him January 19, 1991; born July 17, 1968.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of John Jordan Johnson (42342) and Emily Anne Jones:

423421 John Jordan Johnson,
born July 16, 1990.

Children of Janice Caryl Hofmann (42511) and Bobby Dean Rasberry:

425111 Mitchel Dean Rasberry,
born June 10, 1960, Mason, Texas.
*Tyra Alexander;
married him November 30, 1991; born October 6, 1968.
2Total descendants
2Children

425112 Kurt Madison Rasberry,
born March 13, 1962, Mason, Texas.
*Candi Lei Lispey;
married him May 12, 1984; born May 23, 1964.
3Total descendants
3Children

425113 Robert Lee Rasberry,
born June 15, 1968, Mason, Texas.
*Christie Ann Middlebrook;
married him November 10, 2001; born November 28, 1972.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Wayne Carl Hofmann (42512) and Johanna Wilhelm:

425121 Wayne Carl Hofmann,
born January 31, 1963.
*Tana Davis;
married him February 14, 1987; born April 25, 1965.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

425122 Rebecca Ann Hofmann,
born July 18, 1966.
*Richard Schuessler;
married her April 20, 1984; born September 16, 1956.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

425123 Fritzie Ellen Hofmann,
born November 1, 1974.
*Aron Max Odom;
married her August 2, 1997; born September 12, 1974.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

Children of Carolyn Schmidt (42522) and Bill Ralph Davis:

425221 Stephanie Davis,
born April 26, 1966, Abilene, Texas; died April 26, 1966,
buried Sterling City, Texas.

425222 Kyla Davis,
born June 6, 1967, Ft. Worth, Texas.
**Ronnie Hudson;
married her October 19, 1991; born February 22, 1967;
Divorced April 27, 1993; 1 child by this union.
*Lance Rasch;
married her March 19, 1999; born November 6, 1969; 1 child
by this union.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

425223 Kimberly Davis,
born June 6, 1967, Ft. Worth, Texas.
*Jess Burner;
married her December 22, 1990; born October 25, 1966.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

425224 Bill Bryan Davis,
born November 6, 1968, Abilene, Texas.
*Amanda Garrison;
married him May 2, 1998; born June 14, 1977.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

Children of Timothy Roy Schmidt (42523) and Trudy June

Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

Donop:

425231 Jeff Lehmberg Schmidt,
born March 19, 1969, Brownwood, Texas.
*Tomijo Wrene 'Tj' Lambert;
married him July 20, 1996; born October 6, 1975.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

425232 Jim Bill Schmidt,
born July 8, 1974, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Shanda Lee Almond;
married him July 7, 2007; born September 4, 1974.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Child of Linda Louise Lehmberg (42531) and first husband Michael Dean Lamkin, adopted by her second husband John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell:

425311 Lisa Michelle Lamkin Terrell,
born January 16, 1969.
**Johathon Mark Kelly;
married her July 24, 1993; born January 26, 1965; Divorced
July 2009.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Child of Linda Louise Lehmberg (42531) and John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell:

425312 Mark Todd Terrell,
born April 9, 1977.
*Chel Denay Bearden;
married him December 8, 2001; born November 3, 1981.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Laura Lee Lehmberg (42532) and William James Austin:

425321 Ashley Elizabeth Austin,
born May 26, 1975; died May 27, 1975.

425322 Eric James Austin,
born January 30, 1977; adopted, date unknown.

425323 Lindsay Allison Austin,
born August 9, 1980; adopted, date unknown.
*Jake Edward Floyd Forbes;
married her July 21, 2012; born April 12, 1980.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Larry Don Lehmberg (42541) and Martha Ann Lattimore:

425411 Staci Ann Lehmberg,
born January 24, 1967.
*Michael Henry Mattlage;
married her May 5, 1990; born December 18, 1967.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

425412 William Fritz Lehmberg,

born January 13, 1971.

*Heather Alicia Hutto;

married him October 16, 2004; born July 7, 1978.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Randall Ernest Lehmberg (42542) and Brenda Carol Curbo:

425421 Jim Randall Lehmberg,
born July 20, 1968.

425422 Belinda Carol Lehmberg,
born December 20, 1971.

*Sean Dee Finn;

married her April 11, 1998; born May 6, 1970.

2Total descendants

2Children

425423 Joe David Lehmberg,
born November 3, 1977.

*Lori Schulte;

married him June 28, 2008; born September 2, 1982.

2Total descendants

2Children

Child of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and Deborah Gail Moseley:

425431 Michelle Dawn Lehmberg,
born January 17, 1977, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Raymond Ceniceros;

married her July 25, 2003; born February 4, 1966.

2Total descendants

2Children

Child of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and Gaylon Elaine Bethel:

425432 Vance Galen Lehmberg,
born March 6, 1991, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and Tracy Lynn Hegar:

425433 Lynn Ray Lehmberg,
born July 14, 2005, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Paul Valliant Lehmberg (42551) and Sherry Elaine Allen:

425511 Lex Allen Lehmberg,
born November 24, 1975.

*Christie Denise O'Connell;

married him January 1, 2011; born January 4, 1971.

425512 Otto Walter Lehmberg,
born September 21, 1978.

425513 Ashley Elaine Lehmberg,
born October 17, 1983.

*Collin Ray Osbourn;

married her August 19, 2006; born November 12, 1978.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Mark Rodney Lehmberg (42561) and Judy Ann Geistweidt:

425611 Marcy Ann Lehmberg,
born May 6, 1980.

*Jarrod Allen Young;
married her September 5, 2004; born February 25, 1980.

2Total descendants

2Children

425612 Britny Joy Lehmberg,
born August 4, 1984.

*Kelley Wayne Fowler;
married her September 20, 2008; born April 17, 1982.

2Total descendants

2Children

425613 Ross Clayton Lehmberg,
born September 30, 1988; died May 4, 2014, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Children of Debra Lynne Lehmberg (42562) and Richard Lee Schmidt:

425621 Chad Carlton Schmidt,
born September 9, 1975.

*Rachel Brule Wardlaw;

married him July 24, 2004; born June 6, 1975.

2Total descendants

2Children

425622 Kaye Lynne Schmidt,
born February 14, 1978.

*Steven Ryan Jordan;

married her May 20, 2000; born January 6, 1978.

3Total descendants

3Children

425623 Mattson Lee Schmidt,
born May 27, 1981.

*Sherry Nell Geistweidt (471232);

married him June 20, 2009; born January 12, 1987.

All children listed under Mattson Lee Schmidt's KBN.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Bruce Carl Lehmberg (42563) and Bevra Juhree Bobo:

425631 Benjamin Ryan Lehmberg,
born January 3, 1980.

425632 Will Andrew Lehmberg,
born September 8, 1982.

*Shelby Noel Lewis;

married him December 30, 2005; born December 20, 1985.

3Total descendants

3Children

425633 Katy Juhree Lehmberg,
born June 25, 1988.

*Zachry Hunt Davis (471131);

married her July 31, 2010; born August 24, 1981.

All children listed under Zachry Hunt Davis's KBN.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Brenda Jean Lehmberg (42564) and Michael Paul Smith:

425641 Bryant Chase Smith,
born January 24, 1980.
*Angela Kay Schulze;
married him May 12, 2007; born November 5, 1978.
3Total descendants
3Children

425642 Taylor Cade Smith,
born November 4, 1981.

425643 Salah Marie Smith,
born March 31, 1988.
*Kyle Edward Eckert;
married her June 1, 2013; born October 23, 1976.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Paula Jan Lehmberg (42565) and Sammy Lynn Crouch:

425651 David Lee Crouch,
born July 16, 1985.

425652 Diane Lynne Crouch,
born October 4, 1988.
*Conlee Wayne Davis;
married her September 6, 2014; born March 4, 1992.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Brad Miles Lehmberg (42571) and Terry Kay Davis:

425711 Wesley Carl Lehmberg,
born September 8, 1976.

425712 Bri Lynn Lehmberg,
born August 26, 1985; adopted, date unknown.
**Johnny Sizemore;
married her September 21, 2005; born July 24, 1981;
Divorced November 2011; 2 children by this union.
*Joshua Micheals Foster;
married her April 20, 2013; born February 27, 1987; 1 child
by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Chris McGowan (42621) and Mary Elaine Williams:

426211 Cason Wesley McGowan,
born March 21, 1977.

426212 Shelby Kristin McGowan,
born March 18, 1980.

Child of Patrick Tracy Carder (42711) and Sandra Jean West:

427111 Charles Jonathan Carder,
born June 14, 1980, Landstuhl, West Germany.
*Joy Elizabeth Brantley;
married him August 5, 2006; born August 9, 1983.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Kinney William Carder (42712) and Virginia Ann Luther:

427121 John Clinton Carder,
born June 11, 1978.
*Marjorie Duckworth;
married him September 23, 2000; born February 26. 1979.
2Total descendants
2Children

427122 Courtney Leigh Carder,
born March 6, 1980.; 1 child by this union
*Dan Paulson;
married her February 29, 2008; born May 17, 1978; 1 child
by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Ted Howard Smith (42722) and Patricia Lea Holmes:

427221 Heather D'Ann Smith,
born January 19, 1978, Fredericksburg, Texas; adopted, date
unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.
*Brandon Ross Lock;
married her January 5, 2002; born November 20, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

427222 Koby Tyler Smith,
born June 17, 1985, Fredericksburg, Texas.
Donna Peterson.
1Total descendant
1Child

427223 Brigitte Marie Smith,
born December 18, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Garrett Wayne Mikulik;
married her June 26, 2010; born April 13, 1988.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Thomas Elgin Eckert (42812) and Monica Robinson:

428121 John Byron Eckert,
born June 22, 1989, Pocatello, Idaho.

428122 Peter Alexander Eckert,
born July 22, 1992, Pocatello, Idaho.

428123 Aspen Delise Eckert,
born March 27, 1996, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of Nancy Lou Eckert (42822) and William Dean Yeary:

428221 Caley Ann Yeary,

born November 9, 1988.

428222 Carey Allison Yeary,
born April 24, 1991.

Children of Janice Lynn Jordan (42911) and Ronald Tracy Perkins:

429111 Cami Celeste Perkins,
born January 10, 1972.

*Todd Malcolm Magee;
married her July 21, 1990; born August 22, 1966.
3Total descendants
3Children

429112 Holly Kristen Perkins,
born September 20, 1974.

*Stephen Charles Olson;
married her November 27, 1993; born November 15, 1968.
3Total descendants
3Children

429113 Stacey Allison Perkins,
born September 1, 1976.

*Bradley Konn Conner;
married her September 19, 1999; born December 20, 1965.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Joyce Ann 'J Ann' Jordan (42912) and Aubrey Kyle Lange:

429121 Kyle Wayne Lange,
born May 21, 1971.

**Staci Jo Harper;
married him March 25, 1995; born February 27, 1972;
Divorced March 1, 1996; 0 children by this union.
*Becky Tankersley;
married him December 18, 2009; born July 21, 1964; 0
children by this union.

429122 Marsha Ann Lange,
born July 10, 1974.

*Blaine Edward Hahn;
married her January 2, 1999; born August 18, 1976.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of David Kenneth Byrn (42921) and Carolyn Jo Bull:

429211 Aubrey Marie Byrn,
born February 15, 1991; adopted, date unknown.

Children of Lael Ruth Byrn (42922) and Forrest Scott Seitz:

429221 Terell William Seitz,
born December 5, 1982, Albuquerque, New Mexico (at
home).

429222 Travis Scott Seitz,
born August 13, 1985, Albuquerque, New Mexico (at
home).

429223 Tyler Jordan Seitz,

born June 15, 1990, Beaverton, Oregon (at home).

Child of Karl Jordan Byrn (42923) and Frances Marie McKeon:

429231 Megan Nicole Byrn,
born January 28, 1988.

Child of Lisa Lynn Koock (42931) and Morris Newton Bilbrey:

429311 Richard Douglas Bilbrey,
born June 6, 1985.

Child of John William Koock (42932) and Teresa Lenore Tolson:

429321 Katherine Margaret Koock,
born December 6, 1994.

Children of Donald Ray Jordan (42941) and Gayle Lynn Epperson:

429411 Jimi Lynn Jordan,
born September 23, 1979.

*Robert Clinton Montfort;
married her November 27, 2004; born February 18, 1980.
2Total descendants
2Children

429412 Julie Leigh Jordan,
born October 15, 1981.

*Kristopher Kurt Havelka;
married her April 29, 2006; born February 7, 1979.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Ronald Jay Jordan (42942) and Karen Charlene Furr:

429421 Brandon Jay Jordan,
born January 27, 1983.

429422 Brendon Ray Jordan,
born January 27, 1983.

*Tina Elaine Simon;
married him September 12, 2009; born July 4, 1988.

Children of Kenneth Gene Jordan (42943) and Kynda Renee Ellis:

429431 Karoline Renee Jordan,
born September 18, 1991.

429432 Kristin Renice Jordan,
born May 27, 1994.

429433 Katherine Leigh Jordan,
born August 6, 2001.

Children of Marjorie Ann Cox (43221) and Richard M. Coleman:

432211 Kathleen Gayle Coleman,
born August 12, 1957.

**Rafeal Calvo Acofta;
married her August 23, 1975; born May 23, 1955; Divorced December 1, 1978; 2 children by this union.

**Leonard James Jared;
married her March 3, 1979; born May 11, 1951; Divorced August 28, 1991; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

432212 Steven Michael Coleman,
born July 6, 1959.

*Susan Elaine Dismuke;
married him April 5, 1980; born August 14, 1960.

3Total descendants
3Children

432213 Dale Robert Coleman,
born September 3, 1962.

*Sharmon Marie Briggs;
married him August 1, 1987; born April 19, 1966.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Samuel Lee Cox (43222) and Barbara Ann Perkins:

432221 Chester Donvin Cox,
born July 28, 1958.
**Dona Rodriguez;
married him date unavailable; born date unavailable;
Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

**Pamela Jean Stoneking;
married him November 1979; born January 12 1959;
Divorced October 1983; 1 child by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

432222 Stephanie Kay Cox,
born August 26, 1959.
*Roger Dale Kelly;

married her April 14, 1979; born November 12 1957.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Ruth Evelyn Cox (43223) and Edward Albert Scott:

432231 Sheila Ann Scott,
born January 21, 1963.
*David Wayne Wisian;
married her August 21, 1982; born April 5, 1962.

5Total descendants
3Children
2Grandchildren

432232 Dana Lee Scott,
born March 19, 1967.
*Bryan Webb Shaw;
married her August 18, 1990; born February 17, 1966.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of William Thornton Secor (43231) and Pamela Ann Dill:

432311 Creighton 'Neal' Secor,
born January 16, 1971, Austin, Texas.

*Mary Laci Forest;
married him April 29, 1995; born November 26, 1972.

2Total descendants
2Children

432312 Amanda Jean Secor,
born September 27, 1976, San Antonio, Texas.

*Charles Lipscomb;
married her November 6, 2010; born November 23, 1973.

Children of Shirley Marie Secor (43232) and Willie Don Rogers:

432321 Tavis Dean Rogers,
born April 6, 1967, College Station, Texas.
1Total descendant
1Child

432322 Tally Joe Rogers,
born October 12, 1970, Kerrville, Texas.

*Michelle Leigh Wade;
married him August 13, 1994; born February 23, 1971.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Edward Thomas Secor (43233) and Sharon Gail Smith:

432331 Keitha Clarice Secor,
born December 16, 1969, Kerrville, Texas.
**Edward Ray Felts;
married her September 21, 1991; born August 8, 1967;
Divorced June 11, 2012.
2Total descendants
2Children

432332 William Lee Secor,
born August 3, 1973, Kerrville, Texas.
*Natalie Jacqueline Duhr;
married him May 18, 1996; born April 27, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Julius Real Neunhoffer (43251) and Camilla Jane Stevenson:

432511 Heidi Marie Neunhoffer,
born May 10, 1995, Kerr County, Texas.

Children of Marvin Ocsar Neunhoffer (43252) and Janet Elaine Andrus:

432521 Victoria Neunhoffer,
born July 29, 1993, Kerrville, Texas.

432522 Katherine Anne Neunhoffer,
born January 8, 1996.

Child of Mary Ann Kothmann (43261) and William Houston Hammond:

432611 William Fields Hammond,
born May 3, 1977.

Children of Donna Rae Durrin (43271) and Charles Thomas Pogue:

432711 Tammy Michele Pogue,
born June 21, 1968.

1Total descendant
1Child

432712 Amanda Marie Pogue,
born January 17, 1977.

432713 Charles Thomas Pogue,
born July 22, 1980.

Child of Otto Gale Rusche (43282) and Donna Lynn Wilson:

432821 Christopher Paul Rusche,
born December 2, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas.
**Pamela Ann Duck;
married him July 2, 2005; ; Divorced October 1, 2010; 0
children by this union.
Mary Thompson; 1 child by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Marvin Eli Rusche (43283) and Judith Renee Mead:

432831 Matthew Warren Rusche,
born December 7, 1979, Tom Green County, Texas.
*Amanda Darlene Berman;
married him September 18, 2004; born April 1, 1985.
3Total descendants
3Children

432832 Daniel Wayne Rusche,
born April 5, 1983.
*Jennifer Renee Leathers;
married him September 16, 2004; born August 10, 1981.
4Total descendants
4Children

432833 Michael Weston Rusche,
born December 6, 1992, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Robin Kay Rusche (43284) and first husband Christopher Edward Monnier, adopted by her second husband Christopher Monnier:

432841 Rachel Nicole Monnier,
born September 29, 1989, Irving, Texas.

Child of Robin Kay Rusche (43284) and Christopher Edward Monnier:

432842 Nicholas Colton Monnier,
born January 29, 1993, Irving, Texas.

Child of Pamela Kay Payne (43311) and David Quinn Sullivan:

433111 Reagan Meredith Sullivan,
born February 27, 1968, Luling, Texas.

*Brenda Lee Costello;
married him April 7, 1984; born August 28, 1965.

12Total descendants
6Children
6Grandchildren

Children of Stanley Wingate Payne (43312) and Diane Frances McCormick:

433121 Laura Elizabeth Payne,
born May 28, 1977.
*Jason Lopez;
married him June 10, 2000; born May 30, 1976.
2Total descendants
2Children

433122 Rachel Diane Payne,
born October 24, 1980.
*Jeremy Chandler Hallford;
married her June 26, 2004; born March 9, 1976.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Charles Draper Kothmann (43431) and Dorothy Rose Bayer:

434311 Darryl Warren Kothmann,
born July 12, 1966, Seguin, Texas.
**Nicholli Lea Simon;
married him September 5, 1987; born June 6, 1969; Divorced
November 9, 1998; 3 children by this union.
*Diane Lynn Schry;
married him January 1, 2000; born February 23, 1966; 1
child by this union.
4Total descendants
4Children

434312 Kord Henry Kothmann,
born October 22, 1969.
*Pamela Gayle Chapman;
married him September 20, 1997; born October 31, 1972.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Dwight Randall Kothmann (43432) and Candelaria Garcia:

434321 Erika Nicole Kothmann,
born March 17, 1976.
*Brad Beggerly;
married her April 19, 1998; born October 30, 1973.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Cecelia Ann Kothmann (43433) and James Rodney Heiden:

434331 Mason James Heiden,
born January 13, 1979, Morrison, Illinois.; 1 child by this
union; 1 child by this union.
*Stephanie Ann Danz;
married him June 19, 2012; born March 28, 1980; 1 child by
this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

434332 Eli August Heiden,
born May 8, 1984.

Child of Alan Drew Kothmann (43434) and Donna Gayle LeKey:

434341 Kayla Mayleen Kothmann,
born December 19, 1984.

Child of Andrew Anthony Stehling (43811) and Stephanie Louise Herring:

438111 Philip Andrew Stehling,
born April 16, 1987, Houston, Texas.

Child of Jedd Dayne Goff (43821) and Sandra Dietrich:

438211 Cody Ryan Goff,
born December 20, 1984.
*Clarissa Syring;
married him April 6, 2007; born January 30, 1988.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Jedd Dayne Goff (43821) and Janet Malana Parrish:

438212 Tyson Dayne Goff,
born July 6, 1988.

438213 Deleasha Nicole Goff,
born October 20, 1990.

438214 Rebekka Joy Goff,
born May 21, 1994.

Children of Jeanenne Kaye Goff (43822) and Russell Hugh Maenius:

438221 Hannah Cheri Maenius,
born November 26, 1986.
*Trey Thomas Priour;
married her May 15, 2010; born June 25, 1988.

438222 Katrina Leigh Maenius,
born October 16, 1989.

Child of Michael Algen Kothmann (43B11) and Tamie Rowton:

43B111 Branden Michael Kothmann,
born February 7, 1988.
*Stefanie Nussbaum;
married him January 15, 2009; born February 18, 1987.

Children of Lisa Nell Kothmann (43B12) and Paul Andr Cuevas:

43B121 Mason Paul Cuevas,
born December 23, 1993.

43B122 Brenna Andree Cuevas,
born April 24, 1996.

43B123 Sydney Elyse Cuevas,
born February 12, 2001.

Children of Scott Harold Schmidt (43B21) and Belinda Bonnett:

43B211 Harrison Scott Schmidt,
born July 18, 1996.

43B212 Jane Elizabeth Schmidt,
born May 13, 1998.

Children of Sabyn LaNell Schmidt (43B22) and Jonathan Spearman Park:

43B221 William Barfield Park,
born February 19, 1995.

43B222 Rachel Reagan Park,
born January 29, 1997.

Children of Sidney Lee Schmidt (43B23) and Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann:

43B231 Kaleb Reed Schmidt,
born December 12, 1989, San Angelo, Texas.

43B232 Kegan Lee Schmidt,
born April 4, 1991, San Angelo, Texas; died January 20, 2015, buried Cremated.

Children of Sammie Kay Mahan (43B31) and Mark Alan Veit:

43B311 Chelsea Nicole Veit,
born December 19, 1996.

43B312 Garrett Alan Veit,
born September 14, 1998.

Child of Daniel Eric Kothmann (43C11) and Diana Marie Herrera:

43C111 Dallas Aiden Kothmann,
born August 18, 2010.

Children of Norman Wilkes 'Koty' Kothmann (44111) and Cynthia Kay Seefeld:

441111 Casey Ann Kothmann,
born July 29, 1991, Harris, Texas.

441112 Kelly Nicole Kothmann,
born April 30, 1996, Harris, Texas.

Children of Gerald Damon Kothmann (44113) and Monica Michelle Higginbotham:

441131 Sheldon Kothmann,
born December 14, 1995, Humble, Texas.

441132 Tanner Kothmann,
born March 17, 1997, Humble, Texas.

Child of Merlina Ann Kothmann (44121) and Steven

Douglas Gamel:

441211 Lilly Joy Gamel,
born June 20, 1989, Tom Green County, Texas; died
December 26, 2004, buried Bethel Cemetery, Katesmcy,
Texas.

**Children of Maela Katherine Kothmann (44123) and
Frederick Scott Edmonson:**

441231 Phillip Charles Edmonson,
born August 24, 2001.

441232 James Randall Edmonson,
born May 13, 2003.

**Child of Torrie Lynn Duderstadt (44131) and Scott
Jennings:**

441311 Mikel Terance Steve Jennings,
born October 15, 1981, Longview, Texas ?.
**Amy D. Bracken;
married him September 7, 2003; born 1982; Divorced June,
15, 2015.

1Total descendant
1Child

**Child of Torrie Lynn Duderstadt (44131) and Shawn
Commerford:**

441312 Ashley Ann Commerford,
born March 31, 1990, San Antonio, Texas; died September
10, 1990, buried San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Fredna Wilkslene Duderstadt (44132):

441321 Trinity Lanier Duderstadt,
born November 27, 1985, Brady, Texas.

441322 Demi Shawn Bleu Duderstadt,
born October 16, 1987, Houston, Texas.
*Kali Kay Wilkerson;
married him February 9, 2005; born October 10, 1984.
2Total descendants
2Children

441323 Sterling Drake Duderstadt,
born February 13, 1992, Utica, New York.

**Children of Rodney Lanier Duderstadt (44133) and Lora
Lea Kordzik:**

441331 Rodney Lanier Duderstadt,
born December 15, 2000, San Angelo, Texas; died December
15, 2000, buried der Stadt, Fredericksburg.

441332 Lura Katherine Duderstadt,
born February 22, 2003, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Greta Anise Duderstadt (44134):

441341 Imili Tieh Duderstadt,
born July 31, 2004, Kerrville, Texas.

441342 Ireland Greenley Duderstadt,

born February 8, 2010, Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of Michael Joseph Malory (44513) and Deirdre
Walsh:**

445131 Joseph Walsh Malory,
born March 4, 1981.
*Laura Beth Beshara;
married him December 5, 2008; born November 3, 1982.

1Total descendant
1Child

445132 Matthew Louis Malory,
born May 8, 1984.
*Tonda Lee Bankson;
married him February 14, 2005; born July 9, 1981.
2Total descendants
2Children

**Child of Michael Joseph Malory (44513) and Theresa
Janelle Morris:**

445133 McKinney Michael Malory,
born August 1, 1990.
*Angel Mariah Rodriguez;
married him December 31, 2009; born February 25, 1993.

**Children of Dora Louise Kothmann (44521) and Jim
William Wright:**

445211 Kathryn Ann Wright,
born November 20, 1984, San Angelo, Texas.
*Paul Aaron Mews;
married her June 14, 2008; born May 17, 1984.

2Total descendants
2Children

445212 William Wesley Wright,
born February 10, 1987, San Angelo, Texas.
*Jessica Elaine Fowler;
married him June 27, 2009; born July 25, 1988.
3Total descendants
3Children

**Children of Sky Eric Anderson (44531) and Karin Evleen
Flastad:**

445311 Steel Sky Anderson,
born January 30, 1990, Bozeman, Montana.

445312 Stryker Blue Anderson,
born February 14, 1992, Bozeman, Montana.

**Children of Shiell Wesley Pehr Anderson (44532) and
Kendra Lee Kawguchi:**

445321 Race Canyon Anderson,
born June 25, 1996, Livingston, Montana.

445322 Paris Lee Anderson,
born April 29, 1999.

**Children of Keesie H. Kothmann (47111) and Karen
Elizabeth Lange:**

471111 Kash Lange Kothmann,
born March 6, 1988, San Angelo, Texas.

*Amy Marie Cross;
married him September 20, 2014; born April 6, 1989.

471112 Krysta Elizabeth Kothmann,
born May 5, 1989, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Keesie H. Kothmann (47111) and Ginger Lea Goodman:

471113 Sterling Goodman Kothmann,
born December 11, 1995, San Angelo, Texas.

471114 Keesie 'Harrison' Kothmann,
born December 20, 1997, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Kody Russell Kothmann (47112) and Elizabeth Gail Ingram:

471121 Tanner Lee Kothmann,
born October 12, 1983, Lubbock, Texas.

*Karly Nicole Campbell;
married him July 22, 2006; born October 31, 1983.

2Total descendants
2Children

471122 Derek Ingram Kothmann,
born October 15, 1985, Lubbock, Texas.

*Lauren Cunningham;
married him January 16, 2010; born July 23, 1985.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Kody Russell Kothmann (47112) and Janet Louise Boyd:

471123 Wilks Allen Kothmann,
born April 9, 1996, Lubbock, Texas.

471124 Kip Eli Kothmann,
born August 25, 1997, Lubbock, Texas.

471125 Kody Thomas 'K.T.' Kothmann,
born February 6, 2000, Lubbock, Texas.

Children of Kayla K. Kothmann (47113) and Zachry Hunt Davis:

471131 Zachry Hunt Davis,
born August 24, 1981, Del Rio, Texas.
*Katy Juhree Lehmberg (425633);
married him July 31, 2010; born June 25, 1988.
All children listed under Zachry Hunt Davis's KBN.

2Total descendants
2Children

471132 Susannah Cornell Davis,
born November 4, 1983, Del Rio, Texas.

471133 Dietrich Eli Davis,
born January 6, 1986, Del Rio, Texas.
*Madison Elizabeth Shoppa;
married him July 6, 2013; born April 19, 1989.
1Total descendant

1Child

471134 Tillman Ray Davis,
born April 16, 1987, Del Rio, Texas.

*Kendall Lauren Fowler;
married him August 4, 2012; born April 21, 1988.

1Total descendant
1Child

471135 Robert Lloyd Davis,
born January 10, 1989, Del Rio, Texas.

*Monica Raye Laughlin;
married him November 22, 2014; born September 25, 1989.

471136 Baby Davis,
born January 19, 1990, Del Rio, Texas; died January 19, 1990.

471137 Sarah Kothmann Davis,
born August 14, 1992, Uvalde, Texas.

Children of Kaddo Fritz Kothmann (47114) and Penni Lynette Anderson:

471141 Meagan Kothmann,
born November 13, 1986, Big Spring, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

**John Ross Jenkins;
married her May 19, 2007; born November 7, 1977;
Divorced March 2009; 0 children by this union.

*Barry Wayne McBee;
married her September 24, 2011; born February 20, 1957; 0 children by this union.

471142 Kadden Heinrich Kothmann,
born July 12, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Diane Loeffler (47121) and first husband Jammie Dwight Holland, adopted by her second husband David Whitworth:

471211 Katie Lynne Whitworth,
born July 5, 1975, Sikeston, Missouri.

*Blair Guidroz;
married her June 14, 2008; born June 12, 1975.

1Total descendant
1Child

471212 Hollie Diane Whitworth,
born August 22, 1976, Kerrville, Texas.

**Andrew Alan Bishop;
married her April 28, 2001; born September 3, 1977;
Divorced June 1, 2009; 2 children by this union.

*Scott Tessmar;
married her August 4, 2012; born July 28, 1969; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

471213 Dwight David Whitworth,
born July 4, 1978, Hondo, Texas.

*Brittany Clae McMillan;
married him May 31, 2006; born August 11, 1977.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Diane Loeffler (47121) and David Olen Whitworth:

471214 Callie Allissa Whitworth,
born January 11, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

471215 Carl Anderson Whitworth,
born January 11, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Linda Loeffler (47123) and Gene Homer Geistweidt:

471231 Hunter Lee Geistweidt,
born March 15, 1983, Brady, Texas.

471232 Sherry Nell Geistweidt,
born January 12, 1987, Brady, Texas.

*Mattson Lee Schmidt (425623);
married her June 20, 2009; born May 27, 1981.
All children listed under Mattson Lee Schmidt's KBN.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Jack Lee Kothmann (47211) and Judy Johnson:

472111 Jud Walton Kothmann,
born July 8, 1974.
*Adriana Ojeda;
married him Februray 2, 2008; born February 11, 1978.

472112 Joe Lige Kothmann,
born March 23, 1976.
*Lisa Diane Sanchez;
married him October 20, 2001; born May 12, 1978.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Joretta Kay Kothmann (47213) and Walter Baker McAllister:

472131 Kristen Dawn McAllister,
born November 8,1982, Ruidoso, New Mexico.
*Michael James Beggs;
married her May 19, 2007; born September 30, 1977.
2Total descendants
2Children

472132 Wylen Brice McAllister,
born July 19, 1985, Ruidoso, New Mexico.
*Haley Marissa Tollison;
married him August 11, 2007; born March 10, 1987.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Kirk Stockton Kothmann (47221) and Theressa Lynn Powell:

472211 Whitney Lynn Kothmann,
born June 12, 1987.

472212 Stephanie Rene Kothmann,
born May 20, 1990.

Children of Eric Carleton Kothmann (47222) and Connie Elizabeth Caton:

472221 Lance Russell Kothmann,
born January 5, 1988.

472222 Blake Carleton Kothmann,
born April 7, 1989.

472223 James Walton Kothmann,
born September 16, 1991.

472224 Bo Conrad Kothmann,
born July 4, 1994.

472225 Ty Stockton Kothmann,
born November 3, 1997.

Children of Kyle Walton Kothmann (47223) and Melissa Jean Brown:

472231 William Carleton Kothmann,
born May 15, 1993, Midland, Texas.

472232 Clayton Stockton Kothmann,
born December 27, 1995, Midland, Texas.

472233 Katherine Ann Kothmann,
born September 23, 1998, Midland, Texas.

Child of John James Kothmann (47311) and Robin Irene Heap:

473111 Kristin Lynn Kothmann,
born August 1, 1990, Austin, Texas, Santa Rosa Hospital.
*Afshawn Michael Towfighi;
married her May 2, 2015; born March 13, 1985.

Child of Lauren Elizabeth Jones (47332) and Joe Michael Russell:

473321 Cole Alan Russell,
born February 8, 2011, Presbyterian Hospital, Allen, Texas.

Children of Daniel Scott Kothmann (47411) and Linda Marie Long:

474111 John Edward Kothmann,
born June 29, 2000, Portsmouth, Virginia.

474112 Sara Marie Kothmann,
born July 23, 2001, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Children of Bruce David Kothmann (47412) and Andrea Michelle Kahn:

474121 Julia Raleigh Kothmann,
born March 15, 1998, Wynnewood, Pennsylvania.

474122 Lewis Shelby Kothmann,
born January 22, 2002, Wynnewood, Pennsylvania.

Children of Holly Jill Kothmann (47413) and Charles Edward Cockrell:

474131 Matthew Dandridge Cockrell,
born June 26, 1998, Norfolk, Virginia.

474132 Megan Elizabeth Cockrell,
born March 28, 2002, Newport News, Virginia.

Children of Charles David Hepburn (47421) and Lisa Marie Peters:

474211 Dustin Charles Hepburn,
born March 6, 2002, Gerogetown, Texas.

474212 Justin Ross Hepburn,
born March 21, 2003, Gerogetown, Texas.

Children of Melody Diane Hepburn (47422) and Herbert Michael Klein:

474221 Amanda Dawn Klein,
born December 27, 1985, San Antonio, Texas.

474222 Joshua Ryan Klein,
born August 28, 1989, Fredericksburg, Texas.

474223 Evan Michael Klein,
born March 16, 1997, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Jack Garner 'Gary' Gardner (47512) and Robin Lynn Wright:

475121 Whitney Lea Gardner,
born June 29, 1987.

475122 Jessica Lynn Gardner,
born June 29, 1987.

475123 Ashley Ann Gardner,
born September 5, 1990.

Children of Lou Zane Gardner (47513) and Michael Todd Burleson:

475131 Heather Blair Burleson,
born September 12, 1993.

475132 Harlea Zane Burleson,
born December 10, 1998.

Child of Jennifer Kothmann (47521) and Curt Garrett Kneese:

475211 Olivia Claire Kneese,
born November 12, 1994.

Children of Kelly Greer Kothmann (47522) and Natalie Jane Corbett:

475221 Rankin Bronc Kothmann,
born November 5, 2004, Kerrville, Texas.

475222 Jazzmyn June Kothmann,
born May 15, 2007, Kerrville, Texas.

Child of David Matthew Woodress (47611) and Amie Kay Craddock:

476111 Zachary Evan Woodress,
born June 29, 2007, Denison, Texas.

Children of Tracy Morgan Spaeth (47811) and Cindy Morello:

478111 Hunter Ryan Spaeth,
born March 3, 1996, Lubbock, Texas.

478112 Caleb Christian Spaeth,
born March 3, 1998, Lubbock, Texas.

Children of Tonya Kay Spaeth (47812) and Allen Jay Ahlschwede:

478121 Jay Rhett Ahlschwede,
born March 29, 2004.

478122 Sophie Amelia Ahlschwede,
born October 19, 2009.

Child of Rebecca Beth Reeves (48112) and Kenneth Wayne Baker:

481121 Jessica Antoinette Baker,
born March 5, 1971, Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Robert Lewis Mitchell;
married her June 10, 1994; born June 3, 1957; Divorced
unknown; 1 child by this union.

*Christopher Zafiriou;
married her Septebmer 9, 2001; born April 24, 1971; 1 child
by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Patricia Ann Heyman (48121) and Scott Weston Bayles:

481211 Scott Weston Bayles,
born September 18, 1964, Honolulu, Hawaii.

**Mary Day Watson;
married him January 25, 1992; born January 25, 1974;
Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.

*Alice Gonzales;
married him September 16, 1995; born September 24, 1972;
2 children by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

481212 Andre Nicole Bayles,
born April 21, 1969.

*Aryn Len Corley;
married her February 14, 1995; born December 23, 1972.

3Total descendants
3Children

481213 Christina Elizabeth Gayle Bayles,
born September 2, 1972.

**David Wade Preslar;
married her June 4, 1994; born July 26, 1972; Divorced
Divorced.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Roscoe Merle Heyman (48122) and Donna Mae Short:

481221 Bobbi Gail Heyman,
born March 29, 1975, San Angelo, Texas.
**Clifton John Davis;
married her April 28, 2001; born May 27, 1960; Divorced
February 8, 2007; 0 children by this union.
**Alvaro Gabriel Ruiz;
married her June 21, 2008; born July 22, 1969; Divorced date
unavailable; 1 child by this union.
*Judson Arlen Compton;
married her September 2, 2014; born March 12, 1977; 0
children by this union.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Elo Andrew Heyman (48123) and Debra Sue Dennison:

481231 Charlotte Louise Heyman,
born September 7, 1974, Cortez, Colorado.
*Kristopher Allen Carman;
married her July 16, 1994; born June 19, 1973.
 5Total descendants
 5Children

481232 Dorothy Alice Heyman,
born September 7, 1974, Cortez, Colorado.
**Thomas Brett Wright;
married her February 22, 1993; born April 6, 1971; Divorced
December 1998; 1 child by this union.
*Daniel Hilario Burgueno;
married her January 22, 1999; born March 20, 1976; died
May 29, 2012; 2 children by this union.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

Children of Elo Andrew Heyman (48123) and Patsy Kay Newton:

481233 Elo Andrew 'Andy' Heyman,
born May 18, 1977, Brady, Texas.
*Michelle Elaine Snyder;
married him April 10, 2010; born February 22, 1972.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

481234 Matthew Blake Heyman,
born March 5, 1980, Menard, Texas.
*Angela 'Malani' Kapuaomalani Bright;
married him September 1, 2009; born December 29, 1980.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

481235 Courtney Morgan Heyman,
born June 11, 1988, San Angelo, Texas.
*Gradon Thomas Schaub;
married her July 31, 2009; born August 3, 1987.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Sharon Louise Heyman (48124) and Richard Gene Key:

481241 Stacey Ann Key,
born June 4, 1978, Brady, Texas.; 1 child by this union
*Charles Shane West;
married her August 18, 2001; born April 26, 1964; 2 children
by this union.

 3Total descendants
 3Children

481242 Katherine Louise Key,
born January 1, 1980, Brady, Texas.
*Michale Stephen Englert;
married him July 1, 2006; born February 15, 1980.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Marian Elizabeth Kothmann (48131) and Norban Alan Taylor:

481311 Erika Alan Taylor,
born April 23, 1970, Brady, Texas.
**David Ortega;
married her February 2, 1989; born June 23, 1968; Divorced
December 28, 1992; 1 child by this union.
*George Christopher Lord;
married her February 14, 2003; born May 18, 1971; 1 child
by this union.
 3Total descendants
 2Children
 1Grandchild

481312 Hillary Alicia Taylor,
born October 27, 1971, Menard, Texas.
 4Total descendants
 2Children
 2Grandchildren

Children of Madalyn Carleen Kothmann (48132) and James Michael Arrington:

481321 Michael Glenn Arrington,
born June 30, 1972, Abilene, Texas.
*Gwendolyn Marie Evans;
married him June 2, 2001; born February 28, 1975.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

481322 Daniel Brandon Arrington,
born May 29, 1974, Odessa, Texas.
*Shelly Ray Sprott;
married him June 15, 2002; born November 12, 1974.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

481323 Misty Dawn Arrington,
born November 9, 1976.
*Bradley P. Lake;
married her March 2003; born May 13, 1975.

Child of Madalyn Carleen Kothmann (48132) and Charles Lane Bowen:

481324 Britney Lane Bowen,
born March 4, 1983, Midland, Texas.
* McKeehan;
married her February 17, 2013; .

Children of Marsha Kay Kothmann (48141) and William Dale Harrell:

481411 Kinney Dale Harrell,
born December 18, 1981.
Nicole Walrod.

1Total descendant
1Child

481412 Kody Kipp Harrell,
born March 12, 1985.

481413 Keli K Harrell,
born July 9, 1986, San Angelo, Texas.
*Colby Louis Frizzell;
married her May 13, 2006; born Decmeber 9, 1982.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Karl Kinney Kothmann (48142) and Paula Ranae Byrd:

481421 Dustin Andrew Kothmann,
born July 29, 1985.

Children of Karla Jo Kothmann (48143) and Joe Tom White:

481431 Kasey Karl White,
born May 6, 1986, Gauadalupe County Hospital Santa Rosa NM.
*Anna Romero;
married him August 8, 2009; born March 23, 1989.

1Total descendant
1Child

481432 Virginia Litane White,
born September 27, 1990, Alta Vista Hospital, Las Vegas, New Mexico.

481433 Tee Jay White,
born April 29, 1999, Alta Vista Hospital, Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Child of Sheree Diane Ligon (48152) and David Hill:

481521 Lacy Lynn Hill,
born December 11, 1987.
*Edward Horace Parker;
married her July 2, 2011; born August 19, 1984.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Lisa Lynne Kothmann (48211) and Randy Guthrie:

482111 Derek Randall Guthrie,
born August 3, 1983, San Angelo, Texas.

482112 Garet Stewart Guthrie,
born May 30, 1987, San Angelo, Texas.

Child of Lisa Lynne Kothmann (48211) and Larry Franklin Davis:

Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

482113 Cassidy Nicole Davis,
born October 15, 1997.

Child of Donna Leanne Kothmann (48213) and Dewey E. Weaver:

482131 Lauren Chanel Weaver,
born September 14, 1995.

Children of Alvin Clay 'Hoss' Kothmann (48321) and Mary Alice Gonzales:

483211 Melanye Shere Kothmann,
born February 17, 1992, San Angelo, Texas.

483212 Ashley Mare Kothmann,
born July 20, 1995, San Angelo, Texas.

483213 Eli Seth Kothmann,
born March 7, 2007, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Pamela Shere Kothmann (48322) and Byron Clay O'Dell:

483221 Bryan Clay O'Dell,
born August 29, 1990, San Angelo, Texas.

483222 Kevin Ray O'Dell,
born February 23, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

Child of Cynthia Sue Follis Albert (48331), adopted by Cynthia's parents Ruby Nell and Charlton Albert:

483311 Sam Charlton Rager Albert,
born November 10, 1974, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Cynthia Sue Follis Albert (48331) and Donald David Coss:

483312 Dustin Boyd Coss,
born September 9, 1987, Marion, Illinois.

Children of Linda Dianne Follis Albert (48332) and Bryce Edward Farmer:

483321 Erika Lynn Farmer,
born July 29, 1975, Dallas, Texas.
*George 'Tex' Nicholas Kerschen;
married her July 15, 2006; born July 5, 1973.
1Total descendant
1Child

483322 Erin Elaine Farmer,
born November 9, 1977, Dallas, Texas.
*James Michael Ebright;
married her May 5, 2008; born August 24, 1977.
1Total descendant
1Child

483323 Seth Reid Farmer,
born December 25, 1980.
*Sara Allison Bowden;
married him July 5, 2003; born March 5, 1980.
2Total descendants

2Children

Child of Mitzi Elaine Kothmann (48341) and Danny Keith Beck:

483411 Stefani Elaine Beck,
born January 23, 1984, Snyder, Texas.
Samuel Arizmendi; 1 child by this union.
**Jeffrey Griffith;
married her May 19, 2007; born October 19, 1979; Divorced
February 2012; 0 children by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Mitzi Elaine Kothmann (48341) and Tommy Chapman:

483412 Cheyenne Nicole Chapman,
born November 28, 1989, Austin, Texas.
Cody Harper; 1 child by this union.
*Thomas Pyatte;
married her February 18, 2011; born August 4, 1991; 1 child
by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann (48342) and Sidney Lee Schmidt:

43B231 Kaleb Reed Schmidt,
born December 12, 1989, San Angelo, Texas.

43B232 Kegan Lee Schmidt,
born April 4, 1991, San Angelo, Texas; died January 20,
2015, buried Cremated.

Children of Susan Michelle Kothmann (48343) and Monte Harold Lyckman:

483431 Laci Morgan Lyckman,
born December 27, 1990, San Angelo, Texas.
*Neil Stanley Grobler;
married her May 23, 2015; born April 11, 1989.

483432 Taylor Kerstin Lyckman,
born February 16, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Stanley Clifton 'Rocky' Kothmann (48411)
and Margaret Elizabeth McWaters:**

484111 Kimberly Lin Kothmann,
born September 30, 1969, Cuero, Texas.

484112 Ernest Conrad Kothmann,
born October 24, 1971, Kileen, Texas.
*Rebecca Petrina Zinante;
married him July 10, 1999; born August 3, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

484113 Curtis Vaughn Kothmann,
born January 11, 1976, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
*Lucy Elizabeth 'Dandy' Clark;
married him March 2, 1996; born January 28, 1976.
1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Benny Fred Kothmann (48412) and Cordelia Rose Mokry:

484121 Valera Ann Kothmann,
born February 27, 1981, San Angelo, Texas.
*George Brandon Corbin;
married her May 2, 2009; born April 18, 1979.
2Total descendants
2Children

484122 Aaron Joseph Kothmann,
born September 6, 1982, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Rex Henry Kothmann (48421) and Katrina Ruth Brown:

484211 Kamryn Riley Kothmann,
born April 19, 2007.

484212 Ross Henry Kothmann,
born March 22, 2011.

Child of Lonnie Lee Kanetzky (48711) and Tammy Sharee Henry:

487111 Mason Lee Kanetzky,
born August 1, 1992.

Child of Carrie Fay Kanetzky (48712) and Kenneth Allen Orts:

487121 Garrett Allen Orts,
born October 9, 2001, Taylor, Texas.

Children of Rhett Shan Kowert (48911) and Terri Lynn Rogers:

489111 Jodee Brent Kowert,
born June 27, 1976, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Rachel Leblond;
married him October 20, 1998; born October 29, 1974.
2Total descendants
2Children

489112 Jennifer Brook Kowert,
born July 15, 1978, Cincinnati, Ohio.
*Joseph Robert McSaprin;
married her October 17, 1997; born February 13, 1976.

489113 Jordon Braun Kowert,
born October 19, 1987, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Erica Megan Babcock;
married him April 8, 2006; born January 10, 1987.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Melanie Olivia Kowert (48912) and Tommie L. Thomas:

489121 Tashami Syrene Thomas,
born July 22, 1978, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Matthew Franklin Elliott;
married her April 18, 1998; born May 6, 1975.

489122 Tarek Jade Thomas,
born January 21, 1981, La Grange, Texas.
*Eika Guisselle Alvarez;
married him January 31, 2003; born March 12, 1983.

1Total descendant
1Child

489123 Auboni Jamelia Thomas,
born January 5, 1986, La Grange, Texas.
*Tiago Bezerra de Santana Cordolino;
married her June 16 2006; born March 29, 1985.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Joseph Edward Thane (48C21) and Gayla Francine Franks:

48C211 Tara Grace Thane,
born February 19, 1992.
1Total descendant
1Child

48C212 Ember Carol Thane,
born January 13, 1999.

48C213 Katie Lynn Thane,
born May 30, 2000.

Children of Leslie Carol Thane (48C22) and Ronald Leon Young:

48C221 Garrett Daniel Young,
born November 22, 1999, Ft. Worth, Texas.

48C222 Tyler Andrew Young,
born November 21, 2003, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Child of Paula Lynn Kothmann (49212) and Benno Peter Bildstein:

492121 Nina Josephine Bildstein,
born January 8, 1990, Innsbruck, Austria.

Child of Kammi Kay Kothmann (49213) and Thomas Ashley Kinsel:

492131 Thomas Ashley 'Tres' Kinsel,
born October 11, 1994.

Children of Pamela Susan Gary (49221) and James McPherson 'Bo' Howard:

492211 James Zachary Howard,
born March 18, 1983, Houston, Texas.
Jacqueline Olivia Marquez.
1Total descendant
1Child

492212 Benjamin Wilkes Howard,
born January 14, 1988, Houston, Texas.

Children of Sandra Gaye Gary (49223) and Richard James Cordova:

492231 Kathryn Grace Cordova,
born January 13, 1998.

492232 Caroline Elizabeth Cordova,
born March 22, 2002.

Children of Patrick Hughes Pluenneke (49231) and Janie Lee Janie Lee Saathoff:

492311 Konrad Scott Pluenneke,
born May 2, 1993.

492312 Haley Shea Pluenneke,
born July 21, 1995.

492313 Jaycie Shelton Pluenneke,
born November 27, 1996.

Children of Ronald Evans Pluenneke (49232) and Donna Renae Ake:

492321 Pierce Bradley Pluenneke,
born April 25, 1998.

492322 Peyton Reece Pluenneke,
born September 21, 2001.

Children of James William Kothmann (49241) and Janie Lynn West:

492411 Mason William Kothmann,
born May 11, 1990, Austin, Texas.

492412 Connor West Kothmann,
born June 16, 1994, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Kevin Lee Kothmann (49242) and Melissa Dawn Toone:

492421 Kambree Jade Kothmann,
born January 18, 2002, San Angelo, Texas.

492422 Kanyon Lee Kothmann,
born March 26, 2009, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Korey Dean Kothmann (49243) and Kristen Campbell:

492431 Campbell Kothmann,
born April 25, 2002, Lubbock, Texas.

492432 Kathryn Kothmann,
born March 19, 2005, Lubbock, Texas.

Child of Alexandra Kothmann McKnight (49251) and Mario McGinn Mesquita:

492511 Alessandro McKnight Mesquita,
born July 8, 2011, Virginia.

Children of Tara Suzanne Cottle (49262) and Michael Scott Fenton:

492621 Alexis Marie Fenton,
born March 25, 1994.

492622 Cullen Michael Fenton,
born May 23, 1997.

492623 Ashten Elizabeth Fenton,
born November 3, 1998.

Children of Victoria Malinda Jensen (49312) and James Erik Shires:

493121 Evan Maxwell Shires,
born June 28, 1999.

493122 Aiden Alexander Shires,
born December 19, 2005.

Children of Nicole Irene Jensen (49313) and Joel David Tucker:

493131 Jessie Gabrielle Tucker,
born April 3, 2000.

493132 Aubrey Faith Tucker,
born March 18, 2002.

Children of Nicole Irene Jensen (49313) and Christopher Brian Hopkins:

493133 Luke Radek Hopkins,
born March 24, 2008.

493134 Isaac Garrison Hopkins,
born March 31, 2012.

Child of Rachel Michelle Kothmann (49332):

493321 Jason 'Jase' Ernest Kothmann-Francis,
born February 10, 2008.

Child of Laurie Mignon Ottmers (49341) and Shawn Paul Simmons:

493411 Kadence Rosanna Simmons,
born November 12, 2005.

Children of Roy Eugene Zesch (49411) and Julie Kay Mengers:

494111 Julia Ann Zesch,
born May 14, 1991.
*Kellen Ross Bowhay;
married her August 11, 2012; born December 20, 1987.

494112 Jenny Kay Zesch,
born September 23, 1992.
*Justin Mark McClure;
married her May 21, 2011; born September 26, 1991.

1Total descendant

1Child

494113 Patty Ann Zesch,
born December 19, 1994.

494114 Joshua Kyle Zesch,
born June 18, 1999.

494115 Joy Kathryn Zesch,
born November 30, 2000.

494116 Jimmie Kyle Zesch,
born October 31, 2002.

494117 Michael Andrew Zesch,
born December 16, 2004.

494118 Matthew Scott Zesch,
born December 16, 2004.

494119 Estella Grace Zesch,
born October 31, 2006.

49411A Amy Grace Zesch,
born November 8, 2009.

Children of Rae Ann Zesch (49412) and Glen Edward Martin:

494121 Chama Jade Martin,
born October 4, 1994.

494122 Sierra Jade Martin,
born November 11, 1996.

494123 Aspen Jade Martin,
born September 4, 2001.

494124 Dakota Jade Martin,
born January 11, 2006.

Children of Todd Eugene Thompson (49421) and Kelly Marie Cook:

494211 Chace Taylor Thompson,
born April 23, 1992.

494212 Tori Anne Thompson,
born July 29, 1994.

494213 Tyson Cook Thompson,
born April 29, 1997.

494214 Kreece Todd Thompson,
born August 28, 2002.

Children of Trey Eugene Thompson (49422) and Ronda Lynn Lawrence:

494221 Taylor Lynn Thompson,
born January 3, 1998.

494222 Sydney Lynn Thompson,
born April 24, 2002.

494223 Cheney Lynn Thompson,
born January 14, 2005.

Children of Tyler Gene Thompson (49423) and Tonya Jo Kuehler:

494231 Kendall Nicole Thompson,

born January 12, 1999.

494232 Madison Paige Thompson,
born January 4, 2001.

494233 Brice Tyler Thompson,
born July 28, 2004.

494234 Trevor Allen Thompson,
born March 3, 2008.

Child of Kolin Elgin Kothmann (4A111) and Alicia Rider:

4A1111 Kaiser Elgin Kothmann,
born August 13, 2006.

Child of Karl 'Kade' Kothmann (4A311) and Dawn Dee Burns:

4A3111 Kyann Rose Kothmann,
born October 3, 1989.
*Leonard Mertz Slaughter;
married her October 25, 2014; born July 16, 1990.

Children of Kenn Kode Kothmann (4A312) and Kimberly Ellen Williams:

4A3121 Kolby Feliz Kothmann,
born December 11, 1990, Old Mexico.

4A3122 Keyla Shea Kothmann,
born October 22, 1992, Rankin, Texas.

Child of LeeAnna Collier (4A321) and Daniel Alfred Feller:

4A3211 Nicole Lee Feller,
born August 6, 1983, Mount Pleasant, Texas.
*Richard Lee Burdick;
married her March 17, 2007; born March 5, 1981.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of LeeAnna Collier (4A321) and Johnny Ray Cavness:

4A3212 Kaitlyn Sloane Cavness,
born November 3, 1993, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Lex Anthony Kothmann (4A322) and Theresa Webster:

4A3221 Chase Stiles-Kothmann,
born November 13, 1984, San Angelo, Texas.
Tara Beeler.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Lisa Antoinette Kothmann (4A323) and Terry Glenn Kidd:

4A3231 Miranda Kay Kidd,
born March 2, 1989.

4A3232 Miriah Alyss Kidd,
Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

born April 29, 1993.

Child of Katie Cloudt Kothmann (4A422) and Nathan Andrew Skinner:

4A4221 Elizabeth Margaret 'Betsy' Skinner,
born August 5, 2014, Dallas (at home).

Children of Gregg Earl Blain (4A611) and Theresa Alicia Saldana:

4A6111 Hunter Earl Blain,
born September 28, 1995, Odessa, Texas.

4A6112 Ian Gregory Blain,
born March 20, 1997, Odessa, Texas.

Children of Timothy Earl Blain (4A612) and Cynthia Jane Ventrek:

4A6121 Heather Rowen Blain,
born October 25, 1991, Odessa, Texas.

4A6122 David Earl Blain,
born August 5, 1993, Odessa, Texas.

4A6123 Tabitha Clancy Blain,
born April 16, 1997, Odessa, Texas.

Child of Sebastian Kord Kothmann (4A621) and Traci Marie Greene:

4A6211 Austin Mapoles,
born May 19, 2001; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

Child of Kacy Nicole Kothmann (4A622):

4A6221 Trateyn Lee Kothmann,
born November 3, 2006.

Child of Kacy Nicole Kothmann (4A622) and Johnny Lamascus:

4A6222 Laney Kothmann,
born June 7, 2012.

Children of Eli Eugene Kuhlmann (4A632) and Shelley Marie Schwiening:

4A6321 Cody Alan Kuhlmann,
born May 26, 1991, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Brittanyy Aline Rogers;
married him June 13, 2014; born September 13, 1994.

4A6322 Colton James Kuhlmann,
born October 3, 1994, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Amber Jean Dominguez-Gillgan;
married him April 14, 2014; born July 13, 1995.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Heath Forrest Kuhlmann (4A633) and Monica Ann Cassol:

4A6331 Seth Forrest Kuhlmann,
born July 23, 1993, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

4A6332 Marshall Adam Kuhlmann,
born June 16, 1997, Bethesda, Maryland.

**Child of Glenda Marie Muennink (51111) and first
husband Robert Brenner, adopted by her second husband
Robert 'Bob' Gifford:**

511111 Steven Scott Gifford,
born March 29, 1962.

Child of Jo Del Muennink (51113) and Loy Keith Price:

511131 Kimberly Gay Price,
born March 6, 1972.

**Children of Bobby Franklin Bohmfalk (51121) and Rosa
Herweck:**

511211 Dayna Lytane Bohmfalk,
born July 29, 1960.

*Mike Lee Parker;
married her July 7, 1978; born January 29, 1960.

6Total descendants
2Children
4Grandchildren

511212 Brandy Layne Bohmfalk,
born March 14, 1963.

**Randy Wayne Towner;
married her August 11, 1984; born November 6, 1962;
Divorced April 1, 1993; 1 child by this union.
*Robert Don Butler;
married her April 19, 1997; ; 0 children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

511213 Bambi Lee Bohmfalk,
born August 14, 1965.

*Perry Gene Burnett;
married her November 15, 1991; born September 15, 1962.

**Children of Kathryn Ann Bohmfalk (51122) and Joe C.
Burton:**

511221 Deborah Lynn Burton,
born October 3, 1963.
*John Milton Armstrong;
married her December 21, 1984; born June 21, 1963.

1Total descendant
1Child

511222 John Landon Burton,
born December 7, 1965.

*Lynne Michelle Davidson;
married him January 3, 1997; born November 15, 1967.

1Total descendant
1Child

**Children of Grady Douglas Cook (51131) and Constance
Louise Smith:**

511311 Grady Clarence Cook,

born October 26, 1970.

*Katia Colette Aline Nemeth;
married him March 11, 2005; born July 1, 1970.

1Total descendant
1Child

511312 Jason Carl Cook,
born December 8, 1973.

**Children of Nelda Jean Muennink (51141) and Terry Lane
Smith:**

511411 Brenda Kay Smith,
born August 14, 1958, San Marcos, Texas.

*Kelly Cole Bode;
married her May 8, 1982; born October 1, 1957.
2Total descendants
2Children

511412 Bryan Lane Smith,
born March 29, 1961, Uvalde, Texas.

*Peggy Sue Popp;
married him January 25, 1986; born April 15, 1962.
3Total descendants
3Children

511413 Barry Alan Smith,
born February 2, 1964, Uvalde, Texas.

*Phyllis Gayle Brown;
married him January 10, 1987; born February 24, 1964.
4Total descendants
4Children

511414 Beverly Jean Smith,
born July 29, 1968, Uvalde, Texas.

*Tab Allen Werner;
married her December 30, 1995; born October 1, 1970.
2Total descendants
2Children

**Children of Nona Ruth Muennink (51142) and Dorman
Carl Michaelsen:**

511421 Veric Carl Michaelsen,
born September 26, 1967.

*Jerri Ross;
married him November 23, 1996; born March 7, 1967.
2Total descendants
2Children

511422 Vincent Wayne Michaelsen,
born August 18, 1971; adopted, date unknown.

**Dawn Lynnette Tuttle;
married him July 2, 1994; born January 19, 1971; Divorced
2005.

2Total descendants
2Children

511423 Venae Ruth Michaelsen,
born September 21, 1973.

*Greg Stephen Jewett;
married her February 6, 1999; born August 6, 1970.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Neva Pearl Muennink (51143) and Myron Chester Saathoff:

511431 Tanessa Dawn Saathoff,
born June 13, 1978.
*Brett Jeffrey Sawyer;
married her July 21, 2001; born April 9, 1978.
3Total descendants
3Children

511432 Tate Robert Saathoff,
born February 20, 1980.
*Lauren Nicole Wilke;
married him June 19, 2004; born May 3, 1982.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Sherry Elaine Muennink (51151) and Frank Snyder King:

511511 Terra Lea King,
born July 10, 1975.
**Rusbel E. Valle;
married her April 4, 1997; born June 10, 1973; Divorced unavailable.

Children of John Milford 'Jay' Muennink (51161) and R'Karla 'Ricki' Penly:

511611 Timothy Taylor Muennink,
born January 30, 1974, Corpus Christi, Texas.
*Michelle Lee DuBose;
married him August 7, 1999; born February 14, 1979.
2Total descendants
2Children

511612 Ty William Muennink,
born November 14, 1978, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Mark Timothy Muennink (51162) and Karen Lynn Heimendinger:

511621 David Ryan Muennink,
born March 4, 1984.

511622 Steven John Muennink,
born August 17, 1986.

Child of Kathryn Jane Muennink (51211) and Russell R. 'Bob' Rowell:

512111 Kristi Michelle Rowell,
born May 12, 1978, San Antonio, Texas.
*Scott David Clendennen;
married her December 18, 2004; born January 6, 1976.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Marianne Muennink (51212) and George William 'Buddy' Sandidge:

512121 Todd Douglas Sandidge,
born May 20, 1963, Hondo, Texas.
*Frankie Mae 'Sissie' Loman;
married him February 14, 1994; born February 22, 1963.

2Total descendants
2Children

512122 Darrell Alan Sandidge,
born July 4, 1964, Hondo, Texas.
*Jennifer Webb;
married him December 7, 1996; born February 27, 1961.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Dorothy Lee Muennink (51213) and Ken Elvin Beard:

512131 Kathilyn Marie Beard,
born December 22, 1965.
**Kirk Edward Dunaway;
married her July 18, 1987; born June 9, 1962; Divorced yes; 2 children by this union.
*Cabin Long;
married her November 18, 1995; born April 20, 1966; 2 children by this union.
4Total descendants
4Children

512132 Brett Elvin Beard,
born November 20, 1967, Ecuador, South America.
*Robby Lynn Kammer;
married him June 11, 1993; born September 28, 1964.

512133 Loal Wayne Beard,
born October 23, 1969, Medina County.
*Alicia Desirae Douglas;
married him March 25, 2002; born August 24, 1975.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Rita Ann Muennink (51214) and Lindy Leon Mechler:

512141 Shelly Ren Mechler,
born March 5, 1975, Hondo, Texas.; 1 child by this union
*Norman Galyon;
married her January 4, 2003; born June 23, 1961; 2 children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

512142 Natalie Ann Mechler,
born December 16, 1981, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Beverly Yvonne Muennink (51221) and Danny Lee Brown:

512211 Jason Daniel Brown,
born June 22, 1976.
*Tommie Jo Pavey;
married him April 21, 2001; born January 27, 1974.
2Total descendants
2Children

512212 Dalaine Marie Brown,
born February 23, 1983.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Alan Jay Muennink (51222) and Karen Elizabeth Howard:

512221 Jared Michael Muennink,
born September 7, 1983.
*Ashley Renee Goodnight;
married him November 28, 2009; born October 1, 1980.

512222 Emmett Alan Muennink,
born July 21, 1986.
*Madelyn Badia Moses;
married him June 11, 2011; born September 4, 1987.

Children of Doris Auldine Wiemers (51511) and Walter Eggler:

515111 Keith Ryan Eggler,
born February 20, 1961, Liberty, New York.

515112 David Alan Eggler,
born August 4, 1964, Liberty, New York.
*Diane Estelle;
married him October 16, 1999; born March 26, 1968.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Joyce Loraine Wiemers (51512) and James Clark Martin:

515121 Christopher Frank Martin,
born July 6, 1967.
**Lisa Carol Stegg;
married him June 19, 1987; born September 10, 1970;
Divorced May 18, 1989; 1 child by this union.
**Stacie Lynn Hall;
married him December 29, 1990; born October 6, 1972;
Divorced December 20, 2002; 1 child by this union.
3Total descendants
2Children
1Grandchild

515122 Cheryl Lynn Martin,
born May 8, 1970.
*Hoyt Seidensticker;
married her March 12, 2005; born October 11, 1967.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Judy Elaine Wiemers (51513) and Delroy George Dietert:

515131 Trent Wilkes Dietert,
born May 16, 1970, San Antonio, Texas.
*Deanne Harris;
married him November 10, 2001; born May 17, 1972.
3Total descendants
3Children

515132 Dawn Michelle Dietert,
born July 18, 1973, San Antonio, Texas.
Michael Schram; 1 child by this union.
**Mark W. Deschenes;
married her December 23, 2005; ; Divorced July 28, 2006; 1
child by this union.
2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Duane Wilkes Wiemers (51514) and Carolyn Nancy Chant:

515141 Dean Wayne Wiemers,
born July 15, 1977, Hondo, Texas.
*Marcy Renee Helm;
married him June 29, 2002; born March 23, 1978.
2Total descendants
2Children

515142 Laura Lee Wiemers,
born January 18, 1980, Hondo, Texas.
*Larry Neal Claborn;
married her October 14, 2006; born July 11, 1976.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Gary Joe Wheeler (51522) and Patricia Anne Crosby:

515221 William Allen Wheeler,
born August 8, 1980.

515222 Tammy Marie Wheeler,
born May 24, 1984.

Children of Kay Diane Wheeler (51523) and Patrick Eugene Reynolds:

515231 Joshua Stafford Reynolds,
born August 25, 1985.

515232 Johanna Katherine Reynolds,
born July 10, 1990.

515233 Emma Kate Reynolds,
born May 29, 1992.

Children of Glenn Franklin Muennink (51531) and Deborah Elaine Jones:

515311 Amanda Marie 'Mandy' Muennink,
born December 20, 1978, San Antonio, Texas.
**Ronald Stephen Carter;
married her June 23, 2001; born October 2, 1970; Divorced
April 2004; 0 children by this union.
*Jeffery John Jennings;
married her June 5, 2004; born May 3, 1977; 2 children by
this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

515312 Amalia Anne 'Molly' Muennink,
born December 12, 1980, San Antonio, Texas.
*Blake D. Rundell;
married her March 11, 2000; born November 4, 1976; died
September 12, 2003; 0 children by this union.
**Timothy Lucas Steelman;
married her January 8, 2005; born March 16, 1980; Divorced
yes; 0 children by this union.
Brandon Lunsford; 1 child by this union.
1Total descendant
1Child

'Buzz' Rogers:

517111 Melissa Anne Rogers,
born February 25, 1970, Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas.
**David Wayne King;
married her December 31, 2006; born March 23, 1971;
Divorced October 14, 2011.

517112 William Vars Rogers,
born July 26, 1971, College Station, Texas; died July 29, 1971.

517113 Kristen Lynn Rogers,
born November 30, 1972, San Antonio, Texas.
*Tina Hammberg;
married her February 15, 1997; born November 2, 1974.
2Total descendants
2Children

517114 Lyndsey Jane Rogers,
born September 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas.
*Jason Wayne Powell;
married her April 20, 2000; born December 7, 1969.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Warren Edward Hastings (51712) and Mary Louise Schuchard:

517121 Casey Nicole Hastings,
born November 12, 1979.
*John Ray Quiroz;
married her April, 2006; .
1Total descendant
1Child

517122 Terri Michele Hastings,
born October 26, 1981.
*Jeffrey Michael Ford;
married her January 15, 2006; born December 31, 1981.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Gary Howard Richardson (51721) and Mary Monica Urban:

517211 Jessica Anne Richardson,
born August 1, 1977.
*Peter William Koeneman;
married her November 8, 2003; born January 5, 1971.
4Total descendants
4Children

517212 Justin Howard Richardson,
born September 10, 1979.
*Jill Renae Fllip;
married him May 18, 2002; born February 17, 1980.
3Total descendants
3Children

517213 Julia Mary Richardson,
born March 13, 1995.

Child of Denise Arlene Richardson (51722) and David Elliott Bailey:

515313 Michael Glenn Muennink,
born July 22, 1983, San Antonio, Texas.
*Brittany Lee Cochrane;
married him October 16, 2010; born April 18, 1986.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Karen Sue Muennink (51532) and William Taylor Bain:

515321 William David Bain,
born November 9, 1973.
**Tracie Lynn Thompson;
married him June 29, 1996; born March 20, 1975; Divorced
May 1998; 0 children by this union.
*Kendall Renee Tondre;
married him September 23, 2000; born April 27, 1978; 0
children by this union.

515322 Sue Ellen Bain,
born March 5, 1976.
*Leonard Ivan Geyer;
married her March 7, 1998; born August 18, 1973.
3Total descendants
3Children

515323 Kari Jan Bain,
born July 19, 1979.
*Chris Lynn Davis;
married her April 6, 2002; born June 8, 1979.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Deborah Kay Muennink (51533) and Bobby Howell Cox:

515331 Christine Louise Cox,
born February 10, 1980.

515332 Steven John Cox,
born March 22, 1983.

515333 Kassandra Beth Cox,
born May 18, 1990.

Children of Ronald Lynn Muennink (51534) and Melody Moody:

515341 Lance Robert Muennink,
born June 2, 1987.
*Regina M Felgate;
married him March 7, 2014; .
1Total descendant
1Child

515342 Frank Andrew Muennink,
born April 22, 1989.
*Jacquelyn A. Gonzales;
married him November 16, 2013; .

515343 Cody Allen Muennink,
born April 22, 1992.

Children of Sandra Lynn Hastings (51711) and Floyd Vars

517221 Michelle Arlene Bailey,
born May 10, 1987, Houston, Texas.

*Landon James Cooksey;
married her July 11, 2015; born May 19, 1987.

Children of Russell Louis Delk (51731) and Terri Leigh Smith:

517311 Whitney Leigh Delk,
born October 17, 1986.

517312 Taylor Dietrich Delk,
born August 15, 1990.

Child of Gregory Mark Delk (51732) and Cathleen Anne Morecraft:

517321 Courtney Beth Delk,
born February 14, 1987.

Child of Barbara Lynne Jordan (51811) and William G. Holmes:

518111 Elizabeth Adell Holmes,
born July 25, 1990.

Children of Nicolle Anne Jordan (51812) and Michael Andrew Ryan:

518121 Jordan Michael Ryan,
born December 11, 1984.

518122 Andrew Travis Ryan,
born November 30, 1988.

Children of Holly Lynn Muennink (51822) and John Wesley Dean:

518221 John Wesley Dean,
born January 13, 1985, Dallas, Texas.

*Brittany Delynn Pickett;
married him March 13, 2010; born February 8, 1986.

1Total descendant
1Child

518222 Harrison Starling Dean,
born February 20, 1987, Dallas, Texas.

518223 Carolyn Anne Dean,
born August 20, 1988, Richardson, Texas.
*Michael Allen Hoffert;
married her June 9, 2007; born November 28, 1984.

3Total descendants
3Children

518224 Franklin 'Hunter' Dean,
born November 8, 1994, Dallas, Texas.

Child of Lisa Ruth Muennink (51823) and Nicholas Anderson:

518231 Spencer Anderson,
born October 21, 1998.

Children of Andrew Clay Muennink (51831) and Kristen Elizabeth Cook:

518311 Andrew Clayton Muennink,
born September 19, 1995.

518312 Landen Parker Muennink,
born September 8, 1999.

Children of Kimberly Dawn Jones Muennink (51833) and Kurt Lee Willett:

518331 Alexandra Shay Willett,
born May 20, 1991.

518332 Morgan Leigh Willett,
born May 13, 1994.

Children of Melanie Jane Muennink (51841) and Douglas B. Poole:

518411 Garret Allen Poole,
born February 22, 1986, Austin, Texas.

*Allison Katrice Eudy;
married him May 28, 2010; born January 30, 1987.

1Total descendant
1Child

518412 Bobby Ryan Poole,
born June 8, 1987, Hondo, Texas.

*Courtney Lynn Galbreath;
married him October 13, 2012; born November 14, 1988.

1Total descendant
1Child

518413 Kayla Rene Poole,
born June 18, 1989, Hondo, Texas.

518414 Kelley Paige Poole,
born May 19, 1991, Hondo, Texas.

Children of Craig Russell Muennink (51842) and Carla Jean Schulze:

518421 Kyle William Muennink,
born June 21, 1993, San Antonio, Texas.

518422 Sarah Lynn Muennink,
born March 22, 1996, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Jana Elaine Muennink (51843) and Fohn W. Bendele:

518431 Krisann Elaine Bendele,
born May 27, 1997, Hondo, Texas.

518432 William Allen Bendele,
born June 16, 1999, San Antonio, Texas.

518433 Brad Kenneth Bendele,
born February 27, 2004.

518434 Caroline Irene Bendele,
born February 27, 2004.

Children of Ren Elaine Schmiedel (51851) and Frank Wiener:

518511 Allison Rene Wiener,
born May 11, 1992, Clearwater, Florida.

518512 Robert Michael Wiener,
born February 28, 1984, Clearwater, Florida.

Children of Ray Ola Schneider (52111) and Robert Everett Key:

521111 Elliott John Key,
born March 7, 1961, Lubbock, Texas.

521112 Karla Elaine Key,
born April 28, 1966, Dallas, Texas.
*John Norman Bullock;
married her April 7, 2006; born July 27, 1965.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Mona Leah Schneider (52112) and Robert Bynum Britton:

521121 Christopher Todd Britton,
born May 15, 1966, LaMarque, Texas.

521122 Gregory Scott Britton,
born January 24, 1970, Alvin, Texas.

Children of Samuel David McGovern (52121) and Sandra Nunez:

521211 Marissa Marline McGovern,
born September 18, 1970; adopted, date unknown.

521212 Michael Raymond McGovern,
born March 16, 1973; adopted, date unknown.

521213 Sarah Marie McGovern,
born February 20, 1983.

Children of Lucinda Claudette McGovern (52122) and Christopher James Musemeche:

521221 Holly Denise Musemeche,
born September 2, 1986.

521222 Samuel James Musemeche,
born June 14, 1989.

521223 Frand Christopher Musemeche,
born June 14, 1989.

Children of Donald Clay Brandenberger (52321) and Alice Ward:

523211 Mary Ann Brandenberger,
born December 19, 1968, Coleman, Texas.
*Garth Mitchell Dietiker;
married her July 15, 2000; born September 11, 1975.

1Total descendant
1Child

523212 Charles Mark Brandenberger,
born April 4, 1971, Cuero, Texas.

*Kristie;
married him July 28, 1997; born December 28, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Kenneth Max Brandenberger (52322) and Patricia Sue Mitchell:

523221 Carol Nan Brandenberger,
born December 5, 1966, Decorah, Iowa.
*Joe Scott Faulkenberry;
married her September 30, 1989; born December 3, 1965.
2Total descendants
2Children

523222 Caryn Lin Brandenberger,
born October 6, 1969.
*Eric Edmund Vaught;
married her November 18, 1995; born April 16, 1961.
3Total descendants
3Children

523223 Connie Kay Brandenberger,
born June 20, 1971.
*Kevin Lee Ludlum;
married her July 22, 1995; born May 18, 1970.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of George Bruce Brandenberger (52323) and Judy Huckabee:

523231 Jody Beth Brandenberger,
born December 15, 1969.
**Henry Lee Baker;
married her December 14, 1991; born October 26, 1973;
Divorced February 2, 1992; 0 children by this union.
*Daniel Ray Dietzman;
married her Novmeber 6, 1993; born February 20, 1970; 2
children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

523232 Jeffrey Bruce Brandenberger,
born October 26, 1973.
*Alena Diane Harral;
married him May 28, 1994; born December 19, 1973.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Tommy Lynn Brandenberger (52324) and Susan Janine Eckert:

523241 Kelly Gail Brandenberger,
born September 6, 1981, LaGrange, Texas.
*William Keith Krobot;
married her April 30, 2011; born November 25, 1980.
1Total descendant
1Child

523242 Tracy Lynn Brandenberger,
born December 23, 1983, LaGrange, Texas.
*Blaze Kenneth May;

married her October 12, 2013; born February 1, 1979.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Peggy Ann Brown (52341) and Rodney Ging Marburger:

523411 Troy Marburger,
born April 2, 1962.
*Carmen Braun;
married him November 20, 1992; born June 14, 1966.
1Total descendant
1Child

523412 Royce Marburger,
born June 24, 1965; died June 25, 1965.

523413 M'Lis Marburger,
born June 24, 1965; died June 24, 1965.

523414 M'Joyce Marburger,
born June 10, 1967.
**Kelly Beaty;
married her August 17, 1985; born April 5, 1965; Divorced May 5, 1987; 1 child by this union.
*Michael Kasberg;
married her June 18, 1990; born March 7, 1960; died October 7, 2007; 2 children by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

523415 Michelle Marburger,
born June 11, 1967.
*Steven Erickson;
married her August 15, 1987; born January 6, 1958.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Brenda Sue Brown (52343) and Jerry Baumann:

523431 Jeremy Charles Baumann,
born July 22, 1982.

523432 Rachel Alyssa Baumann,
born January 31, 1989.

Children of Judith Ann Bode (52361) and Joe Dan York:

523611 Julie Annette York,
born March 28, 1967, Temple, Texas.
*William Kevin Drake;
married her August 22, 1993; born April 20, 1967.
1Total descendant
1Child

523612 Jill Dannette York,
born March 25, 1970, Killeen, Texas.
*John (Jack) Paul Dombroski;
married her May 24, 1997; born November 18, 1963.
2Total descendants
2Children

523613 Joe Bradley York,
born September 21, 1973, Temple, Texas.

Children of James Clay Bode (52362) and Charm Diane Stacy:

523621 Matthew Clay Bode,
born August 3, 1985, Fullerton, California.
*Sara Beth Manning;
married him January 26, 2013; born August 6, 1983.
2Total descendants
2Children

523622 Lauren Patricia Bode,
born August 20, 1987, Fullerton, California.
*Ryan Michael Sweeney;
married her June 29, 2013; born February 26, 1982.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Charles Kenneth Dietz (52371) and Ilene Frances Stone:

523711 Lindsey Ann Dietz,
born March 14, 1976.
*Jason William Anthony Marchant;
married her June 22, 2002; born October 15, 1972.
523712 Sheri Rene Dietz,
born October 5, 1977.
*Luther Wallace Bennet;
married her July 3, 2005; born September 6, 1978.
2Total descendants
2Children

523713 Michael Jason Dietz,
born August 20, 1982.
*Anna Lee Kamplain;
married him July 20, 2014; born April 20, 1976.

Children of Jan Dietz (52373) and Arthur Frank Ivanick:

523731 Andrew Jordan Ivanick,
born December 25, 1980.
*Jennifer Bowtruczyk;
married him October 13, 2012; born May 11, 1983.

523732 Christin Alibeth Ivanick,
born June 25, 1984.
*Joseph Cassiere;
married her February 28, 2009; born March 22, 1984.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Dale Wallace Schneider (52411) and Yvonne Marie Chiu:

524111 Olivia Marie Schneider,
born March 1, 2001.

524112 Evelyn Viola Schneider,
born December 6, 2002.

Children of Monette Sue Schweers (52511) and Robert Roderick O'Day:

525111 Michael Marvin O'Day,

born November 6, 1958.

*Janet Roseann Johnson;

married him August 9, 1980; born September 13, 1959.

2Total descendants

2Children

525112 Tammy Michelle O'Day,
born December 30, 1961, Snyder, Texas.

**Toby Roy Neves;

married her August 18, 1984; born January 2, 1962; died
July 28, 2015; Divorced December 8, 1994; 2 children by this
union.

**Daniel Patrick Sarvis;

married her December 21, 1996; born January 1, 1959;
Divorced August 1999; 0 children by this union.

**Gannon Glenn Green;

married her August 7, 2004; born April 26, 1971; Divorced
December 29, 2009; 0 children by this union.

*Brett Michael Smith;

married her October 20, 2012; born August 16, 1961; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

525113 Tracey Lynn O'Day,
born December 19, 1963.

**Roger Keil Williams;

married her August 7, 1982; born April 13, 1962; Divorced
October 8, 1985; 0 children by this union.

**Robert Edward Marshall;

married her August 25, 1992; born April 16, 1949; Divorced
2000; 0 children by this union.

*Steven William Caple;

married her September 29, 2005; born May 21, 1965; 0
children by this union.

Children of Constance Eloise Schweers (52512) and Jimmy Levine Leazenby:

525121 Kim Ren Leazenby,
born February 18, 1959.

*Joseph Keith Russell;

married her October 21, 1978; born Augsut 22, 1958.

5Total descendants

2Children

3Grandchildren

525122 Jim Rodney Leazenby,
born May 15, 1960.

525123 Jon Tod Leazenby,
born February 4, 1962.

**Ana Cristina Monge;

married him June 21, 1990; born June 17, 1963; Divorced
March 4, 1993.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Roxene Kay Schweers (52513) and Clyde Edward Brewer:

525131 Karl Edward Brewer,
born November 7, 1966.

**Jennifer Christine Whitehead;

married him December 19, 1995; born September 8, 1971;

Divorced Divorced; 1 child by this union.

*Kim Kay Graf;

married him March 13, 2006; born November 26, 1966; 0
children by this union.

1Total descendant

1Child

525132 Kristi Lu Brewer,
born June 26, 1969.

*Randall Linn Hasten;

married her Arpil 27, 1991; born January 12, 1968.

2Total descendants

2Children

525133 Karin Kay Brewer,
born September 19, 1980.

Children of Faye Jean Wiemers (52521) and Paul Martin Honig:

525211 Keith Edward Honig,
born March 8, 1972.

525212 Paula Renae Honig,
born April 4, 1975.

*Victor Allen Bravenec;

married her August 3, 2002; born January 22, 1970.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Garland Ray Wiemers (52522) and Henrietta Woerndell:

525221 Andrea Tennille Wiemers,
born October 20, 1976.

*Richard Patrick Williams;

married her July 12, 2008; born March 29, 1973.

3Total descendants

3Children

525222 Layton Ray Wiemers,
born September 30, 1978.

*Brandi Suzan Prater;

married him March 8, 2003; born November 3, 1976.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Onis Corwin Wiemers (52531) and Katie Rene Wade:

525311 Jaclyn Michelle Wiemers,
born August 3, 1977, San Antonio, Texas.

*Paul 'Trey' Flores;

married her March 31, 2001; born August 29, 1970.

2Total descendants

2Children

525312 Leann Kay Wiemers,
born February 4, 1982.

*Jeremy Soloman;

married her February 22, 2003; born October 18, 1973.

3Total descendants

3Children

Children of Delwin Dean Wiemers (52532) and Darlene

Ann Rittiman:

525321 Jason Dean Wiemers,
born January 26, 1981.
*Nicole Dawn Maples;
married him December 30, 2006; born June 22, 1980.
2Total descendants
2Children

525322 Michael Henry Wiemers,
born July 19, 1983.
*;
married him date unavailable;
1Total descendant
1Child

525323 Robert James Wiemers,
born May 18, 1989.

Children of Timothy Oren Wiemers (52541) and Charity Lynn Carroll:

525411 David Louis Wiemers,
born May 25, 1982.

525412 Daniel George Wiemers,
born February 5, 1985.

Children of Mark Arlen Wiemers (52542) and Annie Laura Fischer:

525421 Jeanettee Arlene Wiemers,
born December 15, 1986.
*Michael Alexander Margle;
married her date unavailable; .

525422 Katerina Nellie Rose Wiemers,
born date unavailable.
*Benjamin Unger;
married her date unavailable; .

Children of Clifton Lee Wiemers (52551) and Lark E Holland:

525511 Rachel Leah Wiemers,
born March 25, 1981, Houston, Texas.
*Jody Dale Perry;
married her July 27, 2002; born March 25, 1981.

3Total descendants
3Children

525512 John Henry Wiemers,
born December 5, 1982, Houston, Texas.

Children of Gordon Olen Wiemers (52552) and Debra Ann Cheney:

525521 Ryan Paul Wiemers,
born November 1, 1978, San Antonio, Texas.
*Jennifer Lynn Curtis;
married him July 8, 2000; born December 27, 1979.
2Total descendants
2Children

525522 Sheila Layne Wiemers,

born October 16, 1981, San Antonio, Texas.

**Gared Quentin Chastain;
married her May 7, 2005; born October 23, 1980; Divorced
July 28, 2006; 0 children by this union.
*Brandon Joe Williamson;
married her September 20, 2008; born May 18, 1981; 3
children by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Donna Fay Wiemers (52553) and James Roger Jay:

525531 Ruth Anne Jay,
born June 9, 1982, Austin, Texas.
*Jonathan Charles Bodwell;
married her June 26, 2004; born August 7, 1981.
1Total descendant
1Child

525532 Bethany Pauline Jay,
born January 11, 1985, San Marcos, Texas.
*Emmanuel Lee Jimenez;
married her August 1, 2009; born April 9, 1985.

525533 Sarah Elizabeth Jay,
born October 30, 1987, San Marcos, Texas.
*Brad Wood Walker;
married her May 15, 2010; born December 21, 1987.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of James Lee Smith (52711) and Cynthia Ann Beneke:

527111 Jennifer Lynn Smith,
born November 24, 1970.

527112 Matthew Lewis Smith,
born August 17, 1973.

Child of James Lee Smith (52711) and Laura Camille Sawyer:

527113 Lindsay Camille Smith,
born October 26, 1980.

Children of David Carroll Smith (52712) and Jeanie Riggs:

527121 Shannon Denise Smith,
born April 6, 1971.
*Jeffery Raburn Collett;
married her August 25, 1990; born July 28, 1964.

1Total descendant
1Child

527122 Stacy Michelle Smith,
born June 7, 1973.
*Christopher Michael Millar;
married her December 6, 1991; born September 23, 1971.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Belva Ann Smith (52713) and Jon Dale Beasley:

527131 Erica Nicole Beasley,
born March 22, 1984.

527132 Christopher Hamilton Beasley,
born September 22, 1989.

Child of Don Dwaine Leinweber (52811) and Sharon Ann Fitzsimon:

528111 Donna Delaine Leinweber,
born July 29, 1972.

*Lance Gregory Williams;
married her October 4, 1994; born July 27, 1971.

 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Debra Gay Leinweber (52812) and Harold Finus Donoho:

528121 Laura Leigh Donoho,
born February 2, 1976, Springlake, North Carolina.

*Chrisopher Michael Hill;
married her November 19, 2005; born September 12, 1973.

 1Total descendant
 1Child

528122 Lana Marie Donoho,
born July 26, 1979.

*James Michael Brennan;
married her May 10, 2003; born January 9, 1972.

 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of James Franklin Wiemers (52831) and Susan Victoria Graff:

528311 Melanie Jo Wiemers,
born January 25, 1979, Beaumont,Texas.

*Daniel Gerhard Thevis;
married her December 15, 2001; born August 9, 1978.

 2Total descendants
 2Children

528312 Kenneth James Wiemers,
born December 29, 1980, Beaumont, Texas.

*Ellen Elizabeth Watters;
married him March 10, 2007; born December 12, 1981.

 1Total descendant
 1Child

Children of Denise Elaine Wiemers (52833) and Walter Michael Carter:

528331 Dawn Ren Carter,
born November 1, 1976.

*Derrick Lee Matlock;
married her October 7, 2000; born May 8, 1977.

 1Total descendant
 1Child

528332 Jennifer Ann Carter,
born September 29, 1976.
*Michael Todd Garner;
married him September 22, 2001; born March 30, 1978.

 3Total descendants
 3Children

528333 Brian Hales Carter,
born June 15, 1981.

Children of Diane LaVerne Schulte (52841) and Dennis Charles Mann:

528411 Randy Charles Mann,
born December 23, 1976.

528412 Steven Patrick Mann,
born September 13, 1979.

*Megan Elizabeth Werner;
married him March 10, 2007; born August 28, 1980.
 4Total descendants
 4Children

Children of Kay Lynn Schulte (52842) and James Robert Somerford:

528421 Amy Michelle Somerford,
born October 4, 1984.

528422 Rachel Anne Somerford,
born November 25, 1986.

Children of Jay Calvin Meyers (52851) and Kimberley Dian Schickle:

528511 Calvin Scott Meyers,
born January 10, 1972.

*Kerry Elizabeth Stevens;
married him January 2, 1999; born June 10, 1970.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

528512 Leslie Anne Meyers,
born July 26, 1976.

**Seth Thomas Burke;
married her February 2, 2002; born January 23, 1975;
Divorced August 2007; 0 children by this union.

*Hugh Bradley Stover;
married her November 22, 2008; born August 11, 1979; 1
child by this union.

 1Total descendant
 1Child

528513 Kathryn Elaine Meyers,
born August 2, 1978.

*Jared Thomas Neal;
married her July 6, 2002; born September 27, 1978.

 3Total descendants
 3Children

528514 Rebekah Diane Meyers,
born July 4, 1981.

*Travis Christopher Saunders;
married her May 28, 2005; born March 14, 1981.

 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Jeffrey Wayne Meyers (52853) and Susan Marie Hershey:

528531 Helen Jean Meyers,
born November 17, 1994.

528532 Benjamine William Meyers,
born November 17, 1994.

Child of Sheryl Diane Hopson (52A21) and Conrad Schuldt:

52A211 Cody Lewis Schuldt,
born April 25, 1989.

Children of Craig Russell Hopson (52A22) and Michelle Lynnette Stone:

52A221 Blake Russell Hopson,
born July 24, 1993.

52A222 Tyler David Hopson,
born July 24, 1993.

52A223 Justin Michael Hopson,
born April 26, 1996.

Child of Robert Gary 'Bob' Daniel (55213) and Jane Kustelski:

552131 Alexandra Claire Daniel,
born August 15, 2006.

Children of Darryl Steven Daniel (55215) and Shannon Lynn Laza:

552151 Kaitlin Paige Daniel,
born June 28, 1996, Webster, Texas.

552152 Payton Reid Daniel,
born May 22, 1998, Houston, Texas.

552153 Gillian Nicole Daniel,
born June 17, 2002, Houston, Texas.

Children of Kathryn Melanee Hitt (55311) and John 'Barry' Hart:

553111 Lauren Melanee Hart,
born October 23, 1984, El Paso, Texas.
*Daniel Amory Steinhause;
married her January 5, 2007; born December 11, 1984.
6Total descendants
6Children

553112 Sean Barry Hart,
born April 5, 1987, El Paso, Texas.
*Morgan Lacey Gibson;
married him May 29, 2011; born March 25, 1989.
3Total descendants
3Children

553113 Madelyn Anne Hart,
born April 2, 1991, Houston, Texas.

Child of Fae Lynn Hitt (55312) and Jos Abel Camarillo:

553121 Diana Lynn Camarillo,
born February 14, 1994, Houston, Texas.

Children of Rankin Virgle Hitt (55313) and Stac Dian Hanna:

553131 Austin Rankin Hitt,
born June 5, 1987, Beaumont, Texas.
*Nicole Westerterp;
married him March 16, 2013; born May 19, 1984.
2Total descendants
2Children

553132 Jordan Taylor Hitt,
born March 21, 1994, Houston, Texas.

Children of Erin Karol Miller (55411) and Thomas Ronald McRae:

554111 Natalie Lynn McRae,
born February 10, 1996.

554112 Cameron Thomas Alton McRae,
born March 23, 1999.

Child of Tony Neal Bratton (55711) and Eileen Frances Powell:

557111 Zane Garren Bratton,
born June 16, 2005.

Children of Cindy Kay Bratton (55712) and Charles Henry Klyng:

557121 Kyle Alexander Klyng,
born November 15, 1999.

557122 Kasey Tyler Klyng,
born July 8, 2003.

Children of Alan Ray Bratton (55713) and Gretchen Suzanne Rice:

557131 Mason Carter Bratton,
born November 21, 2001.

557132 Noah Aaron Bratton,
born November 19, 2002.

557133 Gunnar Alan Bratton,
born January 14, 2004.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Kothmann (55721) and William Carl Lindstrom:

557211 Macie Elizabeth Lindstrom,
born September 18, 2003, Arlington, Texas.

557212 William Ryan Lindstrom,
born September 18, 2003, Arlington, Texas.

Child of Karen Kay Kothmann (55722) and Gerald Dean Wilcox:

557221 Austin Neal Wilcox,

born December 8, 1994.

Children of Karen Kay Kothmann (55722) and Bryan Gregory Hill:

557222 Madison Victoria Hill,
born April 1, 2000.

557223 Morgan Alexandra Hill,
born April 1, 2000.

Children of Leslie Gay Fox (55811) and Jeff Vinson Abbott:

558111 Charles Vinson Abbott,
born May 8, 1999.

558112 William Stiles Abbott,
born September 1, 2001.

Children of Vicki Lyn Fox (55812) and Michael Gerhardt Deutsch:

558121 Savannah Lyn Deutsch,
born July 17, 2003.

558122 Christina Marie Deutsch,
born May 2, 2007.

558123 Sophie Victoria Deutsch,
born December 8, 2008.

Children of Konrad Kyle Kothmann (55911) and Margaret Michelle O'Rourke:

559111 Margaret Aston Kothmann,
born October 22, 1994.

559112 Ellie Marie Kothmann,
born January 10, 1996.

559113 Konrad Bair Kothmann,
born April 22, 1999.

Children of Jennifer Ann Kothmann (55912) and Daniel James Delp:

559121 Jillian Caroline Delp,
born May 17, 2001.

559122 Daniel Silas Delp,
born October 30, 2002.

559123 Gable Ann Delp,
born February 2, 2005.

Children of Druscilla Jo Damron (56121) and William Terry Hutton:

561211 Heather Diane Hutton,
born July 12, 1972, Lubbock, Texas.
*Mark Andrew Long;
married her August 30, 1997; born September 13, 1966.
4Total descendants
4Children

561212 William Corley Hutton,
born December 12, 1973.
*Angela J'Lyn Crawford;
married him March 9, 1996; born October 20, 1976.

3Total descendants
3Children

561213 Holly Ann Hutton,
born November 19, 1977.
*Jonathan Dean Mock;
married her August 31, 2002; born May 17, 1978.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Neely Roy Lyles (56211) and Stephanie Storey:

562111 Benjamin Storey Lyles,
born April 28, 1981, Austin, Texas.

562112 Bridget-Louise Storey Lyles,
born August 22, 1984.
*Matthew Dale Fry;
married her April 14, 2007; born February 15, 1978.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Elizabeth Anne Lyles (56213) and Roger Rae Leifeste:

562131 Lesli Elizabeth Leifeste,
born July 19, 1982, San Angelo, Texas.
*Jay Luther Uherik;
married her July 9, 2011; born May 14, 1981.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Elizabeth Anne Lyles (56213) and Michael John Kissko:

562132 John Andrew Kissko,
born June 22, 1984, San Angelo, Texas.
*Brenda Lynn McManus;
married him June 10, 2006; born August 12, 1983.

562133 Lindsay Anne Kissko,
born February 16, 1987, San Angelo, Texas.
*Russell Thomas Carr;
married her June 18, 2011; born September 29, 1984.
2Total descendants
2Children

562134 Kathleen Michaelle Kissko,
born November 2, 1990, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Christopher Douglas Doerr (56613) and Elizabeth Ann Haussler:

566131 Ryan Douglas Doerr,
born January 28, 2004.

566132 James Augustis Doerr,
born November 13, 2006.

Children of Edgar Parsons Roberts (57121) and Margaret Ogburn Leckie:

571211 Margaret Leckie Roberts,
born June 21, 1984.

571212 Adele Watkins Roberts,
born March 15, 1988.

Child of Clifford Kent Roberts (57122) and Sara Zwinger:

571221 Sally Ann Roberts,
born June 3, 1990.

Child of Glenn Adele Roberts (57123) and Francis Charles Clark:

571231 Cullen Roberts Clark,
born August 13, 1987.

Children of Lynda Leyanne Lange (57311) and Charles Frederick Kuder:

573111 Meghan Lange Kuder,
born February 24, 1984.

573112 Danni Mikaela Kuder,
born May 30, 1987.

Children of Craig Frank Lange (57312) and Liz Riggs:

573121 Kaymon Lange,
born May 2, 1999.

573122 Juston Lange,
born September 11, 2001.

Children of Brian Edward Carey (57411) and Colleen Patricia Rustay:

574111 Clayton Edward Carey,
born July 27, 1992.

574112 Lauren Annadele Carey,
born October 9, 1993.

574113 Tatianna Marie Carey,
born June 29, 2000.

Children of Michelle Adele Carey (57412) and Louis Edward Costello:

574121 Brandon Michael Costello,
born November 2, 1994.
*Shelby;
married him March 14, 2015; .

574122 Trevor Louis Costello,
born October 11, 1996.

574123 Jonathan Edward Costello,
born January 29, 1999.

Children of Donna Kay Spence (57421) and Michael Andrew Kirchoff:

574211 Sarah Katherine Kirchoff,
born March 19, 2005.

574212 Elena Marie Kirchoff,
born February 25, 2007.

Children of Donna Kay Ziriax (58111) and Kenneth Lee Freeman:

581111 Cara Ann Freeman Ziriax,
born November 9, 1974, Odessa, Texas.

**Ernest Todd Ogle;
married her July 9, 2003; born August 9, 1970; Divorced
March 3, 2011.

3Total descendants
3Children

581112 Julie Marie Freeman Ziriax,
born July 30, 1980, Odessa, Texas.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Kathy Louise Ziriax (58112) and Donald Carroll McKay:

581121 Amanda Marie McKay,
born March 6, 1978, Austin, Texas.

*Robert Ford Murphy;
married her February 19, 2011; born April 13, 1974.

2Total descendants
2Children

581122 Carrie Elizabeth McKay,
born September 5, 1982, Austin, Texas.

*James Harrison Cole;
married her August 15, 2009; born August 8, 1982.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Timothy John Ziriax (58113) and Lisa Gay Parish:

581131 William Conor Ziriax,
born August 18, 1986, San Angelo, Texas.

1Total descendant
1Child

581132 Jessica Elise Ziriax,
born June 20, 1989, San Angelo, Texas.

*Nathan Hukee;
married her August 12, 2009; born December 11, 1986.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Clarence Patrick Ziriax (58114) and Lisa Lynn Hooten:

581141 Robert Donald 'Bobby Don' Ziriax,
born June 8, 1977, Brady, Texas.

*Donna Elizabeth Estes;

married him August 20, 2005; born June 20, 1979.

1Total descendant
1Child

581142 Linsey Leigh Ziriax,
born September 29, 1981, Brady, Texas.
*Scott Edward Balmos;
married her June 17, 2006; born November 27, 1968.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Sherrie Yvonne Kothmann (59111) and Donald Wayne Senor:

591111 Sarah Michell Senor,
born October 2, 1987.

Children of Russell Dan Kothmann (59112) and Christine Lee Winebrenner:

591121 Christopher James 'CJ' Kothmann,
born November 3, 1986, Austin, Texas; died February 10, 2007, buried Cook-Walden Capital Parks, Austin, Texas.

591122 Lisa Marie Kothmann,
born February 23, 1990.

Children of Beverlee Marie Kothmann (59113) and Dene Schwarz:

591131 Erwin Paul Schwarz,
born February 24, 1987.

591132 Brittany Marie Schwarz,
born September 26, 1993.

Children of Debra Rue Johnson (59121) and Jack Lowell Deetjen:

591211 Charles Daniel Deetjen,
born April 6, 1981.

591212 Elizabeth Diane Deetjen,
born April 23, 1984.
*Adam Scott Gribas;
married her March 20, 2010; born January 29, 1982.
2Total descendants
2Children

591213 Abigail Danae Deetjen,
born August 29, 1987.
*Jonathon Isaac Henderson;
married her June 28, 2009; born June 10, 1987.

591214 John David Deetjen,
born September 14, 1990.

Children of Derrick Smith Johnson (59122) and Lola Ann McCormick:

591221 Wesley Robert Johnson,
born March 18, 1998.

591222 Hayden Christopher Johnson,
born February 15, 2001.

Children of Dean Clint Johnson (59123) and Sharon Ren Litzman:

591231 Lauren Katherine Johnson,
born February 21, 1995.

591232 Ryan Joseph Johnson,
born April 11, 1997.

591233 Emma Elizabeth Johnson,
born August 27, 2006.

Children of Walter Patrick Armstrong (59221) and Tamara Lynn Stiles:

592211 William Patrick Armstrong,
born October 5, 1986, Berkely, California.

592212 Katherine Morgan Armstrong,
born October 29, 1987, Berkely, California.

Children of Stephen 'Kirk' Armstrong (59222) and Kristi Michelle Morrow:

592221 Clayton Kirk Armstrong,
born January 15, 1989, San Antonio, Texas.

*Adriana Maria Staiduhar;
married him July 28, 2012; born April 23, 1989.

592222 Caitlin Lain Armstrong,
born May 3, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

592223 Kristin Julia Armstrong,
born May 9, 1991, San Antonio, Texas.
*Jacob Matthew Trimm;
married her May 18, 2013; born February 26, 1991.

Children of Keven Andrew Kothmann (5B211) and Susan Tennile Starnes:

5B2111 Jordan Renee Kothmann,
born July 12, 1991, Odessa, Texas; adopted, date unknown.
Charlie Ramon.

1Total descendant
1Child

5B2112 Kelly Catherine Kothmann,
born May 21, 1996, Houston, Texas.

Children of Bradley Kyle Kothmann (5B212) and Brandy Dlynn Loeffler:

5B2121 Chastin Casey Evans Kothmann,
born September 22, 1999, Fredericksburg, Texas.

5B2122 Kyle Andrew Kothmann,
born July 22, 2006, Austin, Texas.

5B2123 Chesney Cynthia Kothmann,
born October 18, 2010, Kyle, Texas.

Children of Randall Thomas Clauson (5B231) and Stefani Love Estrada:

5B2311 Elijah Ezekiel Clauson,
born May 5, 2005, San Bernardino, California.

5B2312 Audrianna Alizia Clauson,

born April 1, 2010, Houston, Texas.

Children of Paul Mark Hey (5B321) and Susan Lynne Kerr:

5B3211 Caleb Ethan Hey,
born August 4, 1987.

5B3212 Naomi Elizabeth Hey,
born August 24, 1990.

5B3213 Jesse Miles Hey,
born April 8, 1992.

Child of John Matthew Hey (5B322) and Talina Gay Strictland:

5B3221 Chelsea D'Lynn Hey,
born March 17, 1988.

Children of Mary Hannah Hey (5B323) and Sheldon Jay McAdams:

5B3231 Benjamin Hunter McAdams,
born October 9, 1999.

5B3232 Jeremiah Kade McAdams,
born October 9, 1999.

Children of Neches Montana Greaber (5B412) and Adam M. Phleps:

5B4121 Alexander Peregrine Phelps,
born December 3, 2007.

5B4122 Asher Gabriel Phelps,
born September 18, 2010.

5B4123 Aria Isadora Phelps,
born November 11, 2014, Houston, Texas.

Child of Andres Michele Greaber (5B413) and Stacey Ann Godwin:

5B4131 Channing Micaela Greaber,
born October 30, 2008.

Child of Steven Lloyd Speck (5B422) and Davina Rae Doan:

5B4221 Melanie Nicole Speck,
born December 3, 1983.

*William Boyd Broughton;
married her August 28, 2004; born July 31, 1971.

Children of Frances Rachel Hensley Crawford (5B423) and David Scott Mack:

5B4231 Kristen Nichole Mack,
born May 30, 1988.

5B4232 Scott Tyler Mack,
born October 18, 1994.

Child of Chance Wayne Nutt (5B424) and Beverly Ann

Mosley:

5B4241 Kevin Wayne Nutt,
born March 10, 1997.

Children of Debby Lynn Hoerster (5C211) and Brandt Wayne Lockhart:

5C2111 Ashley Paige Lockhart,
born April 2, 1993.

5C2112 Chance Jordan Lockhart,
born January 16, 1998.

Child of Teresa Dell Hoerster (5C212) and Joseph Andrew Silva:

5C2121 Alexa Rae Silva,
born February 23, 2004.

Child of Richard Alan Hoerster (5C222) and Juanita Christiana Hamlin:

5C2221 Emily Or'El Hoerster,
born December 8, 2010, Odessa, Texas.

Child of Vernon Van Fritze (5C411) and Brandi Renee Baumann:

5C4111 Ava Elyse Fritze,
born May 12, 2012.

Children of Felicia Anne Fritze (5C412) and James Christopher Sprayberry:

5C4121 Sierra Rose Sprayberry,
born February 2, 1999.

5C4122 James Logan Sprayberry,
born May 7, 2003.

Child of Christopher Michael Cave (5C421) and Kristin Bratcher:

5C4211 Aiden Charles Cave,
born August 24, 2009.

Children of Christopher Lee Holder Hoerster (5C511) and Shannon :

5C5111 Zach Hoerster,
born date unavailable.

5C5112 Jake Hoerster,
born date unavailable.

Children of Karl David Hoerster (5C512) and Linda Michelle Oatmann:

5C5121 Jackson Orion Hoerster,
born December 28, 1995.

5C5122 Joshua Mason Hoerster,
born March 12, 2001.

Children of Jane Valliant Vacek (5C522) and Terry Branden Simonton:

5C5221 James Kyle Simonton,
born July 28, 2003.

5C5222 Austin Henry Simonton,
born December 20, 2004.

5C5223 Samuel Valliant Simonton,
born April 25, 2008.

Children of James Franklin Vacek (5C523) and Sharon Song:

5C5231 Aidan James Vacek,
born March 19, 2008, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

5C5232 Morgan Jane Vacek,
born November 14, 2012.

Children of William Samuel Leifeste (5D112) and Nina P. Scales:

5D1121 Tyler Samuel Leifeste,
born March 24, 1991, Houston, Texas.

5D1122 Samantha Leigh Leifeste,
born June 27, 1994, Nederland, Texas.

Children of Lauren Ruth Leifeste (5D113) and Michael Allen Parrish:

5D1131 Mallori Michelle Parrish,
born January 16, 1993.

5D1132 Alexander Michael Parrish,
born December 10, 1994.

Children of Jennifer Louise Duncan (5D121) and Keith Alan Campbell:

5D1211 Taylor Ann Campbell,
born February 6, 1991.

5D1212 Cameron Lynne Campbell,
born October 16, 1994.

Children of Gregory DeWitt Duncan (5D122) and Kimberly Love Perry:

5D1221 Ashley Elaine Duncan,
born March 7, 1991.

5D1222 Kelsey Love Duncan,
born May 5, 1993.

Child of Meredith Lee Bartee (5D153) and Gregorio Peralta:

5D1531 Alejandro Fernando Bartee-Peralta,
born October 13, 2004.

Children of Meredith Lee Bartee (5D153) and Billy Suhr:

5D1532 William Ezekiel Suhr,
born July 27, 2010.

5D1533 Malachai Raven Suhr,
born July 27, 2010.

Children of Linda Jean Lentz Horton (5D211) and Eugene August Gaida:

5D2111 Royce Eugene Gaida,
born April 14, 1977, San Antonio, Texas.
*Angelique Suarez-Pella;
married him March 29, 2008; born June 7, 1970.
1Total descendant
1Child

5D2112 Rosanne Lee Gaida,
born August 31, 1978, San Antonio, Texas.
*Todd Hayden Green;
married her April 8, 2006; born October 22, 1976.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of William Ray Lentz Horton (5D212) and Ginette Kay Stieler:

5D2121 William Ray 'BJ' Horton,
born March 13, 1981.

Child of Sandra Lou Horton (5D213) and Stanley Layne Edwards:

5D2131 William Kyle Edwards,
born June 27, 1983.

Children of Laurie Ann Wisakowsky (5D312) and Michael Joseph Senecal:

5D3121 William Joseph Senecal,
born January 4, 1996.

5D3122 Elizabeth Keegan Lind Senecal,
born September 5, 1998.

Children of Lynda Marie Wisakowsky (5D313) and Jeffrey David Piepgras:

5D3131 Julia Piepgras,
born October 30, 1994.

5D3132 Max Piepgras,
born November 1, 1995.

5D3133 John Luke Piepgras,
born January 4, 2002.

Children of Dawn Denice Terry (5D321) and James Warren Carroll:

5D3211 Jason Paul Carroll,
born October 12, 1980, Denton, Texas.
*Elizabeth Marie Larkin;
married him May 27, 2006; born December 17, 1982.
1Total descendant
1Child

5D3212 Jonathan Daniel Carroll,
born June 11, 1986, Dallas, Texas.

*Sara Kay Matthews;
married him June 20, 2009; born August 21, 1987.

Children of Tina Lou Hausler (5D412) and Fred Hestwood Baker:

5D4121 Monica Hausler Baker,
born February 26, 1979, Ft Smith, Arkansas.

*Jacob Patrick Helms;
married her January 26, 2009; born October 18, 1979.

5D4122 Candace Young Baker,
born October 24, 1983, Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Children of Todd Gregory Turner (5D512) and Colleen Shaun Oakes:

5D5121 Hannah Jane Turner,
born May 27, 1994.

5D5122 Sarah Nicole Turner,
born March 27, 1997.

Child of Tamara Desire Turner (5D513) and Jerry L. Williams:

5D5131 Joshua Blake Williams,
born February 14, 1994.

Children of Angela Marie Turner (5D514) and Earl Clyde 'Trey' Rabke:

5D5141 Cypress 'Cy' Jordan Rabke,
born December 27, 2006.

5D5142 Meriwether Rose Rabke,
born October 29, 2008.

5D5143 Storey Muir Rabke,
born July 2, 2013.

Children of Doyle Clifton Turner (5D521) and Devon Michelle Tebrugge:

5D5211 Jordin Elizabeth Turner,
born January 21, 1995.

5D5212 Jett Madison Turner,
born June 19, 1996.

5D5213 Kenan Joseph Turner,
born September 19, 2000.

5D5214 Kaleb Nathaniel Turner,
born February 17, 2002.

Children of Ryan Eugene Turner (5D522) and Sara Lindsey Blue:

5D5221 Madison Ryan Turner,
born April 17, 2005.

5D5222 Storie Lynn Turner,
born April 14, 2007.

5D5223 Carter Gray Turner,
born July 20, 2010.

Child of Robert Leon Turner (5D523) and Katherine Beryl Hungate:

5D5231 Emma Joy Turner,
born January 9, 2008.

Children of Theresa Jo Leifeste Cosgrove (5D711) and Paul Richard Mundwiller:

5D7111 Owen Guy Mundwiller,
born January 2, 2002.

5D7112 Gavin Paul Mundwiller,
born August 23, 2006.

5D7113 Joseph Samuel Mundwiller,
born October 27, 2008.

Children of Audra Keleigh Leifeste (5D721) and Robert Brian Vasek:

5D7211 Colton Reid Vasek,
born November 17, 2004.

5D7212 Connor Austin Vasek,
born October 30, 2006.

Child of Keva Leigh Leifeste (5D722) and Edward William Kramer:

5D7221 Ellory Luis Kramer,
born December 1, 2010.

Children of Marsha Jean Durst (5D731) and Jess Lee Porter:

5D7311 Blake Reed Porter,
born Decmeber 28, 2000.

5D7312 Camry Jade Porter,
born May 17, 2002.

5D7313 Keylee Grace Porter,
born May 13, 2007.

Children of Dustin William Durst (5D732) and Veronica Garcia:

5D7321 Carson William Durst,
born December 27, 2006.

5D7322 Ryan Gabriel Durst,
born June 11, 2010.

Children of Deborah Diane Searls (5D811) and Scott A. Berg:

5D8111 Sarah Ashling Berg,
born March 9, 1999.

5D8112 Aidan Christopher Berg,
born June 19, 2003.

Children of Steven Bradley Searls (5D812) and Tiffany Leigh Taylor:

5D8121 Sheppard Wesley Searls,
born August 4, 2004.

5D8122 Taylor Bradley Searls,
born December 30, 2008.

Child of Jeremy Ryan Blanton (5D831) and Adriana Gutierrez:

5D8311 Charlotte Elena Blanton,
born April 28, 2015, Edinburg, Texas.

Children of Hilary Brooke Blanton (5D832) and Clay Patrick Rogers:

5D8321 Elliott Douglas Rogers,
born October 16, 2011.

5D8322 Colette Marilyn Rogers,
born July 7, 2013, Round Rock, Texas.

Children of Arthur George Hermann (73111) and Janis Jane Rohan:

731111 Claire Christine Hermann,
born March 8, 1978; died October 15, 2011, buried St. Joseph Catholic Mausoleum Victoria, Texas.
*Sam Garner;
married her date unavailable; .

731112 Clay Bennet Hermann,
born May 12, 1983.
*Jennifer Nicole VanDelden;
married him June 27, 2009; born July 8, 1983.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Alfred Knolle Hermann (73122) and Alice Parsley:

731221 Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann,
born February 20, 1965.
**Pamela Giacomin;
married him October 20, 1990; born June 17, 1965; Divorced 1996; 2 children by this union.
*Diane Malik;
married him July , 2001; ; 1 child by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of John Arthur Hermann (73123) and Patsy Jean Lesser:

731231 Jennifer Jean Hermann,
born October 7, 1970.

Children of Nelwyn Merle Hermann (73131) and William Dale Nix:

731311 William Dale Todd Nix,
born December 10, 1964.

*Gervaise Wood;

married him May 12, 1990; born March 10, 1965.

1Total descendant

1Child

731312 Colin Moore Nix,
born February 14, 1974.

731313 Emilie Christine Nix,
born February 14, 1974.

**Arthur Vonciel Shoels;
married her May 13, 1995; born April 26, 1969; Divorced April 30, 2001; 1 child by this union.

**Bryan Phillip McWatters;
married her September 29, 2003; born May 24, 1972;
Divorced 2009; 2 children by this union.

3Total descendants

3Children

Children of Nancy Jean Hermann (73132) and Richard Carl Gibson:

731321 Marisa Erin Gibson,
born July 10, 1971.

**Richard Wesley Moncreif;
married her May 11, 2007; born August 1, 1972; Divorced December 2011; 0 children by this union.

*Bruce Burleigh Selkirk;
married her July 18, 2013; born March 4, 1970; 1 child by this union.

1Total descendant

1Child

731322 Sally Kathleen Gibson,
born March 24, 1974.

*Frank Montgomery Agar;
married her August 15, 1996; born December 30, 1959.
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Robert Charles Hermann (73133) and Mary Frances Goggans:

731331 Robert Charles 'Trey' Hermann,
born August 23, 1964.

731332 Randall Scott Hermann,
born December 8, 1968.

*Jona K. Gill;
married him May 24, 1997; born May 1, 1964.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of James Patrick Driver (73141) and Nancy Campbell:

731411 Heather Elizabeth Driver,
born September 20, 1971, Corpus Christi, Texas.
Joseph Shannon Williams; 1 child by this union.
Johathan Roche; 1 child by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

731412 Nicholas James Driver,
born April 15, 1974; adopted, date unknown; died July 20,
1991, buried Yoakum, Texas.

Children of Barbara Elaine Coward (73211) and Perry Dalby:

732111 John Russell Dalby,
born May 15, 1982.

732112 Elaine Elizabeth Dalby,
born August 21, 1988.

Children of Ann Dorothea Coward (73213) and Thomas Jennings Hruska:

732131 Melissa Hruska,
born March 13, 1978.

732132 Alison Kimberly Hruska,
born June 12, 1981.

Children of Kathleen Knolle (73221) and Floyd George Whitehouse:

732211 Elizabeth Anne Whitehouse,
born May 12, 1971.
*Kyle Robert Stith;
married her September 24, 2005; born June 10, 1963.
1Total descendant
1Child

732212 Heather Ruth Whitehouse,
born February 28, 1977.
*Cam Sanders;
married her July 24, 2004; born February 21, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of William Miles 'Bill' Knolle (73222) and Janie Purnell Hansard:

732221 Mark Hunter Knolle,
born March 8, 1977, Austin, Texas.

732222 Brad Douglas Knolle,
born March 15, 1979, Austin, Texas.
*Katie Larkin;
married him October 2, 2009; born June 13, 1980.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of John Bowden Connally (75112) and Tracy Ann Smith:

751121 John Bowden Connally,
born April 29, 1973.

751122 Nell Frances Connally,
born June 29, 1976.

Children of Sharon Connally (75113) and Robert Conrad Ammann:

751131 Amy Connally Ammann,
born October 20, 1968.
*Craig Pawelek;
married her August 4, 1990; born March 13, 1965.
2Total descendants
2Children

751132 Tracy Ann Ammann,
born March 25, 1970, El Paso, Texas.
*Justin Scott Waight;
married her May 13, 1995; born February 10, 1970.
2Total descendants
2Children

751133 Robert C. Ammann,
born July 8, 1974.

751134 Charles Conrad Ammann,
born October 2, 1978.
*Pepper Ippolito;
married him April 14, 2007; born January 20, 1980.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Mark Madison Connally (75114) and Ann Peddie:

751141 Kathleen Anne 'Katie' Connally,
born May 26, 1977.
*Adam Love;
married her date unavailable;
1Total descendant
1Child

751142 Mark Madison Connally,
born May 30, 1981.

Children of Barbara Ann Brill (75121) and George A. Clary:

751211 Karen Kay Clary,
born April 15, 1959.
*David Thomas Harper;
married her December 19, 1981; born April 29, 1955.
3Total descendants
3Children

751212 Sandra Lynn Clary,
born April 8, 1960.
*Walter Charlton Austin;
married her July 12, 1980; born January 11, 1955.
5Total descendants
5Children

Child of Patricia Jane Brill (75122) and David Milton Dozier:

751221 David Milton Dozier,
born September 27, 1965.

Child of Arno William 'Bill' Brill (75123) and Betty Marie Wright:

751231 Daria Patrice Marie Brill,
born August 13, 1971.

Children of Beverly Ann Bryant (75131) and Charles Rufus LeMaster:

751311 Charles Rufus LeMaster,
born April 2, 1970, Dallas, Texas.
**Kimberly Renee Kimbro;
married him May 14, 1994; born September 18, 1970;
Divorced 2009; 3 children by this union.
*Kirsten Marie Asher;
married him September 17, 2011; born April 11, 1972; 0
children by this union.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

751312 William Randolph LeMaster,
born February 14, 1974, Memphis, Tennessee.
*Mary Kathryn Lee;
married him March 12, 2005; born May 8, 1974.
 1Total descendant
 1Child

Child of Julia Kathleen Bryant (75132) and Edward Geoffrey Harley:

751321 Guy William Harley,
born July 31, 1967.
** ;
married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable;
1 child by this union
*Ellen ;
married him date unavailable; born October 6, 1967; 1 child
by this union.
 2Total descendants
 2Children

Children of Rebecca Jane Bryant (75133) and Clayton Lynn Parker:

751331 Kathleen Cheryl Parker,
born December 11, 1979, Anchorage, Alaska.
*Thomas Parker Mesaros;
married her date unavailable; born March 9, 1975.
 5Total descendants
 5Children

751332 Sarah Julia Parker,
born May 28, 1981.
*Peter Joseph Butler;
married her date unavailable; born October 17, 1981.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

751333 Bryant Clayton Parker,
born September 2, 1982.

751334 Lynn Beverly Parker,
born December 22, 1985.
 3Total descendants
 3Children

Children of Robert Virgil Brill (75141) and Pamela Followwill:

751411 Sara Anne Brill,
Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

born January 6, 1975.

751412 Robert Virgil Brill,
born October 4, 1979.

Children of Robert Virgil Brill (75141) and Ruth Ann Entwistle:

751413 Nicholas Entwistle Brill,
born July 27, 1991.

751414 Benjamin James Brill,
born July 27, 1991.

Child of Richard Ernest Brill (75142) and Bonny Lynn Brust:

751421 Kristin Adele Brill,
born September 3, 1991.

Children of Elizabeth 'Kathleen' Brill (75143) and Steven Craig Riley:

751431 Shannon Kathleen Riley,
born September 22, 1984.

751432 Steven Connor Riley,
born June 16, 1992.

Child of Gerald Brill Wilcox (75311) and Dorothy Carol Lindner:

753111 Brain Travis Wilcox Saathoff,
born December 31, 1972.

Children of Gerald Brill Wilcox (75311) and Nancy Grace Amador:

753112 Katherine Grace Wilcox,
born February 14, 1985.

753113 Matthew Brill Wilcox,
born Janaury 9, 1990.

Children of William Richard Kirkpatrick (75321) and Janet Bagget:

753211 Richard Brill Kirkpatrick,
born July 14, 1981; died August 11, 1991, buried San Marcos Cemetery.

753212 Timothy Leland Kirkpatrick,
born October 6, 1983.

753213 Kylie Janette Kirkpatrick,
born August 3, 1986.

*Robert Alexander Gomez;
married her June 4, 2005; born May 15, 1985.

Children of Delbert Jay Miller (81122) and Ingrid Peterson:

811221 Christine Miller,
born 1958, Oregon; died 1959, buried California.

811222 Delbert Eric Miller,
born 1960, San Jose, California.

Children of Delbert Jay Miller (81122) and Patricia Sue Cooper:

811223 Debra Miller,
born February 5, 1967, Livermore, California.

*Todd Welch;
married her January 20, 1990; born October 8, 1968.
2Total descendants
2Children

811224 Delbert Jay Miller,
born November 5, 1968, Livermore, California.
*Marjorie Lee Derkacz;
married him March 11, 1995; born September 1, 1971.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Dorothy Irene Miller (81123) and Peter Labosky:

811231 Patricia Lynne Labosky,
born December 26, 1962, San Jose, California.
*Larry Grimes;
married her November 18, 1989; born May 19, 1960.
3Total descendants
3Children

811232 Peter Brian Labosky,
born August 6, 1966, San Jose, California.
*Rachelle Diane Hillman;
married him July 23, 2007; born July 3, 1969.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Leonard Curtis Coyle (81131) and Janet Lee Mattoon:

811311 Pamela Lee Coyle,
born October 8, 1969.
*Mathew Victor Sais;
married her August 17, 1990; ; 2 children by this union.
*Steve Douglas Murray;
married her August 14, 2010; ; 0 children by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

811313 Brian Lynn Coyle,
born February 5, 1971, Red Bluff, California.
*Stacy Marie Harvey;
married him October 23, 1993; .

811314 Samuel Curtis Coyle,
born February 24, 1976.
*Tandi Tanille Cowen;
married him August 2, 1997; .
4Total descendants
4Children

Child of Leonard Curtis Coyle (81131):

811312 Carsten Lesemann,
born April 18, 1970, Germany.

*Tanya ;
married him May 5, 1993; .
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Donna Carol Coyle (81132) and Monty Gene Pope:

811321 Mark Edward Pope,
born February 18, 1970.
**Trista Hill;
married him June 2, 1990; born September 10, 1979;
Divorced March 2011; 4 children by this union.
*Michelle Cowan;
married him May 27, 2013; ; 0 children by this union.
4Total descendants
4Children

811322 Kimberly Ann Pope,
born April 3, 1972.
*Timmy Adam Reed;
married her March 16, 1991; .
3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Milton Henry Coyle (81133) and Jenny Jo Heald:

811331 Shane Jamison Coyle,
born October 2, 1974.
*Glennele Vey Stroud;
married him date unavailable; .
1Total descendant
1Child

811332 Katie Megan Coyle,
born May 3, 1979.
*Jason Parlette;
married her date unavailable; .

Children of John Robert Coyle (81134) and Jetherene Clara French:

811341 Robert William Coyle,
born December 4, 1981.
2Total descendants
2Children

811342 Stacey Jennin Coyle,
born July 13, 1985.

Children of Ione Deloris Turner (81211) and Elmer Castor:

812111 Norman Castor,
born date unavailable, Wichita, Kansas.
*Sherri ;
married him date unavailable; .

812112 Susan Elaine Castor,
born date unavailable.
*John Beilfuss;
married her date unavailable; .

Children of Colleen Rosalie Turner (81212) and Joseph

'Dwaine' Easter:

812121 Allen Easter,
born date unavailable.

**;
married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable;
0 children by this union

*;
married him date unavailable; ; 0 children by this union

812122 Earl Manley Easter,
born December 12, 1961; died May 29, 1982, buried Sunny
Side Cemetery, Vici, Dewey, Oklahoma.

*;
married him date unavailable;

812123 Jerald Easter,
born date unavailable.

*Sue ;
married him date unavailable; .

812124 Sherry Easter,
born date unavailable.

*Ron Hayes;
married her date unavailable; .

812125 Deletha Easter,
born date unavailable.

812126 Selma Lois Easter,
born date unavailable.

Children of Gary Manley Turner (81213) and Carole Sue Jones:

812131 Robin Lynette Turner,
born October 26, 1961, Shattuck, Oklahoma.; 2 children by
this union

*Terry Bryant;
married her April 8, 1989; born July 18, 1961; 1 child by this
union.

6Total descendants
3Children
3Grandchildren

812132 Shelley Dawn Turner,
born February 21, 1964, Shattuck, Oklahoma.

**Don Miller;
married her unknown; born unknown; Divorced unknown;
2 children by this union.

*Kevin Bay;
married her February 14, 2008; born January 8, 1962; 0
children by this union.

7Total descendants
2Children
5Grandchildren

Children of Paul Alvie Turner (81215) and Cheryl :

812151 Russell 'Rusty' Turner,
born date unavailable.

*;
married him date unavailable;

812152 Lisa Turner,

Genealogy, Chapter 7, Generation 7

born date unavailable.

* Ford;
married her date unavailable; .

Children of Linda Elaine Turner (81216) and Gerald Thurman Melson:

812161 Tasha Yuvonne Melson,
born February 10, 1967.
Dale Edwards.

812162 JoDale Lea Melson,
born February 12, 1972.
**Mike Like;
married her date unavailable; .

812163 Jennifer Marie Melson,
born November 21, 1973.
*Bruce Hogie;
married her July 1991; born January 15, 1971.
3Total descendants
3Children

Child of Vera Mae Turner (81217):

812171 Troy Don Turner,
born date unavailable.

**Susan ;
married him date unavailable; ; Divorced date unavailable;
2 children by this union.

*Cynthia Blackwood;
married him May 28, 2011; ; 0 children by this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Rhonda Nevell Turner (81218) and Stan L. Reid:

812181 Monica Len Reid,
born May 28, 1971, Woodward, OK.

812182 Marci Lynelle Reid,
born September 10, 1973, Liberal, Kansas.
*Timothy Breckenridge Norum;
married her May 20, 2000; born August 15, 1966.

2Total descendants
2Children

812183 Martin Noah Reid,
born November 16, 1974, Woodward, Oklahoma.
Laura Hood; 1 child by this union.

*Angela Johnson;
married him May 25, 2003; born April 7, 1977; 1 child by
this union.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Dennis Turner (81219) and Connie :

812191 Philisha Turner,
born date unavailable; adopted, date unknown, mother's
child adopted by descendant.

812192 Dustin Turner,
born date unavailable.

Children of Donald Wade Kothman (81224) and Debbie :

812242 Michael Kothmann,
born date unavailable.

812243 Randy Kothmann,
born date unavailable.

812244 Casey Kothman,
born date unavailable.

Child of Donald Wade Kothman (81224) and Kim :

812241 Rebecca Kothmann,
born date unavailable.

Children of Joan Adair (81311) and Dan Corbett:

813111 Girl Corbett,
born date unknown.

813112 Boy Corbett,
born date unknown.

Child of Gregory Allen Adair (81331):

813311 Girl Adair,
born date unavailable.

Child of Brenda 'Joy' Adair (81332), adopted by second husband Marshell Grabeal:

813321 Shane Anthony Grabeal,
born September 10, 1974.; 1 child by this union
*Kim Montgomery;
married him April 20, 2002; born August 20, 1960; 0
children by this union.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Connie L. Adair (81341) and Stanley Allen Clark:

813411 John Allen Clark,
born October 28, 1969, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

813412 Clifford Dale Clark,
born June 6, 1971, Redding, California.
*Holly Barry;
married him date unavailable; .
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Connie L. Adair (81341) and Mark David Akerill:

813413 Jason Gustafson,
born March 7, 1977, Redding, California.
*;
married him date unavailable; ; 2 children by this union; 0
children by this union
*Keelie ;
married him date unavailable; ; 1 child by this union.
4Total descendants
4Children

Children of Jacqueline Lee Norton (81411) and Frank Allen Muncy:

814111 Robert Allen Muncy,
born February 27, 1966.

*Victoria Jean Amox;
married him November 4, 1989; born July 4, 1971 .

4Total descendants
4Children

814112 Carol Lynn Muncy,
born February 13, 1968.

*Jamie Allen Hushower;
married her August 29, 1997; born April 16, 1971.

2Total descendants
2Children

814113 Susan Jeanette Muncy,
born December 26, 1969.

**Dave E. Perkins;
married her August 1988; born July 3, 1964; Divorced
February 1991; 1 child by this union.
*Randy Rae Hinton;
married her August 16, 1999; born April 1, 1951; 2 children
by this union.

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of William Eugene Norton (81412) and Janice M. Martinez:

814121 Edward Andrew Norton,
born June 12, 1967.

*Roong 'Kiri' Liu;
married him October 14, 2009; born April 1, 1972.

814122 Jerome David Norton,
born June 1, 1971.
*Eleni Marcantonis;
married him February 25, 2006; born July 13, 1970.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Edward Allen Norton (81413) and Jungno Lee:

814131 Nicolle Lee Norton,
born June 2, 1983.

814132 Terry Jack Norton,
born May 23, 1985.

Children of Jo Ann Norton (81414) and Steve L. Burcher:

814141 Adam Christopher Burcher,
born December 22, 1973, Sacramento, California.
*Crystal Jean McDonell;
married him June 7, 2003; born January 2, 1978.
2Total descendants
2Children

814142 Craig Lewis Burcher,
born July 24, 1977, Sacramento, California.
*Jennifer Ann Wall;

married him May 22, 2004; born April 18, 1979.

3Total descendants

3Children

Children of Dennis Paul Kothman (81421) and Marvalyn Jean Schaal:

814211 Gregory Paul Kothman,
born January 26, 1974, Bishop, California.

*Kobi Vanessa Bird;
married him November 25, 1995; born November 18, 1977.

5Total descendants

5Children

814212 Eric Daniel Kothman,
born May 31, 1976, Bishop, California.

*Cheya Johnson;
married him April 4, 2015; born March 27, 1978.

814213 Bryan Richard Kothman,
born December 14, 1977, Bishop, California.

Children of David 'Bruce' Kothman (81422) and Pauline M. Rodgers:

814221 Sandra Rene Kothman,
born May 3, 1976, Bishop, California.

*Mike Pedley;
married her July 23, 2005; born February 22, 1974.

2Total descendants

2Children

814222 Christine Kothman,
born September 27, 1978, Bishop, California.

*Bill Gaffney;
married her date unavailable;

2Total descendants

2Children

814223 Julie Kothman,
born October 3, 1980, Bishop, California.

Children of Lori Lynn Kothman (81423) and David Eugene Byrd:

814231 David 'Keith' Byrd,
born October 1, 1978, Lancaster, California.
Desiree Banta; 1 child by this union.

*Kelly Richter;
married him June 22, 2001; born February 7, 1980; 3
children by this union.

4Total descendants

4Children

814232 Amanda Lynn Byrd,
born February 23, 1983, Lancaster, California.

*Reynaldo Enrique Gutierrez;
married her March 6, 2000; born July 9, 1974.

3Total descendants

3Children

814233 April Byrd,
born May 10, 1987, Lancaster, California.
*Abel Villalobos;
married her date unavailable; born September 29, 1982.

3Total descendants

3Children

Children of Kathleen Ann Kothman (81431) and Marvin Keesler:

814311 Melissa Camille Keesler,
born July 28, 1969, Bishop, California.

**Doug Hoodman;
married her September 1988; born January 22, 1965;
Divorced 1990; 1 child by this union.

*Robert Earl Motley;
married her May 1, 1993; born May 9, 1967; 2 children by
this union.

3Total descendants

3Children

814312 Christian Steven Keesler,
born July 19, 1971, Bishop, California.

*Renelle Belec;
married him May 14, 1997; born May 11, 1970.

1Total descendant

1Child

Children of Linda Lea Kothman (81432) and Ralph Reeve:

814321 Ami Louella Reeve,
born May 14, 1970, Bishop, California.

Robert Saylor; 1 child by this union.

**Craig Lee Layman;
married her November 19, 1988; ; Divorced date
unavailable; 2 children by this union.

3Total descendants

3Children

814322 Jody Lynn Reeve,
born May 19, 1975, Bishop, California.

*Kenneth Scott DeSousa;
married her October 9, 1993; born September 9, 1971.

3Total descendants

2Children

1Grandchild

814323 Clinton Stuart Reeve,
born February 18, 1977, Bishop, California.

*Anita Frances Montoya;
married him February 11, 2003; born May 29, 1956.

1Total descendant

1Child

Child of Susan Marie Kothman (81433) and Gary Gene Kidder:

814331 Garrett Anthony Kidder Laituri,
born September 26, 1970, Bishop, California; adopted, date
unknown, legally changed last name to Laituri in 1999.

*Stacey Lynn Anderson;
married him August 25, 2001; born March 13, 1978.

2Total descendants

2Children

Children of Steven Lorin Kothman (81434) and Ann Catherine Jeffs:

814341 Zoe Alexandra Kothman,
born June 20, 1990, Bishop, California.

1Total descendant
1Child

814342 Graham Steven Kothman,
born January 1, 1993, Bishop, California.

Child of Constance Marie Abbott (81441):

814411 Kevin Connel,
born August 15, 1993.

Child of Mark Brennan Abbott (81442) and Lela Chavez:

814421 Sarah Abbott,
born September 2, 1991.

Children of Kimberly Rae Ball (81452) and Robert De La Riva:

814521 Sierra Grace De La Riva,
born January 25, 1983.

814522 Daniel Robert De La Riva,
born March 25, 1984.

814523 Whitney Renee De La Riva,
born July 6, 1985.

Children of Kimberly Rae Ball (81452) and Roy (Equal) Kennedy (Davis):

814524 Rainie Wednesday Kennedy,
born June 13, 1990.

814525 Equal Roy Kennedy,
born June 10, 1991.

814526 Destin Forrest Hunter Kennedy,
born October 2, 1996.

Children of Karen Lynette Ball (81453) and John Thomas Beaghler:

814531 Taj Samuel Beaghler,
born October 7, 1984.

814532 Jasmine Amara Beaghler,
born April 17, 1987.

Child of Karen Lynette Ball (81453) and William Gene Planchon:

814533 Risa Elise Planchon,
born May 9, 1992.

Children of Gina Danell Kothman (81461) and Gary P. Johnson:

814611 Matthew Johnson,
born date unavailable.

814612 Krista Johnson,
born date unavailable.

Children of Lisa Catherine Kothman (81462) and Scott Foisy:

814621 Ashley Foisy,
born date unavailable.

814622 Megan Foisy,
born date unavailable.

814623 William Foisy,
born date unavailable.

Children of Glen Ray 'Squeaky' Farmer (82211) and Tessa Louise Lange:

822111 Cody Ray Farmer,
born September 13, 1966.

*Christine Burtner;
married him February 14, 1996; born May 11, 1963.
2Total descendants
2Children

822112 Cole Glen Farmer,
born January 25, 1975.

*Dawn Elise German;
married him May 30, 1999; born December 23, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Helen Kimbra Hoover (82611) and William Randolph Tappan:

826111 Christopher Alan Tappan,
born June 23, 1978, Austin, Texas.

826112 Michael Robert Tappan,
born July 29, 1980, Austin, Texas.

Children of Shanna Rene Kothmann (82621) and Samuel Gasaway:

826211 Kacie Renae Gasaway,
born September 16, 1998, Katy, Texas.

826212 Kelleigh Ann Gasaway,
born January 25, 2000, Katy, Texas.

Children of Chad Howard Reid (82712) and Susan Elaine Graves:

827121 Chad Ryan Reid,
born December 12, 1987, Live Oak, Texas.

827122 Kelsey Angel Reid,
born July 7, 1991; died July 7, 1991, buried Universal City, Texas.

827123 Jordan Alexander Reid,
born July 3, 1992, San Antonio, Texas.

827124 Kendall Elaine Reid,
born March 23, 1999, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach (82721) and Peggy

Stavinoha:

827211 Dane Joseph Leach,
born September 5, 1975.
*Ava Regina MacFadridge;
married him August 30, 1996; born January 13, 1977.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach (82721) and Melissa Jane Behne:

827212 Justin Wayne Leach,
born June 7, 1980.
*Angela Marie Martinez;
married him April 17, 2005; born April 3, 1980.

Children of Lesa Nell Leach (82722) and William Scott Wilson:

827221 William 'Lee' Wilson,
born June 19, 1982.
*Beth Ann Kerby;
married him May 15, 2005; born May 14, 1984.
2Total descendants
2Children

827222 Michael Scott Wilson,
born July 30, 1985.
*Rachel Leigh Grovner;
married him June 2, 2007; born December 31, 1984.

Children of Cathye Lynne Connor (83111) and Tommy Leavell:

831111 Laurie Lynne Leavell,
born September 11, 1967.
*James Michael Chesshir;
married her March 3, 1990; born November 15, 1957.
2Total descendants
2Children

831112 Kirk Lee Leavell,
born February 26, 1971.
*Julie Ann Slaughter;
married him December 17, 1994; born July 3, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Michael Drawe Connor (83112) and Debra Lynn Erfman:

831121 James Michael Connor,
born September 28, 1983.

831122 Brian Charles Connor,
born August 13, 1988.

Children of Joan Marie Leifeste (83312) and Fred Kettner:

833121 Kelly Dale Kettner,
born March 27, 1974.
*Deborah Carol Hohes;
married him January 4, 1997; born July 24, 1974.
3Total descendants

3Children

833122 Jill Marie Kettner,
born March 14, 1977.
*Steve Alan Cochran;
married her June 11, 2005; born May 17, 1975.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Lori Ann Leifeste (83313) and Ferd Taylor Slocum:

833131 Lena Marie Slocum,
born January 28, 1983, Alamogordo, New Mexico.
*Jeffrey Ray Walker;
married her October 11, 2008; born March 8, 1984.

833132 Ferd Taylor Slocum,
born October 23, 1986, Roswell, New Mexico.

833133 Cassey Jeanne Slocum,
born May 6, 1990, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Walter Lamont Holbert;
married her July 30, 2011; born May 1, 1987.
1Total descendant
1Child

833134 Cristi Lee Slocum,
born June 25, 1991, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Randall Ray Leifeste (83322) and Diane 'Frances' Lawrence:

833221 Susan Michelle Leifeste,
born June 7, 1979.
*Jeffrey Robert Espensen;
married her January 15, 2005; born June 25, 1978.
3Total descendants
3Children

833222 Keri Diane Leifeste,
born June 7, 1979.
*Michael Christopher Nash;
married her November 22, 2003; born March 24, 1972.
2Total descendants
2Children

833223 Nicholas Neil Leifeste,
born March 3, 1981.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Randall Ray Leifeste (83322) and Donna Jackson:

833224 Heather Saathoff Leifeste,
born January 15, 1980, Houston, Texas; adopted, date
unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.
**Matthew Timmons Harrison;
married her December 13, 2000; born January 5, 1980;
Divorced date unavailable.
2Total descendants
2Children

833225 Lindsay Ann Leifeste,

born October 13, 1982, Corpus Christi, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant.

*Thomas Ashley Balez;

married her March 12, 2005; born May 17, 1979.

4Total descendants

4Children

Children of Brian Lee Leifeste (83323) and Sallie Evaline Coggeshall:

833231 Sarah Ashlei Leifeste,
born August 29, 1986.

*Daniel Ray Moos;

married her May 8, 2010; born September 16, 1986.

1Total descendant

1Child

833232 Rachel Faith Leifeste,
born October 11, 1988.

833233 Jessica Marie Leifeste,
born September 20, 1990.

*Timothy Alan Liechty;

married her October 17, 2014; born September 4, 1991.

833234 Annelise Grace Leifeste,
born July 21, 1997, New Braunfels, Texas.

833235 Andrew Brian Leifeste,
born May 23, 2004, Killeen, Texas.

Children of Christin C. Hoerster (83411) and John J. Calhoun:

834111 Crystal D. Calhoun,
born June 9, 1973.

834112 Jeremiah L. Calhoun,
born June 9, 1979.

Child of Michael Perry Goff (83511) and first wife Maggie Jones, adopted and raised by grandmother Minnie Louise Leifeste Gentry (8351):

835111 Heath Michael Goff Gentry,
born February 20, 1975.

Children of Michael Perry Goff (83511) and Brenda Lange:

835112 Victoria Lynn Goff,
born September 25, 1978.

835113 Christopher Thomas Goff,
born November 1, 1985.

Child of Jerry Carl Goff (83512) and Mindy Nichelson:

835121 Meredith Ann Goff,
born January 31, 1978.

Children of Paula Nell Hoffmann (91211) and Roger Allen Mitchell:

912111 Michael Allen Mitchell,

born October 23, 1971, Bexar County Texas.

*Heather Lanell Perkins;

married him January 8, 1994; born October 30, 1971.

3Total descendants

3Children

912112 James Aden Mitchell,
born January 2, 1974, Bexar County Texas.

*Rebecca Ann Widger;

married him December 19, 1992; born May 31, 1974.

4Total descendants

4Children

Children of Jamie Kay Hoffmann (91212) and David Bruce Sullivan:

912121 Shawna Michele Sullivan,
born May 30, 1973, Bexar County, Texas.; 1 child by this union

*Derrick Don Petsch;

married her March 6, 1999; born April 25, 1977; 1 child by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

912122 David Bruce Sullivan,
born September 20, 1977, Harris County, Texas.

*Grace Marie Withers;

married him June 28, 1996; born April 12, 1978.

3Total descendants

3Children

Children of Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann (91213) and DeeAnn Grenwelge:

912131 Jason Edward Hoffmann,
born July 6, 1984, Llano, Texas.

912132 Justin Luke Hoffmann,
born June 18, 1986, Llano, Texas.

Child of Felicia Nicole Wagner (92311) and John David Laxson:

923111 John Bradley Laxson,
born March 4, 1995, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Colette Egl Wagner (92312) and Mitchel Lee Todd:

923121 Kody Zane Todd,
born August 5, 2006.

923122 Gunner MacArthur Todd,
born January 19, 2009.

Children of Kody Martin Wagner (92313) and Kimberley Estelle Feller:

923131 Koda Kenzie Wagner,
born September 13, 2007.

923132 Kaylie Kristen Wagner,
born April 26, 2012.

923133 Kash Klemens Wagner,
born November 1, 2013, Round Rock, Texas.

Children of James Russel Grenwelge (93211) and Jamie Lee Hogan:

932111 James Carl Grenwelge,
born March 27, 1971.

932112 Holly Christine Grenwelge,
born January 15, 1974.

Children of Dirk C. Grenwelge (93212) and Lucille Bernice Leach:

932121 Jason Dean Grenwelge,
born December 29, 1975.

932122 Amanda Marie Grenwelge,
born September 1, 1977.

932123 Jerad Destin Grenwelge,
born December 16, 1994.

Children of Clay Carl Grenwelge (93213) and Janice Darlene Vinson:

932131 Joshua Allen Grenwelge,
born February 17, 1990.

932132 Jacob Clay Grenwelge,
born September 22, 1997.

Children of DeeAnn Grenwelge (93231) and Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann:

912131 Jason Edward Hoffmann,
born July 6, 1984, Llano, Texas.

912132 Justin Luke Hoffmann,
born June 18, 1986, Llano, Texas.

Child of DeeAnn Grenwelge (93231):

932311 Jenin Dane Basteyns,
born October 22, 2003, Austin, Texas.

Child of Carolynn Sue Flint (93311) and Donald Ray Lowery:

933111 Dustin Ray Lowery,
born April 8, 1977, San Angelo, Texas; died February 27, 1998.

Children of Franklin Julius 'Butch' Flint (93312) and Tamra Kim Long:

933121 Jennifer Jaclyne Flint,
born April 22, 1987, San Angelo, Texas.
*Joseph Daniel Tilson;
married her November 1, 2014; .

933122 Jessica Julene Flint,
born October 17, 1990, San Angelo, Texas.

Child of Franklin Julius Ricketson (93321) and Martha Lynn Sitton:

933211 Elizabeth Nicole Ricketson,
born June 16, 1970, Llano, Texas.

**Derek Sorley;
married her December 15, 1990; born September 12, 1968;
Divorced September 2011.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Franklin Julius Ricketson (93321) and Sharon Wayne Rust:

933212 Karie Beth Ricketson,
born May 10, 1977, Mt. Pleasant, Texas.

933213 Jason Wayne Ricketson,
born June 29, 1978, Sulpher Springs, Texas.
*Jennifer ;
married him date unavailable; .

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Patricia Ann Ricketson (93322) and Herman Kelvin Mitchell:

933221 Travis Kelvin Mitchell,
born May 10, 1978.

933222 Olivia Jane Mitchell,
born January 20, 1984.

933223 Courtney Ann Mitchell,
born January 20, 1984.

Child of Ruby Donna Gibson (93323) and Jeffery Bruce Buzbee:

933231 Tara June Buzbee,
born November 29, 1991.

Children of Leath Fay Flint (93331) and Johnny Joe Napolez:

933311 Cristina Kay Napolez,
born November 2, 1976.

*Benjamin Hade Finley;
married her March 1, 1996; born December 16, 1976.

4Total descendants
4Children

933312 Melissa Jo Napolez,
born February 20, 1978, Llano, Texas.

Child of Clinton 'Fred' Kothmann Flint (93332) and Deborah R. Davidson:

933321 Krystal Brooke Flint,
born October 30, 1996.

Children of Connie Deen Fiedler (93411) and John Arthur Coleman:

934111 Deen Dawn Coleman,

born January 16, 1982.

934112 Jonna Juree Coleman,
born January 11, 1986.

Child of Don Martin Vierus (93421) and Rohanda Waters:

934211 Iris Toni Vierus,
born March 13, 1981.

Children of Don Martin Vierus (93421) and Teresa Kingston:

934212 Lucretia Dawn Vierus,
born July 18, 1984.

934213 David Martin Vierus,
born December 14, 1986.

Child of James Earl Vierus (93422) and Barbara Jean Blackwood:

934221 Hilary Donne Vierus,
born April 21, 1988.

Child of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431) and Patsy Eckhardt:

934311 Nicole Ann Vierus,
born October 17, 1981, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Chris Vaughn;
married her June 26, 2004; .

3Total descendants
3Children

Children of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431) and Stacy Martine Farabee:

934312 Marissa Jolyn Vierus,
born June 22, 1984, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Jared William Carter;
married her September 13, 2003; born August 31, 1982.
3Total descendants
3Children

934313 Mindy Tenise Vierus,
born September 28, 1985, Fredericksburg, Texas; died
March 12, 1986, buried Castell, Texas.

934314 Ronald 'Donovan' Vierus,
born December 24, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas.
*Elisha Wawrzyniak;
married him June 4, 2011; born May 19, 1989.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431):

934315 Rance Dow Vierus,
born July 7, 2005, Austin, Texas.

Children of Natalie Marie Vierus (93432) and Tracy Lee Vollmar:

934321 Logan James Vollmar,
born April 9, 1984, Ausburg, Germany.

934322 Derrek James Vollmar,
born January 12, 1990, Great Falls, Montana.
*Samantha Heimgartner;
married him June 11, 2011; born September 17, 1990.

1Total descendant
1Child

Child of John Dean Vierus (93433) and Mecca Marie Coonrod:

934331 Deena Marie Vierus,
born February 13, 1989, Austin, Texas.

Children of David Wayne Crider (94111) and Cynthia Ann Moore:

941111 Brandice Rachelle Crider,
born September 16, 1981.
1Total descendant
1Child

941112 Cody Allen Crider,
born January 6, 1983.

Children of Judy Kay Butler (94121) and Rory Roy Crumrine:

941211 Colt Ryan Crumrine,
born January 31, 1985.

941212 Cori Shea Crumrine,
born August 12, 1986.

Children of Jerry Ned Butler (94122) and Theresa Gayle Kieschnick:

941221 Randi Marie Butler,
born September 1, 1982.
*Derek Anderson;
married her June 7, 2008; born May 23, 1980.
2Total descendants
2Children

941222 Joseph Garrett Butler,
born October 4, 1986.
*Sarah Bachmann;
married him December 12, 2008; born June 11, 1986.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Bruce Reeves Perry (94131) and Camarie Kay Skarovsky:

941311 Cale Reeves Perry,
born October 6, 1999.

941312 Brooke Nevra Perry,
born July 25, 2002.

Children of Brenda Ella Perry (94132) and Russell Carlton Clark:

941321 Coral Nicole Clark,
born May 29, 1999.

941322 Kai Russell Clark,
born December 5, 2002.

Children of Barbara Lynn Kothmann (94141) and Miguel Angel Ferrer:

941411 Michael Alexander Ferrer,
born November 12, 1993, Houston, Texas.

941412 Aidan Samuel Ferrer,
born August 31, 1996, Houston, Texas.

941413 Cleo Isabel Ferrer,
born April 17, 2000, Houston, Texas.

Children of William 'Bill' Crider Kothmann (94142) and Tina Marie Myers:

941421 Brandon Chandler Kothmann,
born December 11, 1990, Fort Worth, Texas.

*Ashley Michelle Gill;
married him March 28, 2015; born September 9, 1991.

941422 Brady Taylor Kothmann,
born May 18, 1993, Fort Worth, Texas.

Child of Robert Douglas Whitworth (94211) and Karen Elaine Waddington:

942111 Robert Fredrick Whitworth,
born July 7, 1983, Dallas, Texas; died May 4, 1997, buried
Restland Cemetery, Richardson, Texas.

Children of Robert Douglas Whitworth (94211) and Ellen Gerona Weissenburg:

942112 Elizabeth Caroline Whitworth,
born July 21, 1988, Dallas, Texas.; 1 child by this union
Justin Miller; 1 child by this union.
2Total descendants
2Children

942113 Katherine Whitworth,
born February 21, 1990, Dallas, Texas.
John Ross Shipmann.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Leslie Elizabeth Whitworth (94212) and Bennett Moss Samson:

942121 Sophie Augusta Samson,
born August 4, 1991, Washington, DC.

942122 Edward Whitworth Samson,
born May 19, 1993, Washington, DC.

Children of Cynthia Katherine Kothmann (94221) and John Michael Dowling:

942211 Ayriel Chantelle Dowling,
born February 24, 1987, Honolulu, Hawaii.
*Bradley Wayne Rush;
married her June 2, 2007; born July 15, 1986.

1Total descendant
1Child

942212 Tiffany Kira Dowling,
born April 23, 1989.
*Joel Edward Sanford;
married her January 17, 2010; born October 3, 1988.

2Total descendants
2Children

942213 Danica Yvonne Dowling,
born December 10, 1991, Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.
*Coewan Michael Hill;
married her November 22, 2913; born July 19, 1990.

942214 Chase Michael Dowling,
born March 3, 1994, Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.

942215 Cassidy Kylie Dowling,
born August 18, 1996, Ft. Hood, Texas.
*Robert Valle Sedenio;
married her June 18, 2014; born February 23, 1993.

Children of Kevin Lenard Kothmann (94222) and Joanne Marie Brown:

942221 Taylor Lenard Kothmann,
born August 17, 1990.

942222 Lorelie Marcell Kothmann,
born February 14, 1993.
*Joshua Cory Barrington;
married her February 14, 2010; born July 9, 1990.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Kevin Lenard Kothmann (94222) and Deena Lee Crowell:

942223 Madison Lee Kothmann,
born May 22, 1996.

942224 Morgan Lynn Kothmann,
born October 9, 1998.

Child of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223):

942231 Joshua Christopher Kothmann,
born December 9, 1988.

Child of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223) and Jeff Norrid:

942232 Darian Kindra Norrid,
born April 13, 1995.
*Cody Allen Kennemore;
married her April 25, 2015; born October 2, 1994.

Child of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223) and James Michael Williams:

942233 Haiden James Williams,
born September 25, 2000.

Child of Gina Sue Crossno (95121) and Timothy Scott Wardlow:

951211 Madeleine Elaine Hope Wardlow,
born July 7, 1999.

Child of Tonya Sue Smith (96211) and Sandy Fulgham:

962111 Tanna Hope Fulgham,
born November 5, 2004.

Children of Debra Lee Brandenberger (96221) and Todd Francis Hoag:

962211 Zackery Ray Hoag,
born July 3, 1989.

962212 Jessica Ann Marie Hoag,
born December 7, 1990.

1Total descendant
1Child

962213 Nathan Henry Hoag,
born December 7, 1992.

Children of Dee Ann Brandenberger (96231) and Erwin E. Reeves:

962311 Dava Cay Reeves,
born September 8, 1983, Kerrville, Texas.

*Jeff Davis McCarty;
married her December 27, 2007; born November 17, 1982.
2Total descendants
2Children

962312 Daniel Branden Reeves,
born October 9, 1985, Kerrville, Texas.

Children of Donna Kay Barnes (99122) and William Gunn:

991221 Stephen Brian Gunn,
born May 22, 1983, Wichita Falls, Texas.
*Cody Kendall Rifkin;
married him April 13, 2013; born May 30, 1983.
1Total descendant
1Child

991222 Christie Renae Gunn,
born June 20, 1986, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children of Rhonda Jo Barnes (99123) and Gary Knox:

991231 Kari Jo Knox,
born September 9, 1983, Quanah, Texas.
*Richard Paul Ramsey;
married her December 19, 2009; born November 14, 1980.
2Total descendants
2Children

991232 Bryan Thomas Knox,
born August 6, 1987, Wichita Falls, Texas.
*Rayna Marie Chambliss;
married him August 7, 2010; born April 2, 1988.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of William 'Wade' Kothmann (9B111) and Vani Pariyadath:

9B1111 Leia William Kothmann,
born November 19, 2013, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Carol Lee Tate (A1111) and Robert Donald Forrester:

A11111 Robert Donald Forrester,
born January 15, 1971, San Francisco, California.
*Katie O'Donnell;
married him September 8, 2001; born May 21, 1971.
2Total descendants
2Children

A11112 Heather Lee Forrester,
born March 2, 1972, Amarillo, Texas.
*Hugh Russell;
married her June 8, 2002; born January 17, 1972.
2Total descendants
2Children

A11113 Margaret Grace Forrester,
born January 19, 1978, Amarillo, Texas.

A11114 Phillip Tate Forrester,
born September 25, 1979, Amarillo, Texas.
*Elizabeth Kirkman Reed;
married him December 30, 2006; born November 26, 1979.
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Margaret Ann Tate (A1112) and Michael Stuart Ezzell:

A11121 Asher T. Tonga Ezzell,
born January 4, 1966, Ponpei, Micronesia; adopted, date unknown; died August 28, 1998, buried Cremated, ashes scattered on Texas coast and Colorado Mountain top..

A11122 Ehren Stuart Ezzell,
born March 7, 1969, Austin, Texas.
*Robin Ann Hopkins;
married him November 10, 2002; .
1Total descendant
1Child

A11123 Bryan Wheeler Ezzell,
born January 16, 1974, Honolulu, Hawaii.
*Deborah Saye;
married him April 2, 2004; .
2Total descendants
2Children

A11124 Anita Starcke Ezzell,
born September 9, 1980, San Antonio, Texas.
*Brent Breshers;
married her June 14, 2000; .
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Robert S. Tate (A1113) and Susan Lynn Petry:

A11131 Jennifer Lee Tate,

born March 5, 1982.

A11132 Stephanie Ann Tate,
born July 19, 1985.

A11133 Robert S. Tate,
born November 12, 1987.

A11134 Megan Analis Tate,
born November 11, 1994.

Children of Jennye Sue Tate (A1114) and Chad Patrick Brennan:

A11141 Blair Diedrich Brennan,
born September 28, 1982.
*Amy Diane Anclien;
married him October 25, 2008; born July 14, 1982.
2Total descendants
2Children

A11142 Sydney Rachel Brennan,
born September 14, 1985.
*Joshua James Westbay;
married her July 3, 2010; born May 3, 1983.
1Total descendant
1Child

A11143 Spence Tate Brennan,
born February 27, 1990.

Children of Curtis Scott Horn (A1211) and Anne Bridgers Corrigan:

A12111 Virginia Jane Horn,
born January 12, 1977.
*Michael Crocker;
married her date unavailable; .

A12112 Sarah Anne Horn,
born December 14, 1979.
*Jeff Anderson;
married her date unavailable; .

Child of Susan Jane Horn (A1212) and Michael Baker Bort:

A12121 Michael Ryan Bort,
born October 22, 1986.

Children of Rebecca Louise Belcher (A1311) and Phillip Manley Stephens:

A13111 Shane Ryan Stephens,
born August 18, 1976.
*Casie Bierty;

married him date unavailable; .
3Total descendants
3Children

A13112 Justin Christopher Stephens,
born May 31, 1980.
*Sammantha Bessmer;
married him date unavailable; .
3Total descendants

3Children

Child of Robert Lee Belcher (A1312) and Linda Swindel:

A13121 Robert Wesley Belcher,
born February 20, 1977.
*Tiffany Christian;
married him date unavailable; .
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Katharine Knolle Kochansky (A1411) and Ross Michael Martin:

A14111 Sidney Michael Martin,
born April 7, 1994.

Children of Joseph Morris Kochansky (A1412) and Nancy Yu:

A14121 Joseph Benedict Kochansky,
born November 9, 2000.

A14122 Anna Katharine Kochansky,
born October 14, 2002.

A14123 Cara Lynn Kochansky,
born September 11, 2008.

A14124 Carson Mei Kochansky,
born September 11, 2008.

Children of Robert Jacob Kochansky (A1413) and Cindy Ann Earheart:

A14131 Julia Kay Kochansky,
born March 16, 2000.

A14132 Katarina Mary Kochansky,
born April 14, 2003.

Children of Terry Lockhart Hutchens (A3211) and Synthia Ann Wattinger:

A32111 Bret Matthew Hutchens,
born February 22, 1982.

A32112 Kyle Lockhart Hutchens,
born May 3, 1984.

Children of Craig Lockhart Hutchens (A3212) and Jeanine Elaine Manuel:

A32121 Alexandra Caroline Hutchens,
born January 2, 1989, Atlanta, Georgia.

A32122 Miles Edward Hutchens,
born December 2, 1991, Houston, Texas.

Child of Mary Helen Lockhart Hutchens (A3213) and Tommie Alexander:

A32131 Haley Katherine Alexander,
born December 7, 1987.

Children of Merla Jean Haeber (A5111) and Russell Albert Cook:

A51111 Kelly Daniel Cook,
born November 12, 1982.

A51112 Cory Stephen Cook,
born December 14, 1983.

Child of Carolyn Sue Haeber (A5113) and Bradley Dean Longsin :

A51131 Amanda Jannene Longsin ,
born August 5, 1989.

Children of Mary Diane DeJernett (A5211) and David W. Pelzel:

A52111 Courtney David Pelzel,
born June 20, 1979.

A52112 Ashley Marie Pelzel,
born April 20, 1982.

Children of David Allen DeJernett (A5212) and Penny Rene' Branum:

A52121 Ryan E. DeJernett,
born September 30, 1980.

A52122 Dustin Lee DeJernett,
born March 25, 1984.

A52123 Mary Katelyn DeJernett,
born October 12, 1988.

Children of Steven Haeber DeJernett (A5213) and Jerilyn Corby Van Etten:

A52131 Corby Elise DeJernett,
born April 16, 1985, Denton, Texas.

A52132 Brodie Sean DeJernett,
born December 14, 1988.

Children of Robert Walker DeJernett (A5214) and Rachael Lynn Mayer:

A52141 Baron Walker DeJernett,
born May 22, 1988.

A52142 Kyle Matthew DeJernett,
born May 9, 1990.

Child of Eric William DeJernett (A5221) and Mary Leigh Meadows:

A52211 Alexandra Marie DeJernett,
born April 8, 1992.

Children of William Andrew Smith (A5231) and Peggy Ann Gathard:

A52311 Katherine Rose Smith,
born November 1, 1988.

A52312 Scott William Smith,
born November 10, 1992.

Children of William James Welgos (A7112) and Donna Pulley:

A71121 Jonathon Welgos,
born December 22, 1978.

A71122 Lyndsy Elizabeth Welgos,
born Ocober 6, 1981.

Children of Julie Diane Hempel (A7222) and Todd Allen Beasley:

A72221 Haley Breann Beasley,
born April 26, 1996.

A72222 Dalton Hempel Beasley,
born March 9, 1999.

Child of Jennifer Dee Hempel (A7223) and Billy Dale Hughes:

A72231 Ty Colton Hughes,
born February 12, 2007.

Chapter 8

Eighth Generation



Children of Kimberly Jean Osbourn (122111) and Rick Allen Hudson:

1221111 Garrett L. Hudson,
born June 9, 1992.

1221112 Connor Hudson,
born April 25, 1995.

Child of Dawn Renay Osbourn (122112) and Troy Saxbury:

1221121 James Saxbury Vance,
born February 21, 1990, Glendale, Arizona.

1221411 Ean Osbourn,
born date unavailable.

1221412 Adi Osbourn,
born date unavailable.

Children of Douglas Weldon Johnson (122312) and Sarah Melina LeVine:

1223121 Jacob Weldon Johnson,
born September 13, 2004.

1223122 Sarah Amy Johnson,
born January 23, 2007.

Child of Shane Weldon Sawyer (122321) and Dawna Jean Demarest:

1223211 Austin Weldon Sawyer,
born January 28, 2007, Douglas County, Colorado.

Child of Amy Falon Osbourn (122411) and Byron Alan Major:

1224111 Corban Major,
born April 22, 1999.

Child of Judson Lee Osbourn (122421) and Lucindia Lasgone:

1224211 Phoenix Lee Osbourn,
born July 27, 2008.

Child of Pilar Marie Kothmann (123111) and Branden Eugene Long:

1231111 Rhyann Marie Long,
born August 17, 2011, Bryan, Texas.

Child of David Monroe Whitley (161112) and Sharon Anne Judge:

1611121 Daniel Lee Whitley,
born December 28, 1981.

Children of Diane Lorraine Whitley (161113) and Larry Ayres:

1611131 Lauren Ashley Ayres,
born May 3, 1990, San Marcos, Texas.

1611132 Rachel Rene Ayres,
born January 16, 1993, San Marcos, Texas.

Children of Terri Renei Stroman (161122) and James Stephen Moore:

1611221 Bryan James Moore,
born May 30, 1981, Houston, Texas.

*Christyn Adamson;
married him June 23, 2012; born November 26, 1988.

1Total descendant
1Child

1611222 Jason Stephen Moore,
born July 13, 1982, Houston, Texas.
Tori McCreash.

1Total descendant
1Child

1611223 Heather Renei Moore,
born May 9, 1990, Houston, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

Children of Michelle Elizabeth Mecke (161131) and Billy Joe Swaim:

1611311 Jessica Lynn Swaim,
born March 20, 1990.

*Rex Raymond Harding;
married her July 22, 2009; born October 27, 1987.

1Total descendant
1Child

1611312 Lillian Nicole Swaim,
born April 13, 1993.

1611313 Tommy Jack Swaim,
born March 18, 1997.

Children of Michelle Elizabeth Mecke (161131) and Rex Raymond Harding:

1611314 Ryan Cabell Harding,
born September 14, 2006.

1611315 Kyle Matthew Harding,
born January 17, 2008.

1611316 Jayne Elinor Harding,
born May 26, 2009.

Children of Cecil Franklin 'Trey' James (161132) and Sandra Heape:

1611321 Grant Marshall Blackmon,
born May 7, 2000.

1611322 Bryaden Allen James,
born December 26, 2006.

Child of Jody Lee Johnson (161211) and Bonnie Jane McDaniel:

1612111 Cole Steven Johnson,
born August 20, 1994.

2Children

Children of Terri Marlene Schafer (161332) and Robert Chapa:

1613321 Andrew Blake 'Drew' Chapa,
born September 3, 1989.

1613322 Karon Corinne Chapa,
born February 28, 1996.

Children of Michael Todd Wachsmann (161333) and Starla Lynn Thayer:

1613331 Michael Beau Wachsmann,
born June 2, 2000.

1613332 Walker Dean Wachsmann,
born January 21, 2010.

Children of Shannon Leigh Owen (161341) and Michael McClellan:

1613411 Michael Jacob McClellan,
born October 11, 1992.

1613412 Joshua Hunter McClellan,
born November 17, 1996.

1613413 Marshall Cole McClellan,
born October 3, 2000.

Children of Christi Lyn Owen (161342) and Samuel P. Esquivel:

1613421 Madelyn Frances Esquivel,
born August 4, 1996.

1613422 Nathan Samuel Esquivel,
born May 23, 2000.

1613423 Benjamin Luke Esquivel,
born December 26, 2004.

Children of Frank Shirley 'Trey' Owen (161343) and Jody Cheri LeBlank:

1613431 Ava Beth Owen,
born March 20, 2006.

1613432 Brady Walker Owen,
born June 6, 2007.

Children of Jason Ryan Morris (161431) and Marijoy Corpin:

1614311 Dylan Ray Morris Blanch,
born July 24, 1997.

1614312 Lance Gregory Morris Blanch,
born February 9, 1999.

Children of Lisa Gay Wirth (161512) and Reid Brown:

1615121 Ryan Kendall Brown,

Child of Jeffrey Floyd Johnson (161212) and Elizabeth Markwald:

1612121 Nicole Brooke Johnson,
born November 16, 1999.

Children of Joel Carol Johnson (161213) and Deborah Ann Johnson:

1612131 Adam Thomas Johnson,
born March 9, 1990.

1612132 Amanda Christine Johnson,
born April 9, 1994.

Child of Ruthmaree 'Bunny' Neill (161311) and Larry Stephen McDonald:

1613111 Megan Michele McDonald,
born April 6, 1995.

Children of Michelle Neill (161312) and James Hardin Rose:

1613121 Jessica Lynn Rose,
born February 1, 1981, Victoria County.
*Jason Crowder1;
married her date unavailable; .

1613122 Jimmy Jackson 'Jack' Rose,
born October 4, 1982, Kerr County.

*Ren;
married him date unavailable; .

1Total descendant

1Child

1613123 Colton N. Rose,
born date unavailable.

Child of Shannon Foster Neill (161313) and Sharon Kay Beasley:

1613131 Eyler Neill,
born date unavailable.

Children of Edwin Donnell Schafer (161331) and Sherri Shuck:

1613311 Lauren Michelle Schafer,
born September 23, 1983.
**Justin Myers;
married her October 21, 2004; born October 1, 1983;
Divorced April 19, 2010; 2 children by this union.
*Colin Shaw Mayo;
married her September 2, 2010; born April 18, 1983; 0
children by this union.

2Total descendants

2Children

1613312 Andrea Rene Schafer,
born August 26, 1985.
*Kenny Paul Schulze;
married her September 17, 2005; born December 11, 1985.
2Total descendants

born May 31, 1992.

1615122 Brett Taylor Brown,
born January 28, 1994.

1615123 Lauren Elizabeth Brown,
born September 6, 1996.

Children of Clark Pennington Wirth (161513) and Elizabeth Anne Brewer:

1615131 Campbell Pennington Wirth,
born December 15, 2008.

1615132 Davis Clark Wirth,
born October 9, 2012.

Children of Jennifer Lynn Clark (161521) and Dennis G. Lopez:

1615211 Aaron Michael Lopez,
born October 13, 1993.

1615212 Caitlyn Elizabeth Lopez,
born September 10, 1998.

Child of Jeffery Spencer Thorp (161721) and Heather Macqueen:

1617211 Mason Andrew Girard,
born March 3, 1993.

Children of Jeffery Spencer Thorp (161721) and Felicia Marie Boyd:

1617212 Lily Bell Thorp,
born June 6, 2009, Austin, Texas.

1617213 Judy Rose Thorp,
born July 26, 2012, Austin, Texas.

1617214 Briar Mae Thorp,
born August 28, 2013, Victoria, Texas.

Children of Todd Alan Thorp (161722) and Paula Torres:

1617221 Allyson Mia Thorp,
born January 10, 2014, Pomona, California.

1617222 Kayla Marie Thorp,
born December 11, 2014, Galveston, Texas.

Child of Abel John Sanchez (161731):

1617311 Lyla Grace Sanchez,
born January 7, 2009, Austin, Texas.

Children of Mary Elisabeth Creel (161732) and Ryan Garrett Watts:

1617321 Jack William Watts,
born December 27, 2010, Dallas, Texas.

1617322 Edward James Watts,
born July 15, 2013, Dallas, Texas.

Child of Christina Lynn Creel (161734):

1617341 Teagan Lynn Creel,
born September 24, 2010, Houston, Texas.

Child of Kimberly Shae Beal (161811):

1618111 Violette Harper Beal,
born November 12, 2011.

Children of Carolyn Joy Moore (161821) and Stephen Earl Woods:

1618211 Sharon Elizabeth Woods,
born January 17, 2008, Dallas, Texas.

1618212 Stephen Earl Woods,
born July 31, 2010, Dallas, Texas.

1618213 Hannah Clare Woods,
born October 30, 2013, Dallas, Texas.

Children of Glen Michael Moore (161822) and Bethany Hart Broom:

1618221 Glen Graydon Moore,
born October 20, 2007, Louisville, Kentucky; adopted, date unknown.

1618222 Ian Samuel Moore,
born July 1, 2009, Louisville, Kentucky.

1618223 Daniel Elijah Moore,
born December 27, 2011, Delhi, India.

Children of Kevin James Moore (161823) and Stephanie Patricia Woods:

1618231 Kevin James Moore,
born May 15, 2008, Dallas, Texas.

1618232 David Moses Moore,
born February 4, 2010, Decatur, Texas.

1618233 Liza Grace Moore,
born September 18, 2012, Dallas, Texas.

1618234 Mae Louise Moore,
born March 22, 2015, Dallas, Texas.

Child of Emilie Lois Bruton (161923) and Jonathan Rhoades:

1619231 Levi Elliott Rhoades,
born July 30, 2013.

Children of Elizabeth Gail Laechelin (161A11) and Jonathan Ray Hosek:

161A111 Teagyn John Hosek,
born July 29, 2010, North East Baptist, San Antonio.

161A112 Tildyn Ray Hosek,
born February 9, 2012, North Central Baptist, San Antonio,

Texas.

Child of Brian Allen Laechelin (161A12) and Mary Jean Ruhnke:

161A121 Skyler Jean Laechelin,
born March 3, 2015.

Child of Bradly Travis Tarrillion (161A51) and Jessica Elise Van Horn:

161A511 Brady Cole Tarrillion,
born July 8, 2014.

Children of Glendon Dean Domingue (162121) and Jessica Nadine Latham:

1621211 Sebastian Francis Domingue,
born December 22, 2010, Corpus Christi, Texas.

1621212 Christian Leroy Domingue,
born September 25, 2012.

Children of Collin Roy Moore (162221) and Simone Fournier:

1622211 Mikayla Renee Moore,
born February 17, 2003.

1622212 Chandler Roy Moore,
born April 24, 2006.

Child of Keely Lynn Moore (162222) and Justin Chase Sadler:

1622221 Kinsley Sadler,
born August 14, 2014.

Child of Lyle Garrett Belken (162231) and Kimberly Fay Cornelison:

1622311 Scarlett Mackenzie Belken,
born August 1, 2009, Camp Pendleton, Oceanside,
California.

Child of Geoffrey Donald Lambert (164111) and Jane Lynnette Prellwitz:

1641111 Austin Kelly Lambert,
born October 23, 1986.
*Crystal Amanda Joy;
married him April 28, 2012; born May 2, 1989.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Geoffrey Donald Lambert (164111) and Theresa Marie Dodge:

1641112 Grace Rae Lambert,
born May 30, 2008.

Children of Jeffrey Cain Joseph (164311) and Dianna Jo Ullrich:

1643111 Wesley James Joseph,

born March 2, 1997.

1643112 Brylee Elizabeth Joseph,
born August 4, 2010.

Child of Jason Paul Joseph (164312) and Karen Gayle Fillinger:

1643121 Hadley Paige Joseph,
born September 12, 2007.

Children of John Radcliffe 'Rad' Kothmann (165111) and Shelly Elizabeth Conlin:

1651111 Cassidy Ann Kothmann,
born August 19, 2008.

1651112 Tess Elizabeth Kothmann,
born November 22, 2011.

Children of William Spencer Kothmann (165112) and Cora Callene McGowan:

1651121 John Wilson Kothmann,
born May 31, 2012, San Antonio, Texas.

1651122 Cora Spencer Kothmann,
born July 23, 2015, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Tara Dawn Watford (165122) and Timothy David LeBlanc:

1651221 Lela Jane LeBlanc,
born July 30, 2009, Charlotte, North Carolina.

1651222 John Henry LeBlanc,
born March 11, 2011, Austin, Texas.

Children of Kerri Kothmann Watford (165123) and Russell Christian Hoermann:

1651231 Wilkes Christian Hoermann,
born July 24, 2009, San Antonio, Texas.

1651232 Reilly Watford Hoermann,
born January 6, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

1651233 Amelia Madge Hoermann,
born October 24, 2012.

Child of Robert A. Whitt (165521) and Rhiannon Hobbs:

1655211 Haley Madison Whitt,
born December 30, 1999, Austin, Texas.

Child of Jennifer Lee Whitt (165522) and Dale Alan Thames:

1655221 Lexi Alana Thame,
born November 25, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of John Riley Kothmann (167111) and Tracy Alison Thompson:

1671111 John 'Jack' Riley Kothmann,

born September 8, 2002.

1671112 Karoline Berit Kothmann,
born April 6, 2005.

1671113 Heidi Lauren Kothmann,
born April 30, 2009.

Children of Delia Katherine Kothmann (167112) and Gary Alan Paskos:

1671121 Madison Lane Paskos,
born July 2, 2003.

1671122 Nikolas Mason Paskos,
born April 6, 2005.

1671123 Pavlos Bas Paskos,
born February 29, 2008.

Children of Laura Marie Taylor (167121) and Blake Andrew Randall:

1671211 Reagan Ardyce Randall,
born July 6, 2011, Austin, Texas.

1671212 Avery Taylor Randall,
born July 6, 2011, Austin, Texas.

Child of Ellen Denise Taylor (167122) and Jon Zachary Swanson:

1671221 Lincoln Edward Swanson,
born May 7, 2013, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Children of Brian Michael Dishman (167141) and Lorraine Ann Baumack:

1671411 Ophelia Marie Dishman,
born August 6, 2008.

1671412 Alaster Michael Dishman,
born November 3, 2010.

Children of Sarah Marie Dishman (167142) and Milton Barry 'BJ' Hendler:

1671421 Madeline Reily Hendler,
born December 17, 2003.

1671422 Kaitlyn Raleigh Hendler,
born September 28, 2005.

Child of Katie Marie Kothmann (167161) and Kason Wayne Haby:

1671611 Kenedy Monroe Haby,
born October 2, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Karla Michelle Kothmann (167162) and Holden Norman Radicke:

1671621 Pierce Lewis Radicke,
born April 2, 2012, Uvalde, Texas.

1671622 Riley Michael Radicke,
born July 29, 2015.

Children of Aaron Wesley Hieronymus (16A111) and Deanna Lynn Mann:

16A1111 Addison Lynn Hieronymus,
born May 15, 2008.

16A1112 Wesley Luke Hieronymus,
born November 23, 2012.

Child of Curtis Wayne Martin (16A141) and Breanne Janelle Quinn:

16A1411 Colin Wayne Martin,
born September 14, 2006.

Child of James Dresden Martin (16A142):

16A1421 Trista Kay Jenkins,
born February 7, 2007.

Children of James Dresden Martin (16A142) and Hillary Anne Cornelius:

16A1422 Benjamin James Martin,
born July 17, 2008.

16A1423 Johnathon Wyatt Martin,
born Novmeber 11, 2011.

Children of Kyle Matthew Martin (16A144) and Mariah Liane Aleman:

16A1441 Everett Thomas Joseph Martin,
born May 29, 2015.

16A1442 Matthew Richard Joseph Martin,
born May 29, 2015.

Child of Jenna Lynn Cooper (16B121) and John Mark Caudle:

16B1211 Julia Morgan Caudle,
born January 24, 2014.

Child of Briahna Rain Scrimpsher (16B132) and Bobby Joe White:

16B1321 Berlin Adair White,
born January 23, 2009.

Child of Kartie Kendale Kramer (216111):

2161111 Christina Kaye Smith,
born February 26, 1981, Fort Worth, Texas.; 3 children by
this union

*Matthew Chad Jenkins;
married her March 26, 2008; born June 30, 1980; 1 child by
this union.

4Total descendants
4Children

Children of Kimberly Katherine Kramer (216112) and

David Dwite Austin:

2161121 Allen Shane Austin,
born August 26, 1981, Fort Worth, Texas.
*Jamie Nicole Bank;
married him April 4, 2000; born January 22, 1981.
3Total descendants
3Children

2161122 Dustin Ray Austin,
born July 27, 1984, Fort Worth, Texas.
*Shaena Rae Hale;
married him September 18, 2010; born July 13, 1988.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Kimberly Katherine Kramer (216112) and Kenneth James Laterza:

2161123 Devin James Laterza,
born July 2, 1996, Nacogdoches, Texas.

Child of Misty Lanette Pehl (216122):

2161221 Austin Franz Belitz,
born March 20, 1996, Abilene, Texas.

Child of Theodore S. Fernandes (216132):

2161321 Thatcher Zenden Fernandez,
born June 14, 1998, Austin, Texas.

Child of Andrea Dawn Pehl (216141):

2161411 Adam Zane Pehl,
born June 9, 2004.

Children of John Earl Pehl (216142) and Kristie Nottingham:

2161421 John Earl Pehl,
born September 8, 2004.

2161422 Emma Kinsley Pehl,
born July 28, 2006.

Children of Bradley Wayne Archer (216151) and Terri KayAnn Casey:

2161511 Kirstin Cheyanne Archer,
born December 15, 1993.

2161512 Katlyn Taylor Archer,
born April 8, 1996.

Child of Eric Don Archer (216152):

2161521 Maggie Mae Archer,
born March 31, 2007.

Children of Candilyn Hope Young (216161) and Craig Wayne Smith:

2161611 Cutter Wayne Smith,
born November 14, 1995, Abilene, Texas.

2161612 Caylee Hannah Smith,
born June 18, 1999, Abilene, Texas.

Children of Sonny Howard Young (216162) and Vanessa Edith Rodriguez:

2161621 Isabel Maria Young,
born November 16, 1992.

2161622 Ian Mathew Young,
born May 24, 2001, Columbus, Georgia.

2161623 Shae Helen Young,
born November 29, 2007, Columbus, Georgia.

2161624 Sage Hope Young,
born November 29, 2007, Columbus, Georgia.

Children of Elizabeth Molinario (313131) and John Varney:

3131311 Chad Molinario Falkin,
born September 13, 2000, Olathe, Kansas.

3131312 Suzanne Lucia Falkin,
born January 9, 2003, Guatemala; adopted, date unknown.

Child of Mark Richard Molinario (313132) and Beverly Baker:

3131321 Richard Wayne Molinario,
born June 24, 2009, Merriam, Kansas; died June 24, 2009,
buried Resurrection Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.

Child of Troy Thomas Molinario (313133) and Laura Beth Oglesby:

3131331 Cassandra Claire Molinario,
born January 5, 2006, North Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Seymour 'Robert' Pooley (313311) and Karen Sue Hudspeth:

3133111 Ruth Elaine Pooley,
born January 26, 1988, Flowood, Mississippi.
*Michael Casey McPherson;
married her May 8, 2010; born April 22, 1987.

3133112 Rachael Margaret Pooley,
born August 6, 1990, Flowood, Mississippi.
*Grady Wilson Lynch;
married her September 1, 2012; born September 26, 1988.

3133113 Seymour Robert Pooley,
born October 18, 1993, Flowood, Mississippi.

Children of Samuel McLean Pooley (313312) and Sylvia Jean Hale:

3133121 Samuel McLean Pooley,
born July 12, 2011, Jackson, Mississippi.

3133122 Zane Quinton Pooley,
born November 15, 2014, Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of Sean Norman Pooley (313313) and Shannon Nicole Rhodes:

3133131 Sean Norman Pooley,
born March 13, 2001, Flowood, Mississippi.

3133132 Allison Nicole Pooley,
born November 13, 2002, Flowood, Mississippi.

Children of Brian Donohoe Schaffler (313321) and Catherine Lee Colquit:

3133211 Brian August Schaffler,
born October 13, 2004, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133212 Eleanor Margaret Schaffler,
born August 8, 2006, Memphis, Tennessee .

Children of Timothy Martin Schaffler (313322) and Katherine Jane Dinardo:

3133221 Jay Martin Schaffler,
born September 8, 2001, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133222 Laura Holland Schaffler,
born February 28, 2003, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133223 Mark Wilson Schaffler,
born March 14, 2005, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133224 Katherine Elizabeth Schaffler,
born October 9, 2006, Memphis, Tennessee .

Children of Charles Dorsey 'Chad' Schaffler (313323) and Katherine Macrae Byrnes:

3133231 Baylus Michael Schaffler,
born July 11, 2008, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133232 Charles Dorsey Schaffler,
born August 18, 2009, Memphis, Tennessee .

Child of Kathleen Pooley (313341) and James David Chappelear:

3133411 Tanner James Chappelear,
born March 1, 2008.

Child of Don Michael Holt (321213) and Donna Kay Suttle:

3212131 Shawna Renee Holt,
born May 10, 1982.

Child of Cynthia Dawn Holt (321214) and Rudy Chacon:

3212141 Megan Ren Chacon,
born May 5, 1991.

Child of Christopher Lee Guenthner (321411) and Nancy Elizabeth Byington:

3214111 Grace Marie Guenthner,
born May 21, 2013, Round Rock, Texas.

Children of Dana Rae Bateman (323211) and Johnny Ray McCrary:

3232111 Lindsey Shae McCrary,
born August 23, 1982, Seguin, Texas.

*Jacob Brady Stokes;
married her March 27, 2009; born March 19, 1986.
1Total descendant
1Child

3232112 Bethany Mae McCrary,
born June 30, 1984, Seguin, Texas.

*Robert Martin Reese;
married her November 5, 2011; born June 18, 1982.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Cody Dean Bateman (323212) and Sharon Kay Wright:

3232121 Brekk Mathis Bateman,
born September 9, 1985.

3232122 Ashley Lauren Bateman,
born November 10, 1986.

3232123 Brynn Cameron Bateman,
born Septembr 14, 1988.

Child of Charisma Jeanine Starr (323331) and Nils Jordahl:

3233311 Emma Starr Jordahl,
born December 27, 2008.

Child of Lana Jean Miller (325221) and John Dominick Rohan:

3252211 Allen Hunter Rohan,
born August 10, 1988.

Child of Shari Denise Miller (325222) and John Michael 'Mike' Tafolla:

3252221 Matthew Alexander Tafolla,
born July 11, 1990.
*Amanda Parker;
married him date unavailable; .

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Kelly Ray Parker (325411) and Tommy Lynn Beyer:

3254111 Taron RayLynn Beyer,
born May 7, 1992.

3254112 Taya Marie Beyer,
born October 17, 1996.

Children of Brian Richard Haschke (326411) and Christina Marie Schwab:

3264111 Emma Breanne Haschke,

born August 10, 1999.

3264112 Jordan Erika Haschke,
born July 5, 2001.

**Children of Robert Otto 'Trey' Dittmar (326421) and
Rebecca Starr Hardin:**

3264211 Hayden Starr Dittmar,
born February 20, 2010, Bryan, Texas.

3264212 Paige Dittmar,
born December 17, 2013, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Loye Lee Wilke (32A112) and Jason T. Lovell:

32A1121 Halli Tyler Lovell,
born July 19, 2001.

32A1122 Jacoby Tate Lovell,
born June 12, 2004.

**Children of Brenda Suzanne Jacques (331624) and Luis
Felipe Alamilla:**

3316241 Luis Armando Alamilla,
born March 30, 1979.

3316242 Michael Shane Alamilla,
born October 10, 1986.

**Children of Kathleen Keller (331631) and Michael R.
Schafer:**

3316311 Justin Michael Schafer,
born February 14, 1984.

3316312 Stephen Oneal Schafer,
born December 22, 1987.

Child of Kathleen Keller (331631) and Mark Allen Miller:

3316313 Michelle Miller,
born date unavailable.

**Children of Arch James Keller (331632) and Margaret
Elizabeth Blanks:**

3316321 Kristin Janelle Keller,
born January 31, 1986, Harris County.

3316322 Robert Michael-James Keller,
born May 10, 1988, Harris County, Texas.

**Children of Arch James Keller (331632) and Celia
Barrientos:**

3316323 Katherine Marie Keller,
born May 7, 1994, Galveston, Texas.

3316324 Cody Ray Keller,
born July 31, 1995, Travis County, Texas.

**Child of Melissa Anne Sanders (332114) and Kyle
William Kulig:**

3321141 Martin Joseph Kulig,
born November 14, 2013, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Child of Henry James 'Hank' Keller (333111) and Sindy
Lynn Nixon:**

3331111 Henry James 'Jae' Keller,
born August 3, 1982.

**Child of Donna Gayle Keller (333112) and Kenneth Lee
Nettles:**

3331121 Amy DeeAnn Nettles,
born February 27, 1985.

*JC Chism;
married her September 30, 2006; born October 15, 1983.
1Total descendant
1Child

**Children of DeeAnn Keller (333113) and Keith Alan
Willey:**

3331131 Joshua Alan Willey,
born April 24, 1987.

3331132 Jordan Austin Willey,
born August 31, 1989.

3331133 Jessica Ann Willey,
born September 29, 1994.

**Children of Kevin Ray Keller (333121) and Lori Ann
Hum:**

3331211 Raeanne Marie Keller,
born January 10, 1990, Little Rock, Arkansas.

3331212 Kakki Virginia Keller,
born June 27, 1991, Little Rock, Arkansas.

3331213 Lexie Elizabeth Keller,
born July 11, 1992, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

**Children of Kolin Lane Keller (333122) and Julie Ann
Brenner:**

3331221 Jake Ryan Keller,
born March 6, 1990, Seguin, Texas.
*Jaimie Morgan Piatnik;
married him May 30, 2015; born January 16, 1992.

3331222 Jenna Leigh Keller,
born January 6, 1992, Magnolia, Arkansas.

**Children of Kerry Leigh Keller (333123) and Kary Wade
Morawietz:**

3331231 Kye Louis Morawietz,
born November 6, 1996.

3331232 Kory Allen Morawietz,
born June 25, 1998.

Children of Ronald Warren 'Ron' Keller (333132) and Julie

Annette Hooks:

3331321 Ryan Kade 'Rowdy' Keller,
born July 13, 1985, Wichita.
*Jessica Elizabeth Thomas;
married him November 26, 2011; .

3331322 Mackenzie Elizabeth Keller,
born November 9, 1992.

Child of Darby Sue Keller (333133):

3331331 Jerrid Clay Jetton,
born January 30, 1986.

Children of Herbert Wesley Keller (333134) and Kerry Lynn Leasman:

3331341 Colton Wesley Keller,
born September 11, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

3331342 Tamlyn Renea Keller,
born September 23, 1992, San Antonio, Texas.

3331343 Logan Paige Keller,
born June 14, 1995, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of James Daniel 'Jamie Dan' Keller (333135) and Cristie :

3331351 Terran Keller,
born date unavailable.

3331352 Danielle Keller,
born date unavailable.

Child of Kathryn Danae Attaway (333311) and Robert Crume:

3333111 Anna Kathryn Crume,
born September 16, 2011, Denver, Colorado.

Children of John Joe Hanicak (341111) and Janet Lee MacKay:

3411111 Jackson Avery Hanicak,
born August 20, 2001.

3411112 Joseph Everett Hanicak,
born September 8, 2004.

3411113 John Peyton Hanicak,
born June 7, 2007.

Children of Geoffrey 'Lewis' Hanicak (341112) and Carla Feree:

3411121 Sydney Feree Hanicak,
born September 29, 1998.

3411122 Keegan Edwin Hanicak,
born June 5, 2000.

3411123 Katrina Feree Hanicak,
born January 2, 2004.

Children of Katherine Michele Waddill (341121) and Robert Louis Nicol:

3411211 Jonathan Robert Nicol,
born October 14, 1989, Oakland California Naval Hospital.

3411212 Margaret Katherine Nicol,
born July 26, 1991, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Child of Katherine Michele Waddill (341121) and Gerald Ralph Parker:

3411213 Charles Edward Parker,
born April 26, 2006, Houston, Texas.

Child of Karl Peyton Waddill (341122) and Lee Anne Nelson:

3411221 Madison Nikol Waddill,
born December 7, 1997, Houston, Texas.

Child of Michael David Clark (341153):

3411531 David James Clark,
born July 17, 2007.

Children of Karie Ann Cook (341212) and Jeffrey Scott Woods:

3412121 Joshua Blaine Woods,
born January 11, 1994.

3412122 David Benjamin Woods,
born September 30, 1996.

3412123 Samual Franklin Woods,
born February 25, 1998.

Child of Alan Joe Cook (341213) and Elizabeth 'Missy' Brumley:

3412131 Sara Elizabeth Cook,
born July 11, 1986, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

**Daniel Lytle;
married her August 25, 2007; born November 4, 1982;
Divorced August 28, 2009; 2 children by this union.
*Brett Landers Foster;
married her September 12, 2012; born June 26, 1982; 1 child
by this union.

3Total descendants

3Children

Child of Alan Joe Cook (341213) and Debra Dawn Kerr:

3412132 Alexandra Jo Cook,
born May 17, 1998.

Children of Tonja Ranae Crafton (341221) and Michael Steven Walker:

3412211 Cory Heath Walker,
born August 21, 1986.

3412212 Tiffany Nicole Walker,

born December 19, 1989.

Child of Darrel Shane Crafton (341222) and Valerie Lee Cooper:

341221 Tyler Lane Crafton,
born May 20, 1991.

Children of Kevin Dale Didway (341321) and Analisa Garza:

3413211 Ana Elena Didway,
born July 28, 1998, Houston, Texas.

3413212 Kevin Clayton Didway,
born August 28, 2000, Houston, Texas.

Children of William 'Mark' Didway (341322) and Robbie Elaine Weed:

3413221 William Matthew Didway,
born November 19, 1989, Temple, Texas.

3413222 Robert Taylor Didway,
born January 4, 1992, Temple, Texas.

Child of James Boyd Griffis (341323) and Julie Lynn Kaplan:

3413231 Claiborne Maya Griffis,
born March 19, 2015, Midland, Texas.

Child of Amy Katherine McGhee (341511) and Stephen Sean Intille:

3415111 Hannah Katherine Intille,
born November 27, 2005, Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Melissa Marie McGhee (341512) and Michael Aaron Sela:

3415121 Jacob Alexander Sela,
born November 8, 2008, Austin, Texas.

3415122 Abigail Josephine Sela,
born November 22, 2011, Austin, Texas.

Children of Jason Paul Summers (341621) and Amanda Lynn MeLancon:

3416211 Skylar K. Summers,
born October 20, 2004.

3416212 Max J. Summers,
born June 6, 2008.

Children of Joseph Anthony Summers (341622) and Kristen Louise Lawrence:

3416221 Pierce J. Summers,
born January 5, 2008.

3416222 Oliver J. Summers,
born September 30, 2010.

Children of Shelly Darlene Summers (341623) and Grant Trafton Lengefield:

3416231 Campbell C. Lengefeld,
born April 26, 2006.

3416232 Harper L. Lengefeld,
born January 16, 2009.

3416233 Berkley S. Lengefeld,
born July 1, 2010.

Children of Eric David Schovajsa (341711) and Kristie Lynn Clark:

3417111 Evan Daniel Schovajsa,
born October 30, 2006.

3417112 Scott Bradly Schovajsa,
born October 15, 2010.

Children of Meredith Marie Lee (341811) and Kevin Boggess:

3418111 Noah Boggess,
born December 13, 2001.

3418112 Isaac Boggess,
born May 17, 2003.

Child of Alaina Michelle Lee (341812):

3418121 Simon Lee,
born October 10, 2010.

Child of Alaina Michelle Lee (341812) and John Swafford:

3418122 Samuel Swafford,
born August 23, 2012.

Child of Helen Frances Goode (342111) and first husband John Timothy Luton, adopted by her second husband Alexander Tong:

3421111 Roselyn Luton Tong,
born December 17, 1974, Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Mark Martinez;
married her 1992; ; Divorced date unavailable.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Scott Alan Smith (342211) and Cheryl Dickey:

3422111 Bradley Ryan Smith,
born May 11, 1989, Fort Worth, Texas.

3422112 Audrey Nicole Smith,
born March 5, 1992, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Brenda Leigh Smith (342212) and Donald Lloyd Vandivort:

3422121 Erin Marie Vandivort,
born July 19, 1985, Midland, Texas.

*Matthew Cody Cushman;
married her June 3, 2014; born February 28, 1985.

3422122 Kyle Robert Vandivort,
born July 5, 1989, Midland, Texas.

Children of Sandra Lee Turner (344311) and Michael Ray Gentry:

3443111 Sarah Fay Gentry,
born February 4, 1987.

3443112 Mark William Gentry,
born April 20, 1988.

Children of Cynthia Ann Turner (344312) and Paul John Kraemer:

3443121 Paul John Kraemer,
born December 6, 1988.

3443122 Samantha Ann Kraemer,
born August 1, 1991.

Child of Robert Milton Frelich (344321) and Stephanie Lynn Buell:

3443211 Ashlynn Elise Frelich,
born March 1, 1990.

Children of April Nicole Harrison (345122) and Burgess:

3451221 Celeste Valkyrie Burgess,
born August 15, 2009, Lake St. Louis, Missouri.

3451222 Lochlann Valhalla Burgess,
born October 15, 2010, St. Charles, Missouri.

Children of Felicia Ann Henke (353111) and Patrick Louis Cornehl:

3531111 Blane Louis Cornehl,
born March 23, 1981.

*Megan Jean Ackeman;
married him January 28, 2006; born July 20, 1982.

1Total descendant

1Child

3531112 Brandi Ann Cornehl,
born May 16, 1984.

*Quint Dean Kunz;
married her April 8, 2006; born October 6, 1983.

1Total descendant

1Child

Child of Shiela Dawn Henke (353112) and Robert Dale Beckmann:

3531121 Emily Dawn Beckmann,
born October 29, 1984.

*Jeremy Vincent Berardi;
married her September 20, 2008; born June 26, 1985.

1Total descendant

1Child

Child of Kimberly Martin (353211) and first husband Jimmy Stiles, adopted by her second husband Harvey Metcalf:

3532111 Kassandra Kay Metcalf,
born December 27, 1987, Fredericksburg, Texas.

*Lucas Richard Potter;
married her January 2, 2010; born July 6, 1987.

Children of Lori Martin (353212) and Jimmy 'Skeet' Allen:

3532121 Garrett Allen,
born November 3, 1992.

3532122 Kirsten Allen,
born August 14, 1997.

Child of Jeremy Ray Usener (354111) and Leticia Castillo:

3541111 Jayden Ray Usener,
born April 9, 2007, Sweetwater, Texas.

Child of Erica Helene Usener (354112) and Jason Wayne Warren:

3541121 Blair Helene Warren,
born February 10, 2009, Katy, Texas.

Children of Wacey William Bierschwale (354121) and Courtney Lynn Whitton:

3541211 Braelyn Denise Bierschwale,
born October 14, 2005, San Antonio, Texas.

3541212 Whit William Bierschwale,
born July 16, 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

3541213 Reid Keyser Bierschwale,
born March 1, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

3541214 Audrey Jo Bierschwale,
born December 6, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Michael Keith Taliaferro (354221) and Sarah Elizabeth Cook:

3542211 Katherine Elizabeth Taliaferro,
born June 25, 2008.

3542212 Collin Michael Taliaferro,
born May 4, 2010.

3542213 Lacy Margaret Taliaferro,
born November 16, 2011.

Children of Megan Lynn Taliaferro (354222) and Kyle William Staudt:

3542221 Halston Lynn Staudt,
born April 8, 2009.

3542222 Hudson William Staudt,
born July 7, 2011.

Child of Christopher John Calland (354312) and Casey

Elizabeth Powers:

3543121 Carsyn Mae Calland,
born December 24, 2010.

Children of Russell Garrett Stehling (354321) and Leslie Letha Kopecki:

3543211 Blake Rex Stehling,
born January 21, 2010, San Antonio, Texas.

3543212 Luke Hunter Stehling,
born May 24, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of William Robert Stehling (354323) and Virginia Lynn Tatum:

3543231 Brooklynn Grace Stehling,
born September 30, 2009, Fredericksburg, Texas.

3543232 Andrew Frederick Stehling,
born December 8, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Eric Louis Dietel (354332) and Brooke Justice:

3543321 Margaret Dietel,
born October 1, 2009, San Antonio, Texas.

3543322 Clare Dietel,
born January 4, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Wade Douglas Waltisperger (356111) and Melissa Diane Cowart:

3561111 Hope Isabelle Waltisperger,
born July 21, 2011.

Child of Kyle Joseph Waltisperger (356112) and Jenna Sheree Neff:

3561121 Kinley Sheree Waltisperger,
born May 2, 2008.

Children of Lane Neal Ottmers (356211) and Emily Dennis:

3562111 Keyser Sloan Ottmers,
born December 5, 2005, Fredericksburg, Texas.

3562112 Layna Lucinda Ottmers,
born January 23, 2009, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Kylie Gayle Ottmers (356212) and Charles Allen Bendele:

3562121 Travis Allen Bendele,
born December 19, 2006, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Shena Leigh Hofmann (356221) and Barkley Parker:

3562211 Milana Elysse Parker,
born May 7, 2011.

Child of Kara Rene Crouch (357121), adopted by her first**husband Talor L. D. Hollingshead:**

3571211 Braden Lane Hollingshead,
born October 12, 2003.

Child of Kara Rene Crouch (357121) and Talor L. D. Hollingshead:

3571212 Michael Talor Hollingshead,
born July 6, 2013.

Children of Kegan Kade Crouch (357122) and Cassi Richelle Hillin:

3571221 McKinley Alexa Crouch,
born June 19, 2011, Lubbock, Texas.

3571222 Camdyn Aleah Crouch,
born April 23, 2014, Lubbock, Texas.

Children of Tina Marie Caffey (357221) and Joseph Alba:

3572211 Achilles Abel Alba,
born January 1, 2006.

3572212 Joseph James Alba,
born October 24, 2007.

Children of Tana Beth Trimble (422121):

4221211 Dakota Joe Eckert,
born December 17, 1985, Kerrville, Texas.

*Elisha Michelle Estes;
married him August 25, 2012; born August 14, 1987.

3Total descendants
3Children

4221212 Ashley Lee Reedy Sanders,
born October 8, 1987, Junction, Texas.; 4 children by this union

*Christopher Charles Smith;
married her December 31, 2011; born September 13, 1980; 0
children by this union.

4Total descendants
4Children

4221213 Heather Nicole Sanders,
born October 12, 1988, Junction, Texas.

2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Tana Beth Trimble (422121):

4221214 Taylor Bryant Trimble Meador,
born September 21, 1994, Fredericksburg, Texas.

1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Tammy Lynn Trimble (422122) and Nathaniel Micheal Beam:

4221221 Michael Hayes Beam,
born June 9, 1990, Junction, Texas.

*Taylor Mae Gray;
married him October 24, 2009; born May 28, 1991.

1Total descendant
1Child

4221222 Brittney Kirsten Ella Beam,
born December 19, 1991, Decatur, Texas.
**Zachary Jonah Miser;
married her May 4, 2007; born May 16, 1988; Divorced
January 24, 2011.

1Total descendant
1Child

4221223 Caitlin Emilee Beam,
born March 30, 1994, Fredericksburg, Texas.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Tye Christian Samuel Trimble (422123) and Kimberly Hope Conger:

4221231 Charles Christian Samuel Trimble,
born October 7, 1992, Georgia.

Child of Tate Eckert Trimble (422124) and Dandi Lynn Cunningham:

4221241 Austin Keller Jordan Trimble,
born November 9, 1999, Georgia.

Child of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125):

4221251 Savannah Suree Weigand,
born July 21, 2008, Llano, Texas.

Child of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125):

4221252 Tristan Boyd Dillinger Melson,
born December 11, 2012.

Child of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125) and Sarah Luann Burkett:

4221253 Paisley Joy Weigand,
born March 6, 2014.

Children of Delight Denise Weigand (422126) and Armando Vaquera:

4221261 Zavior Jude Vaquera,
born June 26, 2002, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4221262 Andres Samuel Vaquera,
born December 22, 2003, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Delight Denise Weigand (422126) and Jason Douglas Hicks:

4221263 Aislyn Raine Hicks,
born November 17, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Cameron Darden (422211) and Angela Dyan Yeager:

4222111 Caleb Austin Darden,
born March 17, 2004, Dallas, Texas.

4222112 Cade Thomas Darden,
born March 17, 2004, Dallas, Texas.

4222113 Noah Archer Darden,
born May 17, 2005, Dallas, Texas.

Children of Michael Scott Helbing (422221) and Angela Lynn Marks:

4222211 Tyler Scott Helbing,
born January 12, 1999, Houston, Texas.

4222212 Meredith Arden Helbing,
born August 23, 2002, Dallas, Texas.

4222213 Eli Hunt Helbing,
born July 22, 2011, Dallas, Texas.

Child of Carrie Kathleen Helbing (422222) and Christopher Allan Davidson:

4222221 Sarah Elizabeth Davidson,
born November 16 2011, Houston, Texas.

Children of Katherine Marie Helbing (422232) and Kevin Anthony Knox:

4222321 Daphne Elizabeth Knox,
born February 6, 2013, Fort Worth, Texas.

4222322 Marshall Kevin Knox,
born February 15, 2015, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Cathy Kay Cardwell (423122) and James Robert Schultea:

4231221 Kristen Marie Schultea,
born January 28, 1985, Houston, Texas.

*Bryan Kristian Griffith;
married her May 16, 2008; born December 13, 1984.

1Total descendant
1Child

4231222 Austin Robert Schultea,
born January 7, 1988, Houston, Texas.

*Fanny Lea Dufour;
married him June 20, 2013; born February 24, 1978.

Children of Amy Lynn Cardwell (423123) and Daniel Patrick O'Neil:

4231231 Eleanor Madison O'Neil,
born August 20, 1991.

4231232 Morgan Patrick O'Neil,
born May 6, 1993.

4231233 Jennifer Kay O'Neil,
born September 5, 1997.

Child of Candy Carol Cardwell (423124) and Larry Ray Reed:

4231241 Brooke Taylor Reed,
born October 19, 1993.

Child of Laurie Denise Rea (423131) and Peter Lydon Wyeth:

4231311 Michael Van Wyeth,
born March 24, 1983; died October 1, 1999.

Children of Laurie Denise Rea (423131) and Mark Edward Haley:

4231312 Dylan Parker Haley,
born October 15, 1998.

4231313 Chloe Nicole Haley,
born March 10, 2000.

Children of Mindy Ann Rea (423132) and Todd Lindley Hasie:

4231321 Rea Lindley Hasie,
born May 25, 1990.

4231322 Cal Kothmann Hasie,
born March 18, 1993.

4231323 Van Montague Hasie,
born February 2, 1996.

Children of Tammy Lynn Rea (423133) and Douglas Scott Smith:

4231331 Preston Scott Smith,
born August 17, 1999.

4231332 Colby Grant Smith,
born March 11, 2002.

Children of Gina Lynn Matthews Pringle (423141) and Stephen Robert Johns:

4231411 Wyatt Edmiston Johns,
born May 10, 1998, San Antonio, Texas.

4231412 Forrest Abraham Johns,
born June 14, 2000, San Antonio, Texas.

4231413 Madilynn Cardella Johns,
born December 26, 2002, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Paul Bryant Matthews Pringle (423142) and Jennifer Marie Inman:

4231421 Peyton Brock Pringle,
born January 12, 2002.

4231422 Jake Bryant Pringle,
born August 12, 2004.

Children of Tasha Lynn Pringle (423144) and Parker Allison Harden:

4231441 Townes Elizabeth Harden,
born October 27, 2009.

4231442 Collins Ashlynn Harden,

born January 21, 2011.

Children of Carol Ann Koym (423151) and Calley Jay Poarch:

4231511 Caleb Grant Poarch,
born July 31, 2002, Charleston, South Carolina.

4231512 Jacob Levi Poarch,
born November 26, 2003, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Cathy Lynn Koym (423152) and Patrick 'Scott' McLeod:

4231521 Katelyn Paige McLeod,
born June 8, 2001, Round Rock, Texas.

4231522 Hudson Ray McLeod,
born January 6, 2005, Round Rock, Texas.

Children of Suzie Kay Koym (423153) and John 'Adam' Hailes:

4231531 Phoebe Marie Hailes,
born March 28, 1999, Tyler, Texas.

4231532 Emma Marie Hailes,
born September 25, 2000, Tyler, Texas.

4231533 Baylee Marie Hailes,
born July 30, 2004, Fort Worth, Texas.

4231534 John-Raymond 'River' Hailes,
born December 27, 2013, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Child of Cindy Lou Schmidt (423211) and Terry Wayne Moehle:

4232111 Stephanie Diane Moehle,
born December 27, 1980.

*Robert Ryon Gossett;
married her November 26, 2009; born May 5, 1979.

2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Jeff Ronald Dutton (423221) and Tori Ann Schuessler:

4232211 Lindsy Rain Dutton,
born December 9, 1988.

4232212 Kinsey Ann Dutton,
born December 31, 1991.

4232213 Tanner Ronald Dutton,
born July 27, 1994.

Children of Jeff Ronald Dutton (423221) and Tessa Friddle:

4232214 Christian Danielle Dutton,
born August 23, 2000; adopted, date unknown.

4232215 Cass Cord Dutton,
born August 29, 2008.

Children of Jock Will Dutton (423222) and Jimalee Yearwood:

4232221 Will Porter Dutton,
born April 4, 1996.

4232222 Wesley Rider Dutton,
born March 1, 2000.

4232223 Jaci Elizabeth Dutton,
born June 5, 2002.

Children of Joy Lynn Dutton (423223) and Garland Donald Gallagher:

4232231 Robin Lynn Gallagher,
born July 21, 1990.

4232232 Garland Scott Gallagher,
born January 21, 1993.

Children of Debra Lynn Jordan (423311) and Marvin Ernest Chernosky:

4233111 Matthew Jordan Chernosky,
born March 24, 1992, Houston, Texas.

4233112 Katherine Elizabeth Chernosky,
born January 3, 1995, Houston, Texas.

Children of Byron Douglas Jordan (423312) and Linda Kay Weatherl:

4233121 Hunter Blake Jordan,
born April 30, 1999, Houston.

4233122 Haley Brooke Jianru Jordan,
born January 31, 2003, China; adopted, date unknown.

Children of Stephnie Don Jordan (423321) and Stephen Ray Robbins:

4233211 Sarah Elizabeth Robbins,
born July 6, 2005.

4233212 Samuel Ryan Robbins,
born December 7, 2007.

Children of Christina Marie Jordan (423322) and Lee Roger Tallier:

4233221 Gwyneth Krystine Tallier,
born April 30, 2001.

4233222 William Lee Tallier,
born October 23, 2006.

Children of Mike Clark McLean (423411) and Michelle Lynn Cubine:

4234111 Marcus Landon McLean,
born July 21, 1986.
*Sarah Lafawn Robirds;
married him August 15, 2008; born June 4, 1987.

4234112 Mitchell Clay McLean,
born October 12, 1989.

4234113 Megan Ann McLean,
born February 26, 1997.

Children of Grant Gregory McLean (423412) and Tammie Lee Crockett:

4234121 Aubrey Mason McLean,
born April 1, 1994.

4234122 Alexander Riley McLean,
born April 6, 1996.

Children of Mitchel Dean Rasberry (425111) and Tyra Alexander:

4251111 Ross Ryan Rasberry,
born March 10, 1993, Lubbock, Texas.

4251112 Reese Roderic Rasberry,
born April 17, 1995, Lubbock, Texas.

Children of Kurt Madison Rasberry (425112) and Candi Lei Lispey:

4251121 Brian Dean Rasberry,
born October 7, 1985, Brady, Texas.

4251122 Brett Madison Rasberry,
born December 15, 1992, San Angelo, Texas.

4251123 Brent Lee Rasberry,
born December 15, 1992, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Robert Lee Rasberry (425113) and Christie Ann Middlebrook:

4251131 Mason Anderson Rasberry,
born March 18, 2003, Nacogdoches, Texas.

4251132 Emma Catherine Rasberry,
born July 27, 2008, Nacogdoches, Texas.

Children of Wayne Carl Hofmann (425121) and Tana Davis:

4251211 Dyllan Wayne Hofmann,
born November 18, 1993.

4251212 Levi Kurt Hofmann,
born September 4, 1997.

Children of Rebecca Ann Hofmann (425122) and Richard Schuessler:

4251221 Jeramy Wayne Schuessler,
born December 21, 1984.

4251222 Patrick Roy Schuessler,
born July 26, 1987.

4251223 Ryan Garret Schuessler,

born July 3, 1990.

Children of Fritzie Ellen Hofmann (425123) and Aron Max Odom:

4251231 Ashleigh Johanna Odom,
born June 13, 2003, Bedford, Texas.

4251232 Kaelyn DeeAnn Odom,
born August 22, 2006, Grapevine, Texas.

4251233 Rylie Campbell Odom,
born January 23 2009, Grapevine, Texas.

Child of Kyla Davis (425222) and Ronnie Hudson:

4252221 Kristen Kambrey Hudson,
born September 20, 1992, San Angelo, Texas.

Child of Kyla Davis (425222) and Lance Rasch:

4252222 Cal Davis Rasch,
born September 15, 1999, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Kimberly Davis (425223) and Jess Burner:

4252231 Jessica Janae Burner,
born October 30, 1992, San Angelo, Texas.

4252232 Macayla Renea Burner,
born October 1, 1994, San Angelo, Texas.

4252233 Breanne Brooke Burner,
born April 10, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Bill Bryan Davis (425224) and Amanda Garrison:

4252241 Kaleb Lynlee Davis,
born May 9, 1997, Amarillo, Texas.

4252242 Braquel Brooke Davis,
born September 19, 2002, San Angelo, Texas.

4252243 Bryce Garrison Davis,
born February 17, 2004, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Jeff Lehmberg Schmidt (425231) and Tomijo Wrene 'Tj' Lambert:

4252311 Haylie Michelle Schmidt,
born April 12, 1997, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4252312 Lanie Jo Schmidt,
born May 16, 1999, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4252313 Tyler Roy Schmidt,
born August 14, 2002, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Jim Bill Schmidt (425232) and Shanda Lee Almond:

4252321 Leah Claire Schmidt,
born July 14, 2008, Austin, Texas.

Children of Lisa Michelle Lamkin Terrell (425311) and Johathon Mark Kelly:

4253111 Kate Kelly,
born March 17, 1995.

4253112 Jaden Kelly,
born March 21, 1997.

Children of Mark Todd Terrell (425312) and Chel Denay Bearden:

4253121 Hudson Beck Terrell,
born October 18, 2008.

4253122 Holland Grace Terrell,
born June 11, 2015, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Lindsay Allison Austin (425323) and Jake Edward Floyd Forbes:

4253231 Corbin Lucas Austin Forbes,
born June 6, 2013.

Children of Staci Ann Lehmberg (425411) and Michael Henry Mattlage:

4254111 Garrett Fritz Mattlage,
born February 25, 1993.

4254112 Jordan Henry Mattlage,
born April 23, 1996.

Children of William Fritz Lehmberg (425412) and Heather Alicia Hutto:

4254121 Elleson Alicia Lehmberg,
born August 7, 2006.

4254122 Hutton Wade Lehmberg,
born July 1, 2009.

Children of Belinda Carol Lehmberg (425422) and Sean Dee Finn:

4254221 Mathew Dee Finn,
born April 18, 2000.

4254222 John William Finn,
born May 17, 2004.

Children of Joe David Lehmberg (425423) and Lori Schulte:

4254231 Kinley Rose Lehmberg,
born November 2, 2009.

4254232 Addie Jo Lehmberg,
born November 17, 2011.

Children of Michelle Dawn Lehmberg (425431) and Raymond Ceniceros:

4254311 Dylan Mitchell Ceniceros,
born June 10, 2004, Temple, Texas.

4254312 Alexis Jane Ceniceros,
born February 28, 2007, Temple, Texas.

Child of Ashley Elaine Lehmberg (425513) and Collin Ray Osbourn:

4255131 Della Ray Osbourn,
born July 10, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Marcy Ann Lehmberg (425611) and Jarrod Allen Young:

4256111 Emersyn Ann Young,
born October 28, 2011.

4256112 Miles Allen Young,
born March 31, 2014.

Children of Britny Joy Lehmberg (425612) and Kelley Wayne Fowler:

4256121 Pierce Isaac Fowler,
born August 22, 2012.

4256122 Arabelle Joy Fowler,
born September 4, 2014, Austin, Texas.

Children of Chad Carlton Schmidt (425621) and Rachel Brule Wardlaw:

4256211 Carlton Joseph Schmidt,
born August 28, 2006.

4256212 Camille Brule Schmidt,
born May 28, 2008.

Children of Kaye Lynne Schmidt (425622) and Steven Ryan Jordan:

4256221 Ryland Steven Jordan,
born March 14, 2002.

4256222 Kinsley Kaye Jordan,
born November 17, 2003.

4256223 Keltan Ryan Jordan,
born January 14, 2008.

Children of Mattson Lee Schmidt (425623) and Sherry Nell Geistweidt:

4256231 Clara Nell Schmidt,
born July 17, 2012.

4256232 Elizabeth Rose Schmidt,
born June 10, 2015.

Children of Will Andrew Lehmberg (425632) and Shelby Noel Lewis:

4256321 Jackson Roy Lehmberg,
born May 15, 2006.

4256322 Gracie Adelle Lehmberg,
Genealogy, Chapter 8, Generation 8

born April 6, 2008.

4256323 Lucy Belle Lehmberg,
born August 4, 2015.

Children of Katy Juhree Lehmberg (425633) and Zachry Hunt Davis:

4711311 Lillie Clarie Davis,
born September 10, 2012.

4711312 Eloise Jane Davis,
born April 16, 2015.

Children of Bryant Chase Smith (425641) and Angela Kay Schulze:

4256411 Heidi Jean Smith,
born April 21, 2009.

4256412 Landyn Kay Smith,
born September 20, 2011.

4256413 Sadie Christine Smith,
born August 10, 2014, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Salah Marie Smith (425643) and Kyle Edward Eckert:

4256431 Holden Michael Eckert,
born June 9, 2015, San Angelo, Texas.

4256432 Hadley Ryan Eckert,
born June 9, 2015.

Child of Diane Lynne Crouch (425652) and Conlee Wayne Davis:

4256521 Aspen Kate Davis,
born January 21, 2015.

Children of Bri Lynn Lehmberg (425712) and Johnny Sizemore:

4257121 Drake Lee Anthony Sizemore,
born February 4, 2006, Kerrville, Texas.

4257122 Briley Ann Sizemore,
born January 22, 2008, Kerrville, Texas.

Child of Bri Lynn Lehmberg (425712) and Joshua Micheals Foster:

4257123 Miles Ray Foster,
born July 18, 2013, Llano, Texas.

Children of Charles Jonathan Carder (427111) and Joy Elizabeth Brantley:

4271111 Olivia Grace Carder,
born April 3, 2010.

4271112 Charles Johathan 'Jack' Carder,
born July 28, 2012.

Children of John Clinton Carder (427121) and Marjorie Duckworth:

4271211 John Griffin Carder,
born June 5, 2001.

4271212 Talley Grace Carder,
born January 26, 2007.

Child of Courtney Leigh Carder (427122):

4271221 Makenna Elise Fisher,
born July 13, 2002.

Child of Courtney Leigh Carder (427122) and Dan Paulson:

4271222 Connor Daniel Paulson,
born January 11, 2011.

Children of Heather D'Ann Smith (427221) and Brandon Ross Lock:

4272211 Addison Faith Lock,
born April 12, 2010, San Angelo, Texas.

4272212 Grayson Blake Lock,
born March 3, 2014, San Angelo, Texas.

Child of Koby Tyler Smith (427222) and Donna Peterson:

4272221 Annalise Linnay Smith,
born June 6, 2012.

Child of Brigett Marie Smith (427223) and Garrett Wayne Mikulik:

4272231 Avery Denay Mikulik,
born August 23, 2013, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Cami Celeste Perkins (429111) and Todd Malcolm Magee:

4291111 Christa Allison Magee,
born September 5, 1995.

4291112 Joshua Todd Magee,
born August 6, 1997.

4291113 Benjamin Paul Magee,
born July 29, 2000.

Children of Holly Kristen Perkins (429112) and Stephen Charles Olson:

4291121 John Stephen 'Garrett' Olson,
born June 29, 2000.

4291122 Anna Elizabeth Olson,
born May 29, 2003.

4291123 Rebecca Abigail 'Abbie' Olson,
born April 29, 2009.

Children of Stacey Allison Perkins (429113) and Bradley

Konn Conner:

4291131 William 'Travis' Connor,
born September 1, 2006.

4291132 Katie Allison Connor,
born June 8, 2009.

Children of Marsha Ann Lange (429122) and Blaine Edward Hahn:

4291221 Ashley Adeline Hahn,
born April 26, 2001.

4291222 Addison Ann Hahn,
born April 17, 2007.

Children of Jima Lynn Jordan (429411) and Robert Clinton Montfort:

4294111 Gracie Lynn Montfort,
born October 12, 2007.

4294112 Robert Cole Montfort,
born May 14, 2009.

Children of Julie Leigh Jordan (429412) and Kristopher Kurt Havelka:

4294121 Sydney Leigh Havelka,
born November 14, 2007.

4294122 Keaton James Havelka,
born October 19, 2009.

4294123 Heston Kurt Havelka,
born May 4, 2012, Corpus Christie, Texas.

Children of Kathleen Gayle Coleman (432211) and first husband Rafeal Calvo Acofta, adopted by her second husband Leonard James Jared:

4322111 Adam Neil Acofta Jared,
born February 20, 1976.

4322112 Amy Michelle Acofta Jared,
born May 14, 1978.

Children of Steven Michael Coleman (432212) and Susan Elaine Dismuke:

4322121 Candice Marie Coleman,
born July 27, 1983.

4322122 Steven Michael Coleman,
born February 10, 1987.

4322123 Kristen Leigh Coleman,
born March 9, 1989.

Child of Dale Robert Coleman (432213) and Sharmon Marie Briggs:

4322131 M'Kayla Marie Coleman,
born February 27, 1992.

Child of Chester Donvin Cox (432221) and Dona Rodriguez:

4322211 Chester Donvin Cox,
born December 5, 1977.

Child of Chester Donvin Cox (432221) and Pamela Jean Stoneking:

4322212 Rochelle Nicole Cox,
born November 12, 1980.

Children of Stephanie Kay Cox (432222) and Roger Dale Kelly:

4322221 Jacqulyn 'Renea' Kelly,
born November 3, 1979.

4322222 Jennifer Michelle Kelly,
born July 1, 1983.

Children of Sheila Ann Scott (432231) and David Wayne Wisian:

4322311 Scott August Wisian,
born August 5, 1985.
*Carissa Fountaine;
married him May 23, 2009; born May 29, 1986.

2Total descendants
2Children

4322312 Kenneth Edward Wisian,
born June 12, 1995.

4322313 Zachary David Wisian,
born August 23, 2000.

Children of Dana Lee Scott (432232) and Bryan Webb Shaw:

4322321 Garrett Bryan Shaw,
born April 22, 1997.

4322322 Leah Danielle Shaw,
born November 19, 2003; adopted, date unknown.

Children of Creighton 'Neal' Secor (432311) and Mary Laci Forest:

4323111 Samantha Brooke Secor,
born May 13, 2001, San Antonio, Texas.

4323112 Forest Gage Secor,
born August 19, 2004, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Tavis Dean Rogers (432321):

4323211 Nathan Thomas Rogers,
born May 28, 1999, Leadville, Colorado.

Children of Tally Joe Rogers (432322) and Michelle Leigh Wade:

4323221 Tristan Wade Rogers,

Genealogy, Chapter 8, Generation 8

born August 10, 1999, Dallas, Texas.

4323222 Avery Madeline Rogers,
born October 25, 2001, San Antonio, Texas.

4323223 Trevor Joseph Rogers,
born August 30, 2006, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Keitha Clarice Secor (432331) and Edward Ray Felts:

4323311 Cavin Edward Felts,
born February 16, 1996, Kerrville, Texas.

4323312 Brielle Lee Felts,
born January 22, 1999, Kerrville, Texas.

Children of William Lee Secor (432332) and Natalie Jacqueline Duhr:

4323321 Kaitlyn Reid Secor,
born October 15, 2000, Kerrville, Texas.

4323322 Cade Thomas Secor,
born June 30, 2003, Kerrville, Texas.

Child of Christopher Paul Rusche (432821) and Mary Thompson:

4328211 Dakota James Rusche,
born July 28, 2014.

Children of Matthew Warren Rusche (432831) and Amanda Darlene Berman:

4328311 Isabelle Grace Rusche,
born June 12, 2005, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4328312 Victoria Elizabeth Rusche,
born November 6, 2006, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4328313 Sophia Renee Rusche,
born December 24, 2010, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Daniel Wayne Rusche (432832) and Jennifer Renee Leathers:

4328321 Corbyn James Rusche,
born March 12, 2001, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown, mother's child adopted by descendant .

4328322 Layna Gail Rusche,
born February 21, 2006, Llano, Texas.

4328323 Nolah Jane Rusche,
born March 6, 2008, Llano, Texas.

4328324 Emerie Kate Rusche,
born September 10, 2011, Llano, Texas.

Children of Reagan Meredith Sullivan (433111) and Brenda Lee Costello:

4331111 Colton James Sullivan,
born July 23, 1985.

*Stephanie Deanne Lenz;
married him July 4, 2008; born November 30, 1985.

2Total descendants
2Children

433112 Faith Elizabeth Sullivan,
born December 30, 1986.

1Total descendant
1Child

433113 Genevieve Evelyn Sullivan,
born March 31, 1990.

*Tyler Lee Early;
married her August 1, 2009; born December 11, 1984.
1Total descendant
1Child

433114 Abigail Esther Sullivan,
born October 21, 1992.

1Total descendant
1Child

433115 Hosannah Kay Sullivan,
born July 19, 1994.

1Total descendant
1Child

433116 Christina Grace Sullivan,
born February 8, 2002.

Children of Laura Elizabeth Payne (433121) and Jason Lopez:

4331211 Elizabeth Claire Lopez,
born July 25, 2002.

4331212 Michael Wingate Lopez,
born April 25, 2006.

Child of Rachel Diane Payne (433122) and Jeremy Chandler Hallford:

4331221 Jimmy Easton Hallford,
born August 8, 2012.

Children of Darryl Warren Kothmann (434311) and Nicholli Lea Simon:

4343111 Darryl Warren Kothmann,
born May 30, 1990, Lemore, California.
*Lindsay Louise Weaver;
married him September 8, 2013; born July 12, 1991.

4343112 Truit Levi Kothmann,
born December 1, 1992, Jacksonville, Florida.

4343113 Krysta Cheyenne Kothmann,
born March 22, 1996, Jacksonville, Florida.

Child of Darryl Warren Kothmann (434311) and Diane Lynn Schry:

4343114 Mikayla Elizabeth Kothmann,
born December 1, 2004, Jacksonville, Florida.

Child of Kord Henry Kothmann (434312) and Pamela Gayle Chapman:

4343121 Kolby Layne Kothmann,
born March 8, 1999.

Child of Erika Nicole Kothmann (434321) and Brad Beggerly:

4343211 Brooke Beggerly,
born December 11, 2001.

Child of Mason James Heiden (434331):

4343311 Caleb Madison Heiden,
born March 7, 2004.

Child of Mason James Heiden (434331):

4343312 Tyler James Heiden,
born March 21, 2005.

Child of Mason James Heiden (434331) and Stephanie Ann Danz:

4343313 Anya Haven Heiden,
born September 20, 2013.

Children of Cody Ryan Goff (438211) and Clarissa Syring:

4382111 Eden Taylor Goff,
born July 18, 2007.

4382112 Liam Isaiah Goff,
born July 6, 2011.

Child of Mikel Terance Steve Jennings (441311) and Amy D. Bracken:

4413111 Grayson Mikel Jennings,
born July 30, 2013.

Children of Demi Shawn Bleu Duderstadt (441322) and Kali Kay Wilkerson:

4413221 Peyton Marly Duderstadt,
born October 13, 2008, Houston, Texas.

4413222 Gage Warren Duderstadt,
born February 3, 2011, Houston, Texas (Sugarland).

Child of Joseph Walsh Malory (445131) and Laura Beth Beshara:

4451311 Jackson Paul Malory,
born February 19, 2011.

Children of Matthew Louis Malory (445132) and Tonda Lee Bankson:

4451321 Amilya Jane Malory,
born August 31, 2006.

4451322 Marley Jo Malory,
born April 21, 2008.

Children of Kathryn Ann Wright (445211) and Paul Aaron Mews:

4452111 Roy Friedrich Mews,
born October 29, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4452112 Daphne Jean Mews,
born April 17, 2014, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of William Wesley Wright (445212) and Jessica Elaine Fowler:

4452121 Makenzie Marie Wright,
born May 25, 2010, College Station, Texas.

4452122 Kallan William Wright,
born February 29, 2012, San Angelo, Texas.

4452123 Augustus Kinney Wright,
born May 24, 2015, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Tanner Lee Kothmann (471121) and Karly Nicole Campbell:

4711211 Bella Reese Kothmann,
born September 14, 2009, Austin, Texas.

4711212 Asher Chanslor Kothmann,
born October 1, 2012, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Derek Ingram Kothmann (471122) and Lauren Cunningham:

4711221 Thomas Awbrey Kothmann,
born November 22, 2012, San Marcos, Texas.

4711222 Benjamin Monroe Kothmann,
born April 21, 2015, San Marcos, Texas.

Children of Zachry Hunt Davis (471131) and Katy Juhree Lehmberg:

4711311 Lillie Clarie Davis,
born September 10, 2012.

4711312 Eloise Jane Davis,
born April 16, 2015.

Child of Dietrich Eli Davis (471133) and Madison Elizabeth Shoppa:

4711331 Hunt Eli Davis,
born October 18, 2014, Fort Worth, Texas.

Child of Tillman Ray Davis (471134) and Kendall Lauren Fowler:

4711341 Brooks Tillman Davis,
born October 29, 2014, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Katie Lynne Whitworth (471211) and Blair Guidroz:

4712111 Violet Guidroz,
Genealogy, Chapter 8, Generation 8

born August 15, 2013, Houston, Texas.

Children of Hollie Diane Whitworth (471212) and Andrew Alan Bishop:

4712121 Bryce Crayton Bishop,
born December 31, 2001, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4712122 Brance Gerald Bishop,
born July 12, 2004, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Dwight David Whitworth (471213) and Brittany Clae McMillan:

4712131 Libby Morgan Whitworth,
born August 10, 2010, Colorado Springs, Colorado;
adopted, date unknown.

4712132 Zeke William Whitworth,
born June 15, 2015, Boca Raton, Florida; adopted, date
unknown.

Children of Sherry Nell Geistweidt (471232) and Mattson Lee Schmidt:

4256231 Clara Nell Schmidt,
born July 17, 2012.

4256232 Elizabeth Rose Schmidt,
born June 10, 2015.

Children of Joe Lige Kothmann (472112) and Lisa Diane Sanchez:

4721121 Kallin Royce Kothmann,
born March 14, 2003.

4721122 Makinley Jo Kothmann,
born October 9, 2005.

Children of Kristen Dawn McAllister (472131) and Michael James Beggs:

4721311 Kimber Kay Beggs,
born November 15, 2010, Odessa, Texas.

4721312 Barrett Beggs,
born November 6, 2012, Odessa, Texas.

Children of Wylen Brice McAllister (472132) and Haley Marissa Tollison:

4721321 Westin J McAllister,
born July 9, 2008, Houston, Texas.

4721322 Hadley Elizabeth McAllister,
born June 2, 2010, Houston, Texas.

Child of Jessica Antoinette Baker (481121) and Robert Lewis Mitchell:

4811211 Brandon Scott Mitchell,
born February 4, 1995.

Child of Jessica Antoinette Baker (481121) and

Christopher Zafiriou:

4811212 Alexander Nathaniel Zafiriou,
born June 16, 2006.

Child of Scott Weston Bayles (481211) and Mary Day Watson:

4812111 Carley Grace Bayles,
born April 21, 1993, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Children of Scott Weston Bayles (481211) and Alice Gonzales:

4812112 Seth Weston Bayles,
born February 17, 1995, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

4812113 Scottie Whitney Bayles,
born January 29, 1997, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Children of Andre Nicole Bayles (481212) and Aryn Len Corley:

4812121 Christian Len Corley,
born September 10, 2002, Huntsville, Texas.

4812122 Elizabeth Grace Corley,
born August 7, 2005, Huntsville, Texas.

4812123 Bailey Nicole Corley,
born April 19, 2010.

Children of Christina Elizabeth Gayle Bayles (481213) and David Wade Preslar:

4812131 David Austin Preslar,
born June 4, 1995, San Angelo, Texas.

4812132 Hallie Christine Preslar,
born May 20, 1999, Odessa, Texas.

Child of Bobbi Gail Heyman (481221) and Alvaro Gabriel Ruiz:

4812211 Danni Mae Ruiz,
born May 13, 2009, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Charlotte Louise Heyman (481231) and Kristopher Allen Carman:

4812311 Bethany Dawn Carman,
born December 22, 1994, Waukegan, Illinois.

4812312 David Allen Carman,
born March 20, 1998, San Diego, California.

4812313 Alexander Kristopher Carman,
born November 18, 2002, Portsmouth, Virginia.

4812314 Connor Renee Carman,
born June 12, 2004, Portsmouth, Virginia; died October 1, 2012.

4812315 Eli Andrew Carman,
born November 27, 2007, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Child of Dorothy Alice Heyman (481232) and Thomas Brett Wright:

4812321 Katheryn Elisabeth Wright,
born July 13, 1995, Alamogordo, New Mexico.

Children of Dorothy Alice Heyman (481232) and Daniel Hilario Burgueno:

4812322 Daniel Vincent Burgueno,
born March 19, 1999, Columbia, South Carolina.

4812323 Anthony Sebastian Burgueno,
born August 29, 2003, Greenville, South Carolina.

Child of Elo Andrew 'Andy' Heyman (481233) and Michelle Elaine Snyder:

4812331 Ella Esa Heyman,
born February 24, 2011, Dallas, Texas.

Children of Matthew Blake Heyman (481234) and Angela 'Malani' Kapuaomalani Bright:

4812341 Matthew Blake Heyman,
born January 21, 2010, Amarillo, Texas.

4812342 Emmah Star Heyman,
born February 26, 2011, Amarillo, Texas.

4812343 Jackson Wyatt Heyman,
born March 13, 2014, Amarillo, Texas.

Children of Courtney Morgan Heyman (481235) and Gradon Thomas Schaub:

4812351 Lillian Taylor Schaub,
born April 9, 2010, Lubbock, Texas.

4812352 Gwendolyn Rose Schaub,
born September 1, 2011, Abilene, Texas.

Child of Stacey Ann Key (481241):

4812411 Jayton Taylor Key,
born November 3, 1999.

Children of Stacey Ann Key (481241) and Charles Shane West:

4812412 Charles Hunter West,
born August 13, 2002, San Angelo, Texas.

4812413 Mason James West,
born February 1, 2006, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Katherine Louise Key (481242) and Michale Stephen Englert:

4812421 Colten Michael Englert,
born December 17, 2007, Corpus Christi, Texas.

4812422 Casen Andrew Englert,
born June 17, 2010, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Child of Erika Alan Taylor (481311) and David Ortega:

4813111 Jeremy David Ortega,
born November 12 1986, San Angelo, Texas.
1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Erika Alan Taylor (481311) and George Christopher Lord:

4813112 Joaquin Lohen Lord,
born December 1, 2004.

Children of Hillary Alicia Taylor (481312):

4813121 Ahstin Elizabeth Downing,
born December 12, 1994, Lubbock, Texas.
2Total descendants
2Children

4813122 Roland Shaw McGary,
born December 31, 2003, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Michael Glenn Arrington (481321) and Gwendolyn Marie Evans:

4813211 Trent Lewis Arrington,
born February 20, 1998; adopted, date unknown, mother's
child adopted by descendant.

4813212 Danika Marie Arrington,
born May 8, 2003, Baumgartner, Germany.

Child of Daniel Brandon Arrington (481322) and Shelly Ray Sprott:

4813221 Riley Scott Arrington,
born November 2, 2005.

Child of Kinney Dale Harrell (481411) and Nicole Walrod:

4814111 Kindall Nicole Harrell,
born March 7, 2012.

Children of Keli K Harrell (481413) and Colby Louis Frizzell:

4814131 Kelby Dale Frizzell,
born July 18, 2006, San Angelo, Texas.

4814132 Kaylyn Zane Frizzell,
born May 15, 2009, San Angelo, Texas.

Child of Kasey Karl White (481431) and Anna Romero:

4814311 Brycee Laraine White,
born July 15, 2013, New Mexico.

Child of Lacy Lynn Hill (481521) and Edward Horace Parker:

4815211 Payslee Lynn Parker,
born July 7, 2014, Dallas, Texas.

Child of Erika Lynn Farmer (483321) and George 'Tex' Nicholas Kerschen:

4833211 Eva Cherie Kerschen,
born August 2, 2011, Houston, Texas.

Child of Erin Elaine Farmer (483322) and James Michael Ebright:

4833221 Samatha Fern Ebright,
born January 31, 2010, South Lake Tahoe, California.

Children of Seth Reid Farmer (483323) and Sara Allison Bowden:

4833231 Jude Reid Farmer,
born April 10, 2006, Sugar Land, Texas.

4833232 Luke Ian Farmer,
born October 5, 2008, Sugar Land, Texas.

Child of Stefani Elaine Beck (483411) and Samuel Arizmendi:

4834111 Kaylei Elaine Beck,
born April 28, 2003, Snyder, Texas.

Child of Cheyenne Nicole Chapman (483412) and Cody Harper:

4834121 Adalay Nicole Chapman,
born December 17, 2008, Llano, Texas.

Child of Cheyenne Nicole Chapman (483412) and Thomas Pyeatte:

4834122 Cadence Blake Pyeatte,
born November 23, 2013, Tacoma, Washington.

Children of Ernest Conrad Kothmann (484112) and Rebecca Petrina Zinante:

4841121 Carson Mack Kothmann,
born May 23, 2009, Hondo, Texas.

4841122 Brooks Jameson Kothmann,
born December 30, 2010, Hondo, Texas.

Child of Curtis Vaughn Kothmann (484113) and Lucy Elizabeth 'Dandy' Clark:

4841131 Wesley Ryland Kothmann,
born August 21, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Valera Ann Kothmann (484121) and George Brandon Corbin:

4841211 Cade David Corbin,
born June 1, 2010, Plano, Texas.

4841212 Clarie Valera Corbin,
born March 6, 2012, Plano, Texas.

Children of Jodee Brent Kowert (489111) and Rachel Leblond:

4891111 Tristan Liam Kowert,
born September 23, 1999.

4891112 Dylan Vance Kowert,
born June 12, 2003.

Child of Jordon Braun Kowert (489113) and Erica Megan Babcock:

4891131 Ian Oliver Kowert,
born July 6, 2011.

Child of Tarek Jade Thomas (489122) and Eika Guisselle Alvarez:

4891221 Leilani Kai Thomas,
born November 6, 2012, Houston, Texas.

Children of Auboni Jamelia Thomas (489123) and Tiago Bezerra de Santana Cordolino:

4891231 Bella Gianna Cordolino,
born June 8, 2007, Houston, Texas.

4891232 Ava Lucianna Cordolino,
born August 10, 2009, Houston, Texas.

Child of Tara Grace Thane (48C211):

48C2111 Addison Nicole Metz,
born September 8, 2011, New Braunfels, Texas.

Child of James Zachary Howard (492211) and Jacqueline Olivia Marquez:

4922111 Bella James Marquez,
born January 27, 2005, Orange, Texas.

Child of Jenny Kay Zesch (494112) and Justin Mark McClure:

4941121 Kaylin Elise McClure,
born December 5, 2014.

Children of Nicole Lee Feller (4A3211) and Richard Lee Burdick:

4A32111 Danielle 'Dani' Kathryn Burdick,
born August 8, 2012, Houston, Texas.

4A32112 Grant Wesley Burdick,
born November 11, 2014, Webster, Texas.

Child of Chase Stiles-Kothmann (4A3221) and Tara Beeler:

4A32211 Kenzie Jade Stiles,
born July 23, 2014, Odessa, Texas.

Child of Colton James Kuhlmann (4A6322) and Amber Jean Dominguez-Gillgan:

4A63221 Paisley Jo Kuhlmann,
born November 14, 2013, Midland, Texas.

Children of Dayna Lytane Bohmfalk (511211) and Mike Lee Parker:

5112111 Scarlett Clarisse Parker,
born January 21, 1979.
*Gregory E. Biddison;
married her July 14, 2005; born June 2, 1976.
4Total descendants
4Children

5112112 Matthew Rowdy Parker,
born July 8, 1981.
*Cassandra Robertson;
married him June 30, 2010; born May 21, 1975.

Child of Brandy Layne Bohmfalk (511212) and Randy Wayne Towner:

5112121 Cody Heath Towner,
born March 6, 1987.
*Kristina ;
married him date unavailable; .

Child of Deborah Lynn Burton (511221) and John Milton Armstrong:

5112211 Ashley Nicole Armstrong,
born March 31, 1986.

Child of John Landon Burton (511222) and Lynne Michelle Davidson:

5112221 Justin Ray Burton,
born February 24, 1996.

Child of Grady Clarence Cook (511311) and Katia Colette Aline Nemeth:

5113111 Jessica Katrina Cook,
born April 16, 2008, Tucson, Arizona.

Children of Brenda Kay Smith (511411) and Kelly Cole Bode:

5114111 Shannon Elizabeth Bode,
born February 7, 1990, Warton, Texas.

5114112 Katie Leigh Bode,
born August 5, 1992, Warton, Texas.

Children of Bryan Lane Smith (511412) and Peggy Sue Popp:

5114121 Kaci Lynn Smith,
born February 8, 1987, Victoria, Texas.
*Robert Walter Barth;
married her June 2, 2012; born September 27, 1987.

5114122 Kolton Lane Smith,
born September 4, 1990, Victoria, Texas.

5114123 Klayton Emil Smith,
born September 4, 1990, Victoria, Texas.

Children of Barry Alan Smith (511413) and Phyllis Gayle Brown:

5114131 Andrew Lane Smith,
born October 28, 1988, Houston, Texas.

5114132 Adam Michael Smith,
born December 15, 1989, Houston, Texas.

5114133 Aaron Morton Smith,
born October 14, 1991, Houston, Texas.

5114134 Alex James Smith,
born June 16, 1994, Houston, Texas.

Children of Beverly Jean Smith (511414) and Tab Allen Werner:

5114141 Trevor Allen Werner,
born September 3, 2000, Houston, Texas.

5114142 Tara Rae Werner,
born February 2, 2003, Houston, Texas.

Children of Veric Carl Michaelsen (511421) and Jerri Ross:

5114211 Zayne Carl Michaelsen,
born December 16, 2002.

5114212 Zach Ross Michaelsen,
born November 7, 2005.

Children of Vincent Wayne Michaelsen (511422) and Dawn Lynnette Tuttle:

5114221 Samantha Dawn Michaelsen,
born July 14, 1997.

5114222 Seth Wayne Michaelsen,
born July 17, 2001.

Children of Venae Ruth Michaelsen (511423) and Greg Stephen Jewett:

5114231 Evan Michael Jewett,
born September 26, 2000.

5114232 Eron Robert Jewett,
born September 9, 2003.

Children of Tanessa Dawn Saathoff (511431) and Brett Jeffrey Sawyer:

5114311 Kinsley Pearl Sawyer,
born January 24, 2007.

5114312 Keira Rose Sawyer,
born February 20, 2009.

5114313 Kamdyn Belle Sawyer,
born July 27, 2012.

Children of Tate Robert Saathoff (511432) and Lauren Nicole Wilke:

5114321 Brody Tate Saatoff,
born February 26, 2009.

5114322 Ella Grace Saatoff,
born April 18, 2011.

Children of Timothy Taylor Muennink (511611) and Michelle Lee DuBose:

5116111 Makenzie Taylor Muennink,
born October 28, 1998, San Antonio, Texas.

5116112 Mason Timothy Muennink,
born July 10, 2003, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Kristi Michelle Rowell (512111) and Scott David Clendennen:

5121111 Kirsten Reagan Clendennen,
born November 13, 2008, Austin, Texas.

5121112 Kalli Reese Clendennen,
born August 22, 2011, Austin, Texas.

5121113 Caleb Russell Clendennen,
born April 13, 2013, Austin, Texas.

Children of Todd Douglas Sandidge (512121) and Frankie Mae 'Sissie' Loman:

5121211 Nikki Lynn Sandidge,
born December 16, 1996, Kerr, County.

5121212 Rayni Michelle Sandidge,
born March 15, 2000, Kerr County.

Children of Darrell Alan Sandidge (512122) and Jennifer Webb:

5121221 Madison Leigh Sandidge,
born January 23, 1999, San Antonio.

5121222 Mitchel Alan Sandidge,
born November 8, 2000, Bexar County.

5121223 Meghan Lee Sandidge,
born March 12, 2003, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Kathilyn Marie Beard (512131) and Kirk Edward Dunaway:

5121311 Kassity Amber Dunaway,
born December 31, 1991, Germany.

5121312 Kori Taylor Dunaway,
born February 8, 1993, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Kathilyn Marie Beard (512131) and Cabin Long:

5121313 Dillon Long,
born May 29, 1998.

5121314 Shelby Long,

born March 16, 2000.

Children of Loal Wayne Beard (512133) and Alicia Desirae Douglas:

5121331 Cole David Beard,
born December 15, 2005, Harris County.

5121332 Tanner Ryan Beard,
born November 11, 2007, Harris County, Texas.

5121333 Reagan Michelle Beard,
born November 8, 2010, Harris County, Texas.

Child of Shelly Ren Mechler (512141):

5121411 Brianna Lynn Mechler,
born November 30, 1997, New Braunfels, Texas.

Children of Shelly Ren Mechler (512141) and Norman Galyon:

5121412 Logan Rae Galyon,
born May 4, 2004, San Antonio, Texas.

5121413 Cade Lyndon Galyon,
born May 5, 2007, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Jason Daniel Brown (512211) and Tommie Jo Pavey:

5122111 Jolene Marie Brown,
born June 3, 2008.

5122112 Cooper Daniel Brown,
born June 30, 2010.

Child of Dalaine Marie Brown (512212):

5122121 Hunter Lee Brown,
born December 4, 2002.

Children of David Alan Eggler (515112) and Diane Estelle:

5151121 Daniel David Eggler,
born June 2, 2002, Norwich, Connecticut.

5151122 Emily Marie Eggler,
born September 4, 2004, Norwich, Connecticut.

Child of Christopher Frank Martin (515121) and Lisa Carol Stegg:

5151211 Kaela Marie Martin,
born January 17, 1988.
*Mark William Faries;
married her September 28, 2004; born June 5, 1985.

1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Christopher Frank Martin (515121) and Stacie Lynn Hall:

5151212 Chelsea Leann Martin,

born January 25, 1994.

Children of Cheryl Lynn Martin (515122) and Hoyt Seidensticker:

5151221 Kiele Renae Seidensticker,
born October 23, 2006.

5151222 Kamden James Seidnesticker,
born June 8, 2011.

Children of Trent Wilkes Dietert (515131) and Deanne Harris:

5151311 Hanna Dietert,
born September 28, 2004, San Antonio, Texas.

5151312 Justin Dietert,
born November 9, 2006, San Antonio, Texas.

5151313 Cody Dietert,
born October 9, 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Dawn Michelle Dietert (515132) and Michael Schram:

5151321 Dillon Dietert,
born June 1, 2001, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Dawn Michelle Dietert (515132) and Mark W. Deschenes:

5151322 Lauren Dietert-Deschenes,
born June 29, 2006, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Dean Wayne Wiemers (515141) and Marcy Renee Helm:

5151411 Beau Linden Wiemers,
born November 19, 2007, Corpus Christi, Texas.

5151412 Raelynn Grace Wiemers,
born June 6, 2009, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Children of Laura Lee Wiemers (515142) and Larry Neal Claborn:

5151421 Megan Lee Claborn,
born March 23, 2010, San Antonio, Texas.

5151422 Allie Kate Claborn,
born April 3, 2012, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Amanda Marie 'Mandy' Muennink (515311) and Jeffery John Jennings:

5153111 Haleigh Elise Jennings,
born October 15, 2004, Bryan/College Station.

5153112 Jaxson John Jennings,
born January 7, 2013, Bryan/College Station.

Child of Amalia Anne 'Molly' Muennink (515312) and Brandon Lunsford:

5153121 Bryson Leon Lunsford,
born October 21, 2009, Bryan/College Station.

Children of Michael Glenn Muennink (515313) and Brittany Lee Cochrane:

5153131 Annabelle Lee Muennink,
born April 3, 2012, Bryan/College Station.

5153132 Gracie Lou Muennink,
born December 10, 2013, Bryan/College Station.

Children of Sue Ellen Bain (515322) and Leonard Ivan Geyer:

5153221 Karli Len Geyer,
born December 27, 2000.

5153222 Kelli Sue Geyer,
born December 29, 2003.

5153223 Kourtni Ann Geyer,
born November 1, 2006.

Children of Kari Jan Bain (515323) and Chris Lynn Davis:

5153231 Blain Matthew Davis,
born April 12, 2005.

5153232 Logan Taylor Davis,
born October 2, 2006.

5153233 Tanner Lee Davis,
born May 23, 2008.

Child of Lance Robert Muennink (515341) and Regina M Felgate:

5153411 Baylee M. Muennink,
born July 11, 2014.

Children of Kristen Lynn Rogers (517113) and Tina Hammberg:

5171131 Kathrine Anne Rogers,
born December 4, 2003, Copenhagen, Denmark.

5171132 Elliot William Rogers,
born October 9, 2006, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Children of Lyndsey Jane Rogers (517114) and Jason Wayne Powell:

5171141 Graceyn Jane Powell,
born July 17, 2003, Kennesaw, Georgia.

5171142 Josey Ryann Powell,
born March 21, 2006, Kennesaw, Georgia.

Child of Casey Nicole Hastings (517121) and John Ray Quiroz:

5171211 Micah Quiroz,
born April 20, 2009.

Child of Terri Michele Hastings (517122) and Jeffrey Michael Ford:

5171221 Caitlin Brooke Ford,
born November 28, 2007.

Children of Jessica Anne Richardson (517211) and Peter William Koeneman:

5172111 Noah William Koeneman,
born April 18, 2005.

5172112 Jacob Aloysius Koeneman,
born April 25, 2006.

5172113 Caleb Augustus Koeneman,
born March 27, 2009.

5172114 Grace Anne Koeneman,
born June 14, 2011.

Children of Justin Howard Richardson (517212) and Jill Renae Fllip:

5172121 Kirby Jane Richardson,
born April 8, 2004.

5172122 Colton Howard Richardson,
born December 12, 2005.

5172123 Margaret Ann Richardson,
born February 18, 2009.

Child of John Wesley Dean (518221) and Brittany Delynn Pickett:

5182211 Tucker Aiden Dean,
born September 9, 2013, Plano, Texas.

Children of Carolyn Anne Dean (518223) and Michael Allen Hoffert:

5182231 Felicity Jane Hoffert,
born February 6, 2009, Provo, Utah.

5182232 William Riley Hoffert,
born January 18, 2011, Dallas, Texas.

5182233 Emma Kay Hoffert,
born May 15, 2013, Garland, Texas.

Child of Garret Allen Poole (518411) and Allison Katrice Eudy:

5184111 Stetson Poole,
born April 17, 2013, Lubbock.

Child of Bobby Ryan Poole (518412) and Courtney Lynn Galbreath:

5184121 Penley Ray Poole,
born May 15, 2014, Austin, Texas.

Children of Karla Elaine Key (521112) and John Norman Bullock:

5211121 George Raymond Bullock,
born July 22, 2007.

5211122 Elizabeth Joy Bullock,
born April 7, 2009.

Child of Mary Ann Brandenberger (523211) and Garth Mitchell Dietiker:

5232111 Dacey Catherine Dietiker,
born March 30, 2002, Waco, Texas.

Children of Charles Mark Brandenberger (523212) and Kristie :

5232121 Mason Clay Brandenberger,
born November 6, 2001, Waco, Texas.

5232122 Makail Lane Brandenberger,
born July 23, 2004, Waco, Texas.

Children of Carol Nan Brandenberger (523221) and Joe Scott Faulkenberry:

5232211 Scotta Lee Faulkenberry,
born December 21, 1993, Cleburne, Texas.

5232212 Kenna Mae Faulkenberry,
born January 8, 1996, Cleburne, Texas.

Children of Caryn Lin Brandenberger (523222) and Eric Edmund Vaught:

5232221 Cooper Max Vaught,
born December 28, 1998; died February 25, 2002.

5232222 Annabelle Lea Vaught,
born February 24, 2000.

5232223 Madison Virginia Vaught,
born September 20, 2001.

Child of Connie Kay Brandenberger (523223) and Kevin Lee Ludlum:

5232231 Aleksandr Max Ludlum,
born April 15, 2008; adopted, date unknown.

Children of Jody Beth Brandenberger (523231) and Daniel Ray Dietzman:

5232311 Brandon Ray Dietzman,
born September 22, 1996.

5232312 Brenna Grace Dietzman,
born December 16, 2002.

Children of Jeffrey Bruce Brandenberger (523232) and Alena Diane Harral:

5232321 Aubrey Kate Brandenberger,
born April 8, 1999.

5232322 Koelle Denae Brandenberger,

born August 9, 2001.

Child of Kelly Gail Brandenberger (523241) and William Keith Krobot:

5232411 William Bode Krobot,
born July 5, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Tracy Lynn Brandenberger (523242) and Blaze Kenneth May:

5232421 Andi Jane May,
born March 28, 2015, Amarillo, Texas.

Child of Troy Marburger (523411) and Carmen Braun:

5234111 Annick Katrin Marburger,
born November 19, 1990.

Child of M'Joyce Marburger (523414) and Kelly Beaty:

5234141 Brittany M'Chell Beaty,
born May 3, 1986.

Children of M'Joyce Marburger (523414) and Michael Kasberg:

5234142 Sidney Alexis Kasberg,
born August 17, 1996.

5234143 Benjamin Michael Kasberg,
born January 19, 1999.

Children of Michelle Marburger (523415) and Steven Erickson:

5234151 Travis Scott Erickson,
born February 22, 1995.

5234152 Makenna Aimee Erickson,
born August 18, 1999.

Child of Julie Annette York (523611) and William Kevin Drake:

5236111 Regan Annette Drake,
born June 28, 1996, Amarillo, Texas.

Children of Jill Dannette York (523612) and John (Jack) Paul Dombroski:

5236121 Jade Alexandra Dombroski,
born January 1, 2001, Arlington, Texas.

5236122 Jordan Brianne Dombroski,
born January 1, 2001, Arlington, Texas.

Children of Matthew Clay Bode (523621) and Sara Beth Manning:

5236211 Lily Mae Bode,
born March 5, 2014, Tucson, Arizona.

5236212 Lila Grace Bode,
born March 5, 2014, Tucson, Arizona.

Child of Lauren Patricia Bode (523622) and Ryan Michael Sweeney:

5236221 Aiden Michael Sweeney,
born January 9, 2014, Austin, Texas.

Children of Sheri Rene Dietz (523712) and Luther Wallace Bennet:

5237121 Luther Quinn Bennet,
born June 29, 2009.

5237122 Ella Jean Bennet,
born January 1, 2013.

Child of Christin Alibeth Ivanick (523732) and Joseph Cassiere:

5237321 Alibeth Renee Cassiere,
born May 20, 2012.

Children of Michael Marvin O'Day (525111) and Janet Roseann Johnson:

5251111 Lindsay Brooke O'Day,
born February 23, 1983.

5251112 Shannon Rose O'Day,
born July 8, 1993.

Children of Tammy Michelle O'Day (525112) and Toby Roy Neves:

5251121 Tiffany Michelle Neves,
born November 6, 1988.

5251122 Tanner Roy Neves,
born July 14, 1990.

Children of Kim Ren Leazenby (525121) and Joseph Keith Russell:

5251211 Courtney Ren Russell,
born June 18, 1981.
*Harold Lane Chamblee;
married her January 21, 2006; born November 25, 1976.

2Total descendants
2Children

5251212 Allison Nicole Russell,
born March 26, 1986.
*Michael Alan Blackert;
married her January 28, 2005; born December 15, 1981.

1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Jon Tod Leazenby (525123) and Ana Cristina Monge:

5251231 Jonathan Joshua Louis Leazenby,
born February 12, 1991.
*Jinah Yoo;
married him June 3, 2013; born December 22, 1990.

Child of Karl Edward Brewer (525131) and Jennifer Christine Whitehead:

5251311 Kaitlyn Brewer,
born March 15, 1998.

Children of Kristi Lu Brewer (525132) and Randall Linn Hasten:

5251321 Ashlee Elizabeth Hasten,
born July 4, 1994.

5251322 Holly Hasten,
born March 25, 1998.

Children of Paula Renae Honig (525212) and Victor Allen Bravenec:

5252121 Ellen Victoria Bravenec,
born February 3, 2007.

5252122 Shane Paul Bravenec,
born December 3, 2012.

Children of Andrea Tennille Wiemers (525221) and Richard Patrick Williams:

5252211 Michaela Tennille Williams,
born March 19, 1997.

5252212 Matthew Reuben Williams,
born August 22, 1999.

5252213 Richard 'Grant' Williams,
born April 5, 2010.

Child of Layton Ray Wiemers (525222) and Brandi Suzan Prater:

5252221 Elzy Layton Wiemers,
born January 11, 2007.

Children of Jaclyn Michelle Wiemers (525311) and Paul 'Trey' Flores:

5253111 Corwin Flores,
born October 22, 2003, Waco, Texas.

5253112 Catelyn Flores,
born October 6, 2005, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Leann Kay Wiemers (525312) and Jeremy Solomon:

5253121 Autumn Brook Solomon,
born December 11, 2006.

5253122 Jon Wayne Solomon,
born May 1, 2008.

5253123 Joshua Wade Solomon,
born November 17, 2010.

Children of Jason Dean Wiemers (525321) and Nicole Dawn Maples:

5253211 Kameron Lee Wiemers,
born November 10, 2009.

5253212 Hayden Brooks Wiemers,
born September 1, 2011.

5253221 Garrett Daniel Wiemers,
born October 27, 2003.

Children of Rachel Leah Wiemers (525511) and Jody Dale Perry:

5255111 Savannah Lark Perry,
born January 17, 2003, Lubbock, Texas.

5255112 Hannah Ruth Perry,
born July 5, 2007, Denton, Texas.

5255113 Keevin Abe Perry,
born February 12, 2013, Odessa, Texas.

Children of Ryan Paul Wiemers (525521) and Jennifer Lynn Curtis:

5255211 Curtis Wayne Wiemers,
born August 17, 2006, San Antonio, Texas.

5255212 Colton Scott Wiemers,
born September 20, 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Sheila Layne Wiemers (525522) and Brandon Joe Williamson:

5255221 Blake Aaron Williamson,
born April 28, 2010, Fort Worth, Texas.

5255222 Hagen Paige Williamson,
born November 19, 2012, Lubbock, Texas.

5255223 Reece Tyler Williamson,
born March 6, 2015, Lubbock, Texas.

Child of Ruth Anne Jay (525531) and Jonathan Charles Bodwell:

5255311 Elias Jay Bodwell,
born January 21, 2010, Okinawa, Japan.

Child of Sarah Elizabeth Jay (525533) and Brad Wood Walker:

5255331 Bruce Wyatt Walker,
born November 21, 2013, The Woodlands, Texas.

Child of Shannon Denise Smith (527121) and Jeffery Raburn Collett:

5271211 Ashley Denise Collett,
born September 1, 1991.

Child of Stacy Michelle Smith (527122) and Christopher Michael Millar:

5271221 David Alexander Millar,

born May 6, 1992.

Children of Donna Delaine Leinweber (528111) and Lance Gregory Williams:

5281111 Kayla Jo Williams,
born February 9, 1999.

5281112 Weston Don Williams,
born September 30, 2001.

Child of Laura Leigh Donoho (528121) and Chrisopher Michael Hill:

5281211 Corbin Christopher Hill,
born April 2, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Lana Marie Donoho (528122) and James Michael Brennan:

5281221 Jared Michael Brennan,
born July 22, 2009.

5281222 Avery Madison Brennen,
born April 19, 2012.

Children of Melanie Jo Wiemers (528311) and Daniel Gerhard Thevis:

5283111 Bradley Michael Thevis,
born November 19, 2006, Austin, Texas.

5283112 Tyler James Thevis,
born September 10, 2009, Austin, Texas.

Child of Kenneth James Wiemers (528312) and Ellen Elizabeth Watters:

5283121 Sullivan Kenneth Wiemers,
born December 9, 2010, Port Arthur, Texas.

Child of Dawn Ren Carter (528331) and Derrick Lee Matlock:

5283311 Grant Christopher Matlock,
born May 6, 2008.

Children of Jennifer Ann Carter (528332) and Michael Todd Garner:

5283321 Hope Katherine Garner,
born February 4, 2009.

5283322 Samuel Todd Garner,
born July 11, 2012.

5283323 Alice Frances Garner,
born July 11, 2012.

Children of Steven Patrick Mann (528412) and Megan Elizabeth Werner:

5284121 Rebekah Elizabeth Werner-Mann,
born November 5, 2008.

5284122 Abigail Catherine Werner-Mann Werner-Mann,
born April 29, 2011.

5284123 James William Werner-Mann,
born July 11, 2014.

5284124 Alexander Charles Werner-Mann,
born July 11, 2014.

Children of Calvin Scott Meyers (528511) and Kerry Elizabeth Stevens:

5285111 Calvin Leo Meyers,
born May 31, 2003.

5285112 Walker Scott Meyers,
born April 19, 2005.

Child of Leslie Anne Meyers (528512) and Hugh Bradley Stover:

5285121 Madelynn Rae Stover,
born October 23, 2009.

Children of Kathryn Elaine Meyers (528513) and Jared Thomas Neal:

5285131 Jared Walter Neel,
born April 7, 2005.

5285132 Owen Thomas Neal,
born April 29, 2009.

5285133 William Robert Neal,
born May 6, 2012.

Children of Rebekah Diane Meyers (528514) and Travis Christopher Saunders:

5285141 Audrey Anne Saunders,
born June 20, 2006.

5285142 Camden Vaughn Saunders,
born November 19, 2010.

Children of Lauren Melanee Hart (553111) and Daniel Amory Steinhaus:

5531111 Jace Garrett Steinhaus,
born March 20, 2008, Houston, Texas; died June 14, 2008,
buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.

5531112 Seth Tobin Steinhaus,
born February 2, 2009, Houston, Texas.

5531113 Zoey Liana Steinhaus,
born August 4, 2010, Houston, Texas.

5531114 Micah Paul Steinhaus,
born December 14, 2011, Houston, Texas.

5531115 Caleb Daniel Steinhaus,
born April 27, 2013, Houston, Texas.

5531116 Asher John Steinhaus,
born January 17, 2015, Sugarland, Texas.

Children of Sean Barry Hart (553112) and Morgan Lacey Gibson:

5531121 Paul Lawrence Hart,
born December 20, 2012, Houston, Texas.

5531122 Darcey Rae Hart,
born December 22, 2013, Houston, Texas; died December 22, 2013, buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.

5531123 Everly Mae Hart,
born December 22, 2013, Houston, Texas; died December 22, 2013, buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.

Children of Austin Rankin Hitt (553131) and Nicole Westerterp:

5531311 Ty Rankin Hitt,
born December 31, 2013, Sugar Land, Texas.

5531312 Cade Nicholas Hitt,
born March 18, 2015, Houston, Texas.

Children of Heather Diane Hutton (561211) and Mark Andrew Long:

5612111 Emma Grace Long,
born February 15, 2000.

5612112 Hannah Elizabeth Long,
born August 17, 2001.

5612113 Esther Anne Long,
born February 12, 2003.

5612114 Sarah Katherine Long,
born July 8, 2004.

Children of William Corley Hutton (561212) and Angela J'Lyn Crawford:

5612121 William James Hutton,
born August 22, 2004.

5612122 Julia Elaine Hutton,
born February 23, 2006.

5612123 Laura Claire Hutton,
born February 28, 2008.

Children of Holly Ann Hutton (561213) and Jonathan Dean Mock:

5612131 Corbin Dean Mock,
born April 23, 2006.

5612132 Callie Elizabeth Mock,
born October 2, 2008.

5612133 Cade Andrew Mock,
born October 21, 2010.

Children of Bridget-Louise Storey Lyles (562112) and Matthew Dale Fry:

5621121 Payne Graydon Fry,
born February 22, 2010.

5621122 Piers-Louise Storey Fry,
born July 15, 2011.

Child of Lesli Elizabeth Leifeste (562131) and Jay Luther Uherik:

5621311 Charlotte Jordan Uherik,
born April 30, 2014, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Lindsay Anne Kissko (562133) and Russell Thomas Carr:

5621331 Maddox Michael Carr,
born November 30, 2011, San Angelo, Texas.

5621332 Preston Thomas Carr,
born March 8, 2014, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Cara Ann Freeman Ziriax (581111) and Ernest Todd Ogle:

5811111 London Marie Ogle,
born December 22, 2004, Fort Worth, Texas; died September 15, 2005, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

5811112 Hope London Ogle,
born December 21, 2007, Fort Worth, Texas.

5811113 Rece Marie Ogle,
born December 10, 2009, Fort Worth, Texas.

Child of Julie Marie Freeman Ziriax (581112):

5811121 Kate Marie Ziriax,
born June 14, 2009, Odessa, Texas.

Children of Amanda Marie McKay (581121) and Robert Ford Murphy:

5811211 Madison Elizabeth Murphy,
born December 1, 2012, Houston, Texas.

5811212 William Charles Murphy,
born December 1, 2012, Houston, Texas.

Child of Carrie Elizabeth McKay (581122) and James Harrison Cole:

5811221 Parker Harrison Cole,
born November 29, 2012, Houston, Texas.

Child of William Conor Ziriax (581131):

5811311 Mason Conor Ziriax,
born October 11, 2010, Jacksonville, Florida.

Children of Jessica Elise Ziriax (581132) and Nathan Hukee:

5811321 Tessa Elise Hukee,
born August 12, 2010, Newport News, Virginia.

5811322 Elliott Robert Hukee,
born April 15, 2014, Charleston, South Carolina.

Child of Robert Donald 'Bobby Don' Ziriax (581141) and Donna Elizabeth Estes:

5811411 Elizabeth Diane Ziriax,
born September 7, 2010, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Linsey Leigh Ziriax (581142) and Scott Edward Balmos:

5811421 Ryder Patrick Balmos,
born November 23, 2009, San Antonio, Texas.

5811422 Harper Blair Balmos,
born December 21, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Elizabeth Diane Deetjen (591212) and Adam Scott Gribas:

5912121 Cambria Renee Gribas,
born December 28, 2011.

5912122 Charles Joseph Gribas,
born October 22, 2014, Seguin, Texas.

Child of Jordan Renee Kothmann (5B2111) and Charlie Ramon:

5B21111 Brantlin Ray Ramon,
born July 18, 2014, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Royce Eugene Gaida (5D2111) and Angelique Suarez-Pella:

5D21111 Alexis LeeAnn Gaida,
born January 18, 2009, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Rosanne Lee Gaida (5D2112) and Todd Hayden Green:

5D21121 Garrett Hayden Green,
born October 5, 2010, Dallas, Texas.

5D21122 Proctor August Green,
born August 22, 2012, Carrollton, Texas.

Child of Jason Paul Carroll (5D3211) and Elizabeth Marie Larkin:

5D32111 Jude Urban Carroll,
born June 16, 2009.

Child of Clay Bennet Hermann (731112) and Jennifer Nicole VanDelden:

7311121 Brooke Claire Hermann,
born March 14, 2014.

Children of Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann (731221) and Pamela Giacominio:

7312211 Jordan Paige Herman,
born September 22, 1992.

7312212 Tyler Leigh Hermann,
born April 7, 1994.

Child of Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann (731221) and Diane Malik:

7312213 Sydney Jon Hermann,
born December 5, 2001.

Child of William Dale Todd Nix (731311) and Gervaise Wood:

7313111 Paris Alexandra Nix,
born July 25, 2002.

Child of Emilie Christine Nix (731313) and Arthur Vonciel Shoels:

7313131 Trevor Isaiah Shoels,
born July 29, 1995.

Children of Emilie Christine Nix (731313) and Bryan Phillip McWatters:

7313132 Tayler Bire McWatters,
born June 21, 2004.

7313133 Teagan Todd McWatters,
born December 6, 2005.

Child of Marisa Erin Gibson (731321) and Bruce Burleigh Selkirk:

7313211 Claire Conor Selkirk,
born October 17, 2013.

Children of Sally Kathleen Gibson (731322) and Frank Montgomery Agar:

7313221 Frank Montgomery Agar,
born July 10, 1997.

7313222 Richard Gibson Agar,
born January 11, 1999.

7313223 Lillian Jewel Agar,
born February 8, 2001.

Children of Randall Scott Hermann (731332) and Jona K. Gill:

7313321 Ava Beatrice Hermann,
born February 4, 1999.

7313322 Nicholas Pud Hermann,
born March 13, 2003.

Child of Heather Elizabeth Driver (731411) and Joseph Shannon Williams:

7314111 Lauren Alexandra Williams,
Genealogy, Chapter 8, Generation 8

born October 27, 1991.

Child of Heather Elizabeth Driver (731411) and Johathan Roche:

7314112 Daniel Kai Roche,
born January 19, 2001.

Child of Elizabeth Anne Whitehouse (732211) and Kyle Robert Stith:

7322111 Catherine Nicole Stith,
born April 26, 2008, Boca Raton, Florida.

Children of Heather Ruth Whitehouse (732212) and Cam Sanders:

7322121 Claire Sanders,
born March 7, 2009, Arlington, Texas.

7322122 Aaron Sanders,
born March 7, 2009, Arlington, Texas.

Children of Brad Douglas Knolle (732222) and Katie Larkin:

7322221 Brady Miles Knolle,
born June 28, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

7322222 Baker James Knolle,
born November 4, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Amy Connally Ammann (751131) and Craig Pawelek:

7511311 Jake Stevern Pawelek,
born January 25, 1993.

7511312 Max Pawelek,
born date unavailable.

Children of Tracy Ann Ammann (751132) and Justin Scott Waight:

7511321 Connally Scott Waight,
born October 7, 1997, Fredericksburg, Texas.

7511322 Ammann 'Jackson' Waight,
born May 9, 2000, Austin, Texas.

Children of Charles Conrad Ammann (751134) and Pepper Ippolito:

7511341 Conrad Carlos Ammann,
born November 7, 2009.

7511342 Bill Brick Ammann,
born July 13, 2012.

Child of Kathleen Anne 'Katie' Connally (751141) and Adam Love:

7511411 Connally Kate Love,
born date unavailable.

Children of Karen Kay Clary (751211) and David Thomas Harper:

7512111 Jonathan Weston Scott Harper,
born April 11, 1984.

7512112 Ryan Michael Thomas Harper,
born February 5, 1986.

7512113 Andrew David William Harper,
born September 14, 1992.

Children of Sandra Lynn Clary (751212) and Walter Charlton Austin:

7512121 Jared Daniel Austin,
born October 28, 1981.

7512122 Jason Barrett Austin,
born March 30, 1983.

7512123 Shaun Timothy Austin,
born January 5, 1985.

7512124 Karisa Kaye Austin,
born September 24, 1986.

7512125 Briana Marie Austin,
born March 17, 1988.

Children of Charles Rufus LeMaster (751311) and Kimberly Renee Kimbro:

7513111 Charles Blake LeMaster,
born November 9, 1997, Dallas, Texas.

7513112 William Hayden LeMaster,
born January 2, 2000, Dallas, Texas.

7513113 Alexander Jace LeMaster,
born July 30, 2004, Dallas, Texas.

Child of William Randolph LeMaster (751312) and Mary Kathryn Lee:

7513121 Robert Henry 'Hank' LeMaster,
born March 21, 2009, Houston, Texas.

7513211 Mandy Harley,
born July 20, 1982.

Child of Guy William Harley (751321) and Ellen :

7513212 Grant Harley,
born April 29, 2003.

Children of Kathleen Cheryl Parker (751331) and Thomas Parker Mesaros:

7513311 Carl Richard Mesaros,
born December 1, 2002.

7513312 Julianne Aibgail Mesaros,
born November 19, 2004.

7513313 Jacob Michael Mesaros,
born April 2, 2006.

7513314 Benjamin Thomas Mesaros,
born September 22, 2007.

7513315 Noah Parker Mesaros,
born August 6, 2009.

Children of Sarah Julia Parker (751332) and Peter Joseph Butler:

7513321 Gracie Jane Butler,
born January 16, 2007; died January 17, 2007.

7513322 Sophie Elisabeth Butler,
born July 22, 2008.

7513323 August Taylor Butler,
born August 25, 2009.

Children of Debra Miller (811223) and Todd Welch:

8112231 Danielle Susanne Welch,
born June 27, 1990, Pleasanton, California.

8112232 Jeffrey Todd Welch,
born June 7, 1993, Pleasanton, California.

Children of Delbert Jay Miller (811224) and Marjorie Lee Derkacz:

8112241 Griffin Jay Miller,
born September 24, 1990, Livermore, California.

8112242 Samuel Delbert Miller,
born June 3, 2000, Livermore, California.

Children of Patricia Lynne Labosky (811231) and Larry Grimes:

8112311 Kaysi Rachelle Grimes,
born February 29, 1992, Visalia, California.

8112312 Joshua Michael Grimes,
born September 11, 1993, Visalia, California.

8112313 John Francis Grimes,
born April 16, 1996, Visalia, California.

Child of Peter Brian Labosky (811232) and Rachelle Diane Hillman:

8112321 Payton Riley Labosky,
born July 8, 2008, Susanville, California.

Children of Pamela Lee Coyle (811311) and Mathew Victor Sais:

8113111 Rachael Mireya Sais,
born April 18, 1994.

8113112 Mathew Michael Sais,
born October 11, 2000.

Children of Carsten Lesemann (811312) and Tanya :

8113121 Dennis Lesemann,
born September 18, 1993, in Germany (?).

8113122 Niklas Lesemann,
born January 28, 1997, in Germany (?).

Children of Samuel Curtis Coyle (811314) and Tandi Tanille Cowen:

8113141 Austin Curtis Coyle,
born November 11, 2002.

8113142 Makaylee Sue Coyle,
born February 7, 2006.

8113143 Keyan Russell Brady Coyle,
born November 17, 2010.

8113144 Sienna Tanille Coyle,
born September 21, 2013.

Children of Mark Edward Pope (811321) and Trista Hill:

8113211 Taylor Hayden Pope,
born June 28, 1991.

8113212 Kelsey Marian Pope,
born May 1, 1993.

8113213 Walker Kayes Pope,
born October 23, 1995.

8113214 Tara L. May Pope,
born May 21, 2000.

Children of Kimberly Ann Pope (811322) and Timmy Adam Reed:

8113221 Drew Michel Reed,
born September 10, 1991.

8113222 Trevyn Adam Reed,
born June 27, 1995.

8113223 Faith Mackenzie Reed,
born September 30, 1997.

Child of Shane Jamison Coyle (811331) and Glennele Vey Stroud:

8113311 Chase Coyle,
born November 11, 2001.

Children of Robert William Coyle (811341):

8113411 Kyle Ann Coyle,
born January 17, 2007.

8113412 Brendan William Coyle,
born August 24, 2011.

Children of Robin Lynette Turner (812131), adopted by husband Terry Bryant:

Genealogy, Chapter 8, Generation 8

8121311 Erin Bryant,
born December 19, 1982, Shattuck, Oklahoma; died March 31, 2009, buried Vassar Cemetery, Vici, Oklahoma.
*James Suchy;
married her January 27, 2006; born June 9, 1984.

8121312 Erika Bryant,
born January 1, 1987, Shattuck, Oklahoma.
2Total descendants
2Children

Child of Robin Lynette Turner (812131) and Terry Bryant:

8121313 Brandon Bryant,
born November 27, 1989, Greeley, Colorado.
*Crystal ;
married him date unavailable; born February 2, 1990.
1Total descendant
1Child

Children of Shelley Dawn Turner (812132) and Don Miller:

8121321 Brooklyn Miller,
born March 29, 1982, Shattuck, Oklahoma.; 2 children by
this union
*Aaron Humphrey;
married her date unavailable; ; 1 child by this union.
3Total descendants
3Children

8121322 Leah Miller,
born June 13, 1984, Shattuck, Oklahoma.
*Cody Yoder;
married her date unavailable; .
2Total descendants
2Children

Children of Jennifer Marie Melson (812163) and Bruce Hogie:

8121631 Olyvia Elaine Hogie,
born November 22, 1996, Lincoln, Nebraska.

8121632 Levi Manley Hogie,
born July 15, 1999, Lincoln, Nebraska.

8121633 Logan Gerome Hogie,
born July 10, 2000, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Children of Troy Don Turner (812171) and Susan :

8121711 Matthew Turner,
born date unavailable.
*Channette ;
married him date unavailable; .

8121712 Adam Manley Turner,
born date unavailable.

Children of Marci Lynelle Reid (812182) and Timothy Breckenridge Norum:

8121821 Turner Breckenridge Norum,

born September 10, 2002, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

8121822 Coulter Breckenridge Norum,
born May 11, 2011, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Child of Martin Noah Reid (812183) and Laura Hood:

8121831 Anna Lauren Reid,
born February 3, 2003, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Child of Martin Noah Reid (812183) and Angela Johnson:

8121832 Whitley Shea Reid,
born August 22, 2005, Woodward, Oklahoma.

Child of Shane Anthony Grabeal (813321):

8133211 Dexter Edwin Robert Borden Grabeal,
born November 8, 1994.

Children of Clifford Dale Clark (813412) and Holly Barry:

8134121 Boston Alexander Clark,
born date unavailable, Vancouver, Washington.

8134122 McKinzie Nicole Clark,
born date unavailable, Vancouver, Washington.

8134131 Samantha Jean Gustafson,
born July 17, , Vancouver, Washington.

8134132 Tori Lyn Gustafson,
born date unavailable, Vancouver, Washington.

Child of Jason Gustafson (813413) and Keelie :

8134133 Marlie Gustafson,
born February 2,, Astoria, Oregon.

Children of Robert Allen Muncy (814111) and Victoria Jean Amox:

8141111 Edward Allen Muncy,
born August 31, 1990.

8141112 Robert Allen Muncy,
born April 7, 1992.

8141113 Leeann Marie Muncy,
born April 4, 1994.

8141114 Alfred Jack Muncy,
born October 20, 1999.

Children of Carol Lynn Muncy (814112) and Jamie Allen Hushower:

8141121 Tobin Jack Hushower,
born August 7, 2002.

8141122 Jesse Allen Hushower,
born June 3, 2004.

Child of Susan Jeanette Muncy (814113) and Dave E. Perkins:

8141131 Justin Dave Perkins,

born January 20, 1990.

**Jaseah Laneah Robb;
married him October 14, 2008; born June 17, 1988; Divorced
Dissolusement 2011.

Children of Susan Jeanette Muncy (814113) and Randy Rae Hinton:

8141132 Cody Allen James Hinton,
born August 4, 1999.

8141133 Kelsey Rae Hinton,
born June 5, 2001.

Child of Jerome David Norton (814122) and Eleni Marcantonis:

8141221 Konstantine Theodore Norton,
born June 11, 2009, New York, New York.

Children of Adam Christopher Burcher (814141) and Crystal Jean McDonell:

8141411 Owen Michael Burcher,
born October 16, 1011.

8141412 Adele Jolene Burcher,
born October 16, 2011.

Children of Craig Lewis Burcher (814142) and Jennifer Ann Wall:

8141421 Rylee Ann Burcher,
born September 25, 2005, Sacramento, California.

8141422 Wyatt James Burcher,
born April 6, 2007, Sacramento, California.

8141423 Cole Lewis Burcher,
born September 2, 2011, Sacramento, California.

Children of Gregory Paul Kothman (814211) and Kobi Vanessa Bird:

8142111 Akaylah Louise Kothman,
born January 25, 1997, Bishop, California.

8142112 Abigail Mae Kothman,
born April 29, 1999, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

8142113 Sierra Grace Kothman,
born August 23, 2008, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

8142114 Nathaniel Gregory Kothman,
born October 18, 2010, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

8142115 Virginia Elizabeth Kothman,
born June 5, 2013.

Children of Sandra Rene Kothman (814221) and Mike Pedley:

8142211 Marissa Pedley,

born March 14, 2008, Davis, California.

8142212 Isaac Pedley,
born February 3, 2011.

Children of Christine Kothman (814222) and Bill Gaffney:

8142221 Kaden Gaffney,
born October 21, 2005.

8142222 Chenoa Gaffney,
born July 2, 2011.

Child of David 'Keith' Byrd (814231) and Desiree Banta:

8142311 Dylon Jakob Byrd,
born January 19, 2000, Bishop, California.

Children of David 'Keith' Byrd (814231) and Kelly Richter:

8142312 David Emery William Byrd,
born March 22, 2000, Phoenix, Arizona.

8142313 Ethan Keith Byrd,
born February 2, 2004, Lancaster, California.

8142314 Ean Allan Anthony Byrd,
born January 27, 2005, Lancaster, California.

Children of Amanda Lynn Byrd (814232) and Reynaldo Enrique Gutierrez:

8142321 Ernesto Augustine Gutierrez,
born November 26, 2000, Brawley, California.

8142322 Isaiah Anthony Edgar Gutierrez,
born December 14, 2002, Brawley, California.

8142323 Mikayla Ruby Lynn Gutierrez,
born May 12, 2006, Brawley, California.

Children of April Byrd (814233) and Abel Villalobos:

8142331 Angelina Villalobos,
born May 23, 2005.

8142332 Lori Villalobos,
born March 7, 2007.

8142333 Isabella Villalobos,
born April 2009.

Child of Melissa Camille Keesler (814311) and Doug Hoodman:

8143111 Christopher William Hoodman,
born December 8, 1988, Santa Barbara, California.
*Chelsi Palmer;
married him July 17, 2000; born December 25, 1990.

Children of Melissa Camille Keesler (814311) and Robert Earl Motley:

8143112 Grace Elizabeth Motley,

Genealogy, Chapter 8, Generation 8

born June 4, 1998, Bishop, California.

8143113 Emily Rose Motley,
born February 16, 2004, Bishop, California.

Child of Christian Steven Keesler (814312) and Renelle Belec:

8143121 Madison Keesler,
born August 19, 1997, Bishop, California.

Child of Ami Louella Reeve (814321) and Robert Saylor:

8143211 Alexander Reeve,
born July 18, 1987, Bishop, California.

Children of Ami Louella Reeve (814321) and Craig Lee Layman:

8143212 Craig Layman,
born September 9, 1989, Bishop, California.

8143213 Shayla Layman,
born May 10, 1993, Bishop, California.

Children of Jody Lynn Reeve (814322) and Kenneth Scott DeSousa:

8143221 Austen DeSousa,
born August 8, 1993, Claremont, California.

8143222 Dakota DeSousa,
born September 21, 1996, Upland, California.
Vincente Thomas Soto.

1Total descendant
1Child

Child of Clinton Stuart Reeve (814323) and Anita Frances Montoya:

8143231 Catarino Hilton Reeve,
born July 5, 2005, Bishop, California.

Children of Garrett Anthony Kidder Laituri (814331) and Stacey Lynn Anderson:

8143311 Kyah Lynn Laituri,
born June 29, 2005, Modesto, California.

8143312 Addison Marie Laituri,
born January 7, 2009, Modesto, California.

Child of Zoe Alexandra Kothman (814341):

8143411 Alexis Anne Kothman,
born October 7, 2008, Bishop, California.

Children of Cody Ray Farmer (822111) and Christine Burtner:

8221111 Jessie Katlin Farmer,
born September 8, 1998.

8221112 Brant Ray Farmer,
born May 1, 2002.

Children of Cole Glen Farmer (822112) and Dawn Elise German:

8221121 Selah Coda Farmer,
born January 3, 2004.

8221122 Riggan Cole Farmer,
born March 22, 2007.

Children of Dane Joseph Leach (827211) and Ava Regina MacFatridge:

8272111 Chelsea Renee Leach,
born April 25, 1996.

8272112 Tresten Lane Leach,
born November 27, 1999.

Children of William 'Lee' Wilson (827221) and Beth Ann Kerby:

8272211 Abigail Ruth Wilson,
born February 19, 2009.

8272212 William David 'Liam' Wilson,
born October 13, 2010.

Children of Laurie Lynne Leavell (831111) and James Michael Chesshir:

8311111 Shelby Lynne Chesshir,
born December 29, 1992.

8311112 William Seth Chesshir,
born October 24, 1994.

Children of Kirk Lee Leavell (831112) and Julie Ann Slaughter:

8311121 Karsen Lane Leavell,
born May 24, 2000.

8311122 Kash Thomas Leavell,
born December 28, 2005.

Children of Kelly Dale Kettner (833121) and Deborah Carol Hohes:

8331211 Jacob Daniel Kettner,
born November 9, 1999.

8331212 Riley James Kettner,
born November 27, 2002.

8331213 Kyle David Kettner,
born November 29, 2007.

Children of Jill Marie Kettner (833122) and Steve Alan Cochran:

8331221 Clara Marie Cochran,
born January 3, 2009.

8331222 Cale Alan Cochran,

born February 7, 2013.

Child of Cassey Jeanne Slocum (833133) and Walter Lamont Holbert:

8331331 Taylor Lamont Holbert,
born October 16, 2011, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Susan Michelle Leifeste (833221) and Jeffrey Robert Espensen:

8332211 Emma Kate Espensen,
born March 23, 1007, Honolulu, Hawaii.

8332212 Brady Robert Espensen,
born January 18, 2010, San Antonio, Texas.

8332213 Eden Grace Espensen,
born September 16, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Keri Diane Leifeste (833222) and Michael Christopher Nash:

8332221 Ella Michelle Nash,
born November 3, 2004, Lufkin, Texas.

8332222 Caleb Michael Nash,
born December 29, 2007, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Nicholas Neil Leifeste (833223):

8332231 Ethan Tobias Leifeste,
born August 2, 2009, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children of Heather Saathoff Leifeste (833224) and Matthew Timmons Harrison:

8332241 Cameron James Harrison,
born November 14, 2004, Bryan, Texas.

8332242 Spencer Matthew Harrison,
born April 11, 2007, New Braunfels, Texas.

Children of Lindsay Ann Leifeste (833225) and Thomas Ashley Balez:

8332251 Katherine Elizabeth Balez,
born July 19, 2007, Midland, Texas.

8332252 Brooke Marie Balez,
born August 17, 1009, Midland, Texas.

8332253 Emily Anne Balez,
born December 28, 2012, Houston, Texas.

8332254 Luke Thomas Balez,
born May 19, 2015, Houston, Texas.

Child of Sarah Ashlei Leifeste (833231) and Daniel Ray Moos:

8332311 Gracie Bell Moos,
born June 15, 2012, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Michael Allen Mitchell (912111) and Heather

Lanell Perkins:

9121111 Elaina Denise Mitchell,
born May 15, 1996.

9121112 Olivia Ruth Mitchell,
born April 17, 1998.

9121113 Alissa Marie Mitchell,
born September 13, 2000.

Children of James Aden Mitchell (912112) and Rebecca Ann Widger:

9121121 James Aden Mitchell,
born July 23, 1994.

9121122 Ashtyn Elizabeth Mitchell,
born September 24 1995.

9121123 Alexander Stanton Mitchell,
born March 16, 2006.

9121124 Ainsley Katherine Mitchell,
born July 16, 2007.

Child of Shawna Michele Sullivan (912121):

9121211 Haley Kay Ramos,
born date unavailable.

Child of Shawna Michele Sullivan (912121) and Derrick Don Petsch:

9121212 Courtney Lynn Petsch,
born date unavailable.

Children of David Bruce Sullivan (912122) and Grace Marie Withers:

9121221 James Roy Sullivan,
born date unavailable.

9121222 Robert Lee Sullivan,
born date unavailable.

9121223 Sunny Michele Sullivan,
born date unavailable.

Children of Elizabeth Nicole Ricketson (933211) and Derek Sorley:

9332111 Christopher Sorley,
born December 23, 1992.

9332112 McKenzie Sorley,
born October 6, 1996.

Children of Jason Wayne Ricketson (933213) and Jennifer :

9332131 Shelbi Jo Ricketson,
born October 28, 2007.

9332132 Colton Wayne Ricketson,
Genealogy, Chapter 8, Generation 8

born July 27, 2010.

Children of Cristina Kay Napolez (933311) and Benjamin Hade Finley:

9333111 Brett Wayne Finley,
born November 25, 1998, Brownfield, Texas.

9333112 Danielle Rae Finley,
born December 8, 1999, Llano, Texas.

9333113 John Barric Finley,
born November 13, 2005, Batesville, Arkansas.

9333114 Hunter Wade Finley,
born October 13, 2008, Batesville, Arkansas.

Children of Nicole Ann Vierus (934311) and Chris Vaughn:

9343111 Lane Corbin Vaughn,
born April 4, 2005, San Antonio, Texas.

9343112 Landon Curt Vaughn,
born February 26, 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

9343113 Paris Belle Vaughn,
born March 31, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Marissa Jolyn Vierus (934312) and Jared William Carter:

9343121 Mackenzie Leann Carter,
born June 22, 2001, Fredericksburg, Texas.

9343122 Madison Tenise Carter,
born July 8, 2004, Fredericksburg, Texas.

9343123 Caeleb Oran Carter,
born September 27, 2005, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Ronald 'Donovan' Vierus (934314) and Elisha Wawrzyniak:

9343141 Darlene Veronica Vierus,
born September 22, 2013, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Derrek James Vollmar (934322) and Samantha Heimgartner:

9343221 Chandler Elizabeth Vollmar,
born June 21, 2015, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Child of Brandice Rachelle Crider (941111):

9411111 Heather Renea Flores,
born April 4, 2000.

Children of Randi Marie Butler (941221) and Derek Anderson:

9412211 Summer Gayle Anderson,
born August 25, 2009.

9412212 Audrey Bryce Anderson,

born January 7, 2013.

Children of Joseph Garrett Butler (941222) and Sarah Bachmann:

9412221 Blake Andrew Butler,
born April 20, 2009.

9412222 Brooklynn Renee Butler,
born May 30, 2011.

Child of Elizabeth Caroline Whitworth (942112):

9421121 Emma Caroline Grace Whitworth,
born April 22, 2008, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Child of Elizabeth Caroline Whitworth (942112) and Justin Miller:

9421122 Xander James Miller,
born August 17, 2015.

Child of Katherine Whitworth (942113) and John Ross Shipmann:

9421131 Gwendolyn Lucy Shipman,
born April 2, 2013, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Child of Ayriel Chantelle Dowling (942211) and Bradley Wayne Rush:

9422111 Killian Micky Rush,
born June 29, 2015, Temple, Texas.

Children of Tiffany Kira Dowling (942212) and Joel Edward Sanford:

9422121 Kenneth William Sanford,
born July 27, 2010.

9422122 Andrew Chase Sanford,
born May 30, 2012, Fort Benning, Georgia.

Children of Lorelie Marcell Kothmann (942222) and Joshua Cory Barrington:

9422221 Gunner Tavin Barrington,
born April 21, 2011.

9422222 Tatum Ridge Barrington,
born March 19, 2015, College Station, Texas.

Child of Jessica Ann Marie Hoag (962212):

9622121 Isabella Rose Pacheco,
born February 7, 2011.

Children of Dava Cay Reeves (962311) and Jeff Davis McCarty:

9623111 Ely Davis McCarty,
born May 4, 2011.

9623112 Jax McCarty,
born date unavailable.

Child of Stephen Brian Gunn (991221) and Cody Kendall Rifkin:

9912211 Graham Everett Gunn,
born July 20, 2014, Austin, Texas.

Children of Kari Jo Knox (991231) and Richard Paul Ramsey:

9912311 Eli James Ramsey,
born January 25, 2012, Frisco, Texas.

9912312 Knox Paul Ramsey,
born March 25, 2013, Frisco, Texas.

Child of Bryan Thomas Knox (991232) and Rayna Marie Chambliss:

9912321 Gentry Kate Knox,
born April 15, 2013, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children of Robert Donald Forrester (A11111) and Katie O'Donnell:

A111111 Robert Donald Forrester,
born July 15, 2002, Seattle, Washington.

A111112 Finnegan Grace Forrester,
born October 11, 2006, Seattle, Washington.

Children of Heather Lee Forrester (A11112) and Hugh Russell:

A111121 Lauren Robin Russell,
born August 12, 2006, Amarillo, Texas.

A111122 Holden Lee Russell,
born April 21, 2008, Amarillo, Texas.

Children of Phillip Tate Forrester (A11114) and Elizabeth Kirkman Reed:

A111141 Elizabeth 'Bess' Hart Forrester,
born August 24, 2009, Austin, Texas.

A111142 Margaret 'Reed' Forrester,
born March 3, 2011, Houston, Texas.

Child of Ehren Stuart Ezzell (A11122) and Robin Ann Hopkins:

A111221 Finley Stuart Ezzell,
born February 2, 2012.

Children of Bryan Wheeler Ezzell (A11123) and Deborah Saye:

A111231 Ryan Hunter Ezzell,
born January 7, 2001, Austin, Texas.

A111232 Ella Elizabeth Ezzell,
born January 11, 2005, Austin, Texas.

Child of Anita Starcke Ezzell (A11124) and Brent

Breshers:

A111241 Maya Breshers,
born October 20, 2007, Austin, Texas.

Children of Blair Diedrich Brennan (A11141) and Amy Diane Anclien:

A111411 Grace Anclien Brennan,
born April 27, 2010, Dallas, Texas.

A111412 Lillian Diane Brennan,
born July 30, 2012.

Child of Sydney Rachel Brennan (A11142) and Joshua James Westbay:

A111421 Maxwell James Westbay,
born May 20, 2013.

Children of Shane Ryan Stephens (A13111) and Casie Bierty:

A131111 Kyla Hope Stephens,
born July 30, 2004.

A131112 Hollister Cohen Stephens,
born January 24, 2007.

A131113 Kate Elaine Stephens,
born July 25, 2009.

Children of Justin Christopher Stephens (A13112) and Sammantha Bessmer:

A131121 Savannah Louise Stephens,
born May 31, 2004.

A131122 Maryann Genessa Stephens,
born July 23, 2008.

A131123 Anderson Isaiah Stephens,
born July 10, 2012.

Child of Robert Wesley Belcher (A13121) and Tiffany Christian:

A131211 Ryan Lee Wesley Belcher,
born October 4, 2002.

Chapter 9

Ninth Generation



Child of Bryan James Moore (1611221) and Christyn Adamson:

16112211 Rachel Grace Moore,
born June 10, 2014.

Child of Jason Stephen Moore (1611222) and Tori McCreash:

16112221 Carly Christine Marie Moore,
born April 6, 2010, The Woodlands, Texas.

Child of Jessica Lynn Swaim (1611311) and Rex Raymond Harding:

16113111 Billie Jo Harding,
born July 28, 2010.

Child of Jimmy Jackson 'Jack' Rose (1613122) and Ren :

16131221 Cooper Rose,
born date unavailable.

Children of Lauren Michelle Schafer (1613311) and Justin Myers:

16133111 Justin 'Lane' Myers,
born June 27, 2005.

16133112 Lola Elle Myers,
born June 4, 2008.

Children of Andrea Rene Schafer (1613312) and Kenny Paul Schulze:

16133121 Dylan Ray Schulze,
born March 21, 2007, Arlington, Texas MCA.

16133122 Rylee Lynn Schulze,
born June 2, 2010, Lebanon, Missouri (St. Johns).

Children of Austin Kelly Lambert (1641111) and Crystal Amanda Joy:

16411111 Gino Jasper Ray Lampert,
born January 31, 2011.

16411112 James Umile Luce Lambert,
born January 10, 2012.

Children of Christina Kaye Smith (2161111):

21611111 Mariah Aubrie-Lynn Smith,
born December 11, 1998, Fort Worth, Texas.

21611112 Ethan Scott Smith,
born June 27, 2000, Fort Worth, Texas.

21611113 Robert Dale Neuling,
born June 14, 2002, Fort Worth, Texas.

Child of Christina Kaye Smith (2161111) and Matthew Chad Jenkins:

21611114 Vayden Brooke Jenkins,
Genealogy, Chapter 9, Generation 9

born March 9, 2006, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Allen Shane Austin (2161121) and Jamie Nicole Bank:

21611211 Lauryn Annalise Austin,
born Februray 7, 2000, Jacksonville, Texas.

21611212 Hunter Shane Austin,
born September 26, 2001, Jacksonville, Texas.

21611213 Hayden Levi Austin,
born June 7, 2006, Jacksonville, Texas.

Child of Dustin Ray Austin (2161122) and Shaena Rae Hale:

21611221 Lyllianna Rhianon Austin,
born March 10, 2010, Fort Worth, Texas.

Child of Lindsey Shae McCrary (3232111) and Jacob Brady Stokes:

32321111 Olivia Peyton Stokes,
born June 7, 2011, Austin, Texas.

Child of Bethany Mae McCrary (3232112) and Robert Martin Reese:

32321121 Robert Martin Reese,
born November 11, 2012, Dallas, Texas.

Child of Matthew Alexander Tafolla (3252221) and Amanda Parker:

32522211 Liliana Pearl Tafolla,
born July 7, 2913, San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Amy DeeAnn Nettles (3331121) and JC Chism:

33311211 Aurora Jade Chism,
born June 7, 2012.

Children of Sara Elizabeth Cook (3412131) and Daniel Lytle:

34121311 Tate Benjamin Lytle,
born May 8, 2008, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

34121312 Rian Jessie Lytle,
born September 27, 2010, Clear Lake City, Texas.

Child of Sara Elizabeth Cook (3412131) and Brett Landers Foster:

34121313 Emma Jo Foster,
born April 30, 2013, Owasso, Olkahoma.

Child of Roselyn Luton Tong (3421111) and Mark Martinez:

34211111 Elric Anthony Martinez,
born March 10, 1993.

Child of Blane Louis Cornehl (3531111) and Megan Jean

Ackeman:

35311111 Taylor Jean Cornehl,
born August 25, 2008.

Child of Brandi Ann Cornehl (3531112) and Quint Dean Kunz:

35311121 Kadin Dean Kunz,
born December 21, 2006.

Child of Emily Dawn Beckmann (3531121) and Jeremy Vincent Berardi:

35311211 Brylea Dawn Berardi,
born May 20, 2010.

Children of Dakota Joe Eckert (4221211) and Elisha Michelle Estes:

42212111 Kaydence Norell Eckert,
born December 27, 2004, Fort Worth, Texas.

42212112 Landon Joe Eckert,
born September 14, 2006, Brownwood, Texas.

42212113 Tatum Beth Eckert,
born September 9, 2010, Brownwood, Texas.

Children of Ashley Lee Reedy Sanders (4221212):

42212121 Jadin Kolby Lee Sanders,
born August 29, 2003, Brownwood, Texas.

42212122 Bryant Kole Sanders,
born July 19, 2005, Brownwood, Texas.

42212123 John Wesley Thompson,
born August 16, 2006, Llano, Texas.

42212124 William Leroy Sanders,
born September 15, 2009, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Heather Nicole Sanders (4221213):

42212131 Trynt Lee Airheart,
born December 17, 2007, Fredericksburg, Texas.

42212132 Kaitlyn Dawn Wyatt,
born November 11, 2012, San Angelo, Texas.

Child of Michael Hayes Beam (4221221) and Taylor Mae Gray:

42212211 Aviana Rose Beam,
born February 2, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Child of Brittny Kirsten Ella Beam (4221222) and Zachary Jonah Miser:

42212221 Ayzli Hope Miser,
born August 4, 2007, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Caitlin Emilee Beam (4221223):

42212231 Aubrie Jade Lucero,
born June 2, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

42212232 Laynie Jaye Lucero,
born October 25, 2013.

Child of Kristen Marie Schultea (4231221) and Bryan Kristian Griffith:

42312211 Caylee Magnolia Griffith,
born August 16, 2012, Clear Lake Regional in Webster,
Texas.

Children of Stephanie Diane Moehle (4232111) and Robert Ryon Gossett:

42321111 McKinly Odessa Gossett,
born February 7, 2008.

42321112 Callen Terry Gossett,
born March 3, 2010.

Children of Scott August Wisian (4322311) and Carissa Fountaine:

43223111 Landon Scott Wisian,
born December 17, 2008.

43223112 Lane Michael Wisian,
born September 23, 2011.

Children of Colton James Sullivan (4331111) and Stephanie Deanne Lenz:

43311111 Isabella Grace Sullivan,
born November 25, 2008.

43311112 Ireland Fay Sullivan,
born July 8, 2011.

Child of Faith Elizabeth Sullivan (4331112):

43311121 Ava Liliana Galvan,
born January 28, 2010.

Child of Genevieve Evelyn Sullivan (4331113) and Tyler Lee Early:

43311131 Braylon John Early,
born June 18, 2010.

Child of Hosannah Kay Sullivan (4331115):

43311151 Annabell Rain Sullivan -Pena,
born April 8, 2012.

Child of Jeremy David Ortega (4813111):

48131111 Emma Michelle Ortega,
born February 28, 2007.

Children of Scarlett Clarisse Parker (5112111) and Gregory E. Biddison:

51121111 Clarisse Biddison,

born August 29, 2007; died August 29, 2007.

51121112 Isabelle Reese Biddison,
born July 16, 2009.

51121113 Elisse Biddison,
born August 23, 2012; died August 23, 2012.

51121114 Bryce Charles Biddison,
born May 5, 2014.

Child of Kaela Marie Martin (5151211) and Mark William Faries:

51512111 Daniel William Faries,
born July 27, 2004.

Children of Courtney Ren Russell (5251211) and Harold Lane Chamblee:

52512111 Payton Elizabeth Chamblee,
born September 20, 2007, Plano, Texas.

52512112 Teagan Kate Chamblee,
born August 24, 2009, Frisco, Texas.

Child of Allison Nicole Russell (5251212) and Michael Alan Blackert:

52512121 Ryder James Russell,
born August 12, 2011, Madigan Army Hospital,
Washington.

Children of Erika Bryant (8121312):

81213121 Paiton Quinn,
born February 18, 2008.

81213122 Hadlie Quinn,
born August 26, 2013.

Child of Brandon Bryant (8121313) and Crystal :

81213131 Cooper Michael Bryant,
born February 15, 2015.

Children of Brooklyn Miller (8121321):

81213211 Isaac Miller,
born September 22, 2004.

81213212 Brady Miller,
born April 12, 2007.

Child of Brooklyn Miller (8121321) and Aaron Humphrey:

81213213 Rhett Humphrey,
born September 19, 2011.

Children of Leah Miller (8121322) and Cody Yoder:

81213221 Kaylee Yoder,
born March 12, 2004.

81213222 Kiley Yoder,

Genealogy, Chapter 9, Generation 9

born June 10, 2006.

Child of Dakota DeSousa (8143222) and Vincente Thomas Soto:

81432221 Bentley DeSousa,
born April 2, 2013.

